This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br 78.3.527

Harvard College Library

FROM THE BEQUEST OF

FRANCIS B. HAYES

(Class of 1839)

This fund is $10,000 and its income is to be used
"For the purchase of books for the Library"
Mr. Hayes died in 1884

31 Jan., 1901.

THE

# Publications

OF

# The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

## Registers—Volume XXVII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCC.

~~Bn 78.3.100~~
~~10476.18~~
Bn 78.3.527
HARVARD COLLEGE
JAN 31 1901
LIBRARY.
Hayes fund

# The Registers

OF THE

# Abbey Church

OF

# SS. Peter and Paul, Bath.

EDITED BY

ARTHUR J. JEWERS.

Vol. I.

LONDON:

1900.

ESTABLISHED 1837
140 WARDOUR STREET LONDON

# Preface.

The following copy of the Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of the Abbey Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, has been printed from a transcript made by Mr. A. Strother some years since (who was at that time residing in Bath), and which was afterwards acquired by the Harleian Society.

As the transcript only brought the Baptisms and Marriages down to 1754, and it was deemed advisable that the copy should be again compared with the original, the Council requested me to collate the copy with the original, and to continue the Baptisms and Marriages to the end of the year 1800, to which date the Burials were already transcribed.

The notes are included, which in the original for a considerable period are almost invariably appended to each burial indicating the place of interment, when they give any information as to the name of the person near or beneath whose stone the interment took place; the statement that it was under a "white," "large," or "small" stone is useless, by reconstruction of the floor and the alteration of the interior arrangements, when large numbers of stones disappeared. These notes also state whether carried away to be buried, and often the house from which the body was brought, these cases probably referring to strangers sojourning in the place for health, pleasure, or business. The Burials were generally, during the latter part of the seventeenth and most of the eighteenth centuries, within the Church, consequently most entries

have "In the church" after them, and to prevent its constant repetition a foot-note will be found stating that unless otherwise mentioned that fact is to be understood.

There are also in the first book some extraneous memoranda which, although not part of the actual Register, appear to be of sufficient interest to be included as part of the records in the original. These consist of some entries relating to the Chapel of S. John, within this parish, and formerly in the gift of the Rector; also the record of gifts for certain sermons, notices of five inductions with lists of witnesses, together with notes of four indulgences for eating flesh-meat on forbidden days, all of which have been placed at the end of the Register as their most appropriate place.

The first book of the Registers is written on parchment, and is in fairly good condition, being a quarto of 11½ inches by 9½ inches, and about 3 inches thick, bound in green parchment, containing Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, from 1569 to 1742. The second book is also a quarto volume with the entries made on parchment, but bound in rough leather, and containing Baptisms 1743 to 1792, Marriages 1743 to 1754, and Burials 1743 to 1792. The third book is also of parchment, bound in leather, and contains only Baptisms and Burials, both from 1792 to 1812. The fourth book consists of Marriages from 1754 to 1775, the fifth book has Marriages from 1775 to 1792, and the sixth book gives the Marriages from 1792 to 1812. The above dates are only approximate, for the first book contains one entry of a baptism in 1743, while four entries for 1775 are in the book for 1776.

The names of places have been rendered in their correct form, unless there has been any doubt as to their identification, when the original has been retained; but beside this, only a few slight variations have been made for the sake of uniformity or convenience. Thus the other parishes in Bath have the name of the city after them; parishes having no county appended may be concluded to be in Somersetshire; Widcombe with Lyncombe is always given as Widcombe only; Walcot has Bath put after it, as being

really part of the city of Bath. The names of witnesses to Marriages are given unless in the case of names that occur very frequently, in which case their initials only are given. In the later Marriages it sometimes happens that the signature of one or both the contracting parties differs from that entered by the official; when such occurs it is added in brackets, thus: Barrell [Barwell], Stich [Sitch].

In the case of the proclamation of contracts of marriage which occur during the Usurpation, one sample of the long form has appeared quite enough, the others being abbreviated without the loss of a single fact.

In many places there is some misplacing of dates, the original having evidently been copied into the book from loose memoranda. These have been allowed to stand, as it in no way interferes with the convenience of reference, and would assist in finding the entry in the actual Register if such were at any time desired; only in cases where the entry is close to its right place has it been transposed for the sake of appearance.

In the Index convenience of reference has been aimed at, and it is hoped fairly attained by grouping various spellings under the most usual form of the name, always giving a cross reference when the first three or four letters are not the same. This arrangement has given some trouble and raised some doubts, for comparisons have shewn that the same persons have their surnames spelt in ways that are now recognized as distinct: for instance, Antipas Michell is sometimes Antipas Mitchell, while George and Elizabeth in the record of the baptisms of their children have their surname variously Cossell, Cassell, and Castle. Then there are many entries that convey no information that can be identified, such as the baptism in 1754 of Jane, with the note, "the clerk could never discover whose child this was"—"A child brought from over the bridge from Widcombe"—"Jane the daughter of a Quaker." These must of necessity stand as they are.

On account of the extent of the Register it has been necessary to divide it into two Volumes, the second of which will contain the Burials

and Index; it will be ready early in 1901, as the Work is being rapidly proceeded with.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. Canon Quirk, M.A., for the permission to print the Registers, and the facilities for the work of revision and continuation, as also to Mr. T. Basey, the Senior Verger, for his courteous attention.

ARTHUR J. JEWERS.

22*nd December*, 1900.

# The Register of Baptisms, Bath Abbey.

## CHRYSNINGES.

### 1569.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sep. | 3 | Joane daughter of Edmond Wodward |
| Oct. | 29 | Symon sonn of Thomas Bynion |
| Nov. | 5 | Joane daughter of John Short |
| Nov. | 10 | Elzabeth daughter of Nicholas Salter |
| Dec. | 12 | Walter sonn of John Chapman |
| Jan. | 24 | Elzabeth daughter of George Stevens |
| Feb. | 28 | Elzabeth daughter of William Robins |
| Mar. | 13 | Robert sonn of John Harbard |
| Mar. | 22 | William sonn of Davy Williams |

### 1570.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 23 | William sonn of William Acton |
| April | 29 | James sonn of William Homfries |
| Aug. | 17 | William sonn of John Whitt |
| Aug. | 27 | Alice daughter of William ffourd |
| Sep. | 18 | John sonn of Hary Smithe |
| Oct. | 30 | Hary sonn of Thomas ffarr |
| Nov. | 17 | Mary daughter of William Somers |
| Dec. | 12 | Agnes daughter of John Perman |
| Jan. | 1 | Agnes daughter of William Cullen |
| Jan. | 11 | John sonn of Jerom Moggridge |
| Jan. | 12 | Richard sonn of Arthur Chandler |
| Jan. | 31 | Thomas sonn of Thomas Hill |
| Feb. | 3 | John sonn of John Dallamy |
| Feb. | 21 | William son of Richard Trehern |

### 1571.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 25 | Mary daughter of Thomas Bourr |
| April | 15 | Agnes daughter of William Quilly |
| May | 22 | John sonn of William Whibbine |
| June | 16 | Margarett daughter of Hewgh Davis |
| June | 17 | William sonn of John Atkins |

1571

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 18 | Katheren daughter of John Beard |
| Aug. | 13 | Thomas sonn of Robeart Jesser |
| Sep. | 16 | Mary daughter of George Stevens |
| Sep. | 30 | Thomas sonne of John Kinge |
| Dec. | 3 | William sonne of John Chapman |
| Jan. | 11 | Mary daughter of Edward Norway |
| Feb. | 13 | Agnes daughter of William Mallon |
| Feb. | 15 | ffollyntine sonn of William Hedges |
| Mar. | 7 | Elinor daughter of Edmond Wodward |
| Mar. | 15 | Phillipp sonn of William Robins |
| Mar. | 19 | Margarett daughter of Richard Russell |

## 1572.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 30 | Hary sonn of Thomas Wastfyld |
| May | 5 | William sonn of Robeart Stevens |
| June | 1 | Margery daughter of William ffourde |
| June | 17 | Mable daughter of John Shortt |
| July | 13 | Joane daughter of Hary Smith |
| July | 20 | John sonn of Thomas ffarr |
| Aug. | 5 | William sonn of William Robinsonn |
| Sep. | 8 | Mathew sonn of Hewgh Davis |
| Sep. | 8 | Agnes daughter of Hewgh Davis |
| Sep. | 18 | William sonn of Antony Martine |
| Sep. | 27 | Walter sonn of Hary Parish |
| Oct. | 13 | John sonn of Richard Story |
| Nov. | 6 | Homfry sonn of Daniell Cooper |
| Dec. | 15 | George sonn of John Hull |
| Jan. | 18 | John sonne of Harry ffisher |
| Feb. | 15 | Joane daughter of William Tuckar |
| Mar. | 1 | Elizabeth daughter of William Cullen |

## 1573.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 8 | Walter sonn of Thomas Alline |
| May | 15 | John sonn of William Hedges |
| July | 7 | George sonn of Thomas Gibbs |
| Sep. | 15 | Katheren daughter of George Stevens |
| Oct. | 12 | Ann daughter of John Walley |
| Oct. | 25 | Sarah daughter of Nicholas Salter |
| Nov. | 8 | Edith daughter of John Perman |
| Dec. | 8 | Thomas Byam sonn of Jerom Moggridge |
| Dec. | 27 | Agnes daughter of Jerom Moggridge |
| Jan. | 5 | John sonn of John Chandler |
| Feb. | 29 | John sonn of John Atkins |
| Mar. | 12 | Rachel daughter of William ffourde |

## 1574.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 8 | Julyan daughter of Richard Russell |
| April | 22 | John sonn of Arthur Chandler |
| May | 27 | George sonn of John Kinge |
| July | 15 | Agnes daughter of Thomas Bynion |
| Aug. | 3 | Agnes daughter of John Chapman |
| Sep. | 3 | Elline daughter of Daniell Cooper |
| Oct. | 4 | Jane daughter of Richard Bush |
| Oct. | 8 | Antony sonn of Richard Storie |
| Dec. | 30 | Hary sonn of Harry ffisher |

## 1575.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 30 | Ann daughter of Thomas Gibbs |
| Mar. 30 | Elizabeth daughter of William Quilly |
| April 3 | Elnor daughter of James Stowell |
| June 5 | Thomas sonn of Thomas Bourr |
| June 8 | Hary sonn of Thomas Warren |
| July 7 | Thomas sonn of William Williams |
| July 11 | Welthian daughter of Hary Madison |
| July 24 | Mawdlen daughter of William Robins |
| July 31 | Agnes daughter of William Tuckar |
| Aug. 7 | Alice daughter of Grigory Magg |
| Oct. 24 | Roger sonn of William Dytcher |
| Nov. 3 | Lettice daughter of Julian Pope |
| Dec. 12 | Elzabeth daughter of John Masters |
| Dec. 23 | Roger sonn of Thomas Phillipps |
| Jan. 19 | John sonn of Richard Story |
| Jan. 27 | Thomas sonn of Hary Parish |
| Jan. 29 | Mary daughter of Richard Homfry |
| Mar. 8 | Agnes daughter of William ffourd |
| Mar. 13 | Mary daughter of John Whitt |

## 1576.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 5 | John sonn of John Gardener |
| April 12 | Margarett daughter of William Cullen |
| June 3 | Jane daughter of Oliver Baale |
| July 9 | John sonn of John Hankcock |
| July 9 | Thomas sonn of John Hankcock |
| July 20 | Richard sonn of Thomas Hull |
| Aug. 8 | Katheren daughter of John Chapman |
| Sep. 30 | John sonn of John Baull |
| Oct. 14 | Elzabeth daughter of Thomas Warren |
| Nov. 18 | Thomas sonn of John Kinge |
| Nov. 18 | John sonn of Edith Love |
| Dec. 9 | Agnes daughter of John Warde |
| Dec. 15 | Richard sonn of Hary ffisher |
| Jan. 6 | Mary daughter of Thomas Gibbs |
| Feb. 27 | William sonn of John Masters |
| Mar. 19 | John sonn of John Ringe* |

## 1577.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 28 | Margery daughter of William Hedges |
| June 16 | Roger sonn of ffouke Marley |
| June 16 | Welthian daughter of Grigory West |
| Aug. 3 | Ann daughter of Oliver Baale |
| Aug. 5 | John sonn of Thomas Abyam |
| Aug. 25 | Joane daughter of John Chapman |
| Sep. 1 | James sonn of William ffourd |
| Sep. 6 | Elzabeth daughter of John Hankcock |
| Sep. 13 | George sonn of John Perman |
| Sep. 28 | William sonn of Thomas Chapman |
| Nov. 24 | William sonn of James Stowell |
| Nov. 30 | Alice daughter of Richard Story |
| Dec. 5 | George sonn of William Chapman |

* The name is certainly Ringe here, as also in 1579 and 1581, but is probably a clerical error, as it is elsewhere Kinge.

1577

| | |
|---|---|
| Dec. 22 | Dorothe daughter of Thomas ffillipps |
| Feb. 21 | William sonn of Richard Tunley |
| Feb. 28 | Joane daughter of Peter Homfry |

## 1578.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 28 | William sonn of John Whitt |
| April 21 | Thomas sonn of Thomas Osborne |
| April 30 | Richard sonn of Richard Homfry |
| May 2 | John sonn of Davy Thomas |
| May 3 | Alice daughter of John Conwey |
| July 8 | James sonn of John Masters |
| Aug. 20 | Elzabeth daughter of John Atkins |
| Aug. 30 | Mary daughter of John Bony |
| Oct. 2 | John sonn of Thomas Warren |
| Oct. 2 | Agnes daughter of Thomas Warren |
| Oct. 12 | John sonn of William Birington |
| Oct. 20 | Hary sonn of Hary Allen |
| Jan. 7 | Sara daughter of John Walley |
| Feb. 7 | John sonn of Howell Walter |
| Mar. 11 | John sonn of John Masters, the yongar |
| Mar. 15 | William sonn of William Masters |

## 1579.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 29 | Thomas sonn of Thomas Gibbs |
| May 10 | Thomas sonn of William Baull |
| May 11 | William sonn of Richard Joanes |
| May 12 | John sonn of John Ward |
| May 17 | Edmonnd sonn of John Chapman |
| May 28 | William sonn of William Hedges |
| May 30 | Ann daughter of Jone Tompkins |
| June 14 | William sonn of John Dytcher |
| July 30 | Agnes daughter of John Ringe |
| Sep. 29 | Mary daughter of William Chapman |
| Oct. 12 | Thomas sonn of Thomas ffillipps |
| Nov. 1 | Sara daughter of Thomas Grinden |
| Nov. 23 | John sonn of Thomas Chapman |
| Dec. 11 | Richard sonn of Richard Story |
| Dec. 27 | Elzabeth daughter of Thomas Alline |
| Jan. 1 | Thomas sonn of John Hancock |
| Jan. 2 | John sonn of John Stowell |
| Jan. 30 | Joane daughter of Davy Thomas |

## 1580.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 30 | Alice daughter of Richard Beaken |
| April 10 | Mawdlen Osborn, daughter of Thomas Osbron [*sic*] |
| May 8 | Hary sonn of Hary Chapman |
| June 18 | John sonn of Oliver Baale |
| June 20 | Toby sonn of Jone Sibbly |
| July 10 | John sonn of John Masy |
| Aug. 6 | Alice daughter of Thomas Abyam |
| Aug. 28 | William sonn of Robeart Bourges |
| Aug. 31 | Alice daughter of Jesper Porter |
| Sep. 17 | Thomas sonn of John Perman |
| Oct. 26 | Ann daughter of John Kinge |
| Nov. 4 | Mary daughter of William Birington |

1580

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nov. | 15 | Gyles sonn of William Hedges |
| Dec. | 30 | Robeartt sonn of Elzabeth Ellyott |
| Jan. | 1 | Mary Grenden, daughter of Thomas Grinden [*sic*] |
| Jan. | 6 | Thomas sonn of Thomas Hull |
| Jan. | 13 | Robeart sonn of Walter Howell |
| Mar. | 8 | John sonn of John Masters, yongar |

## 1581.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 1 | Elzabeth daughter of Stephen Willson |
| June | 3 | Toby sonn of William Baull |
| June | 29 | Rebecka daughter of William Chapman |
| July | 15 | Alse daughter of Amos Rosome |
| Aug. | 22 | John sonn of John Dytcher |
| Aug. | 22 | Julian daughter of John Dytcher |
| Sep. | 23 | John sonn of George Thomas of Roade in Wilts |
| Sep. | 30 | John sonn of Christopher Jackson |
| Oct. | 7 | Richard sonn of Robeart Parre |
| Oct. | 18 | Katheren daughter of Alse Mayo |
| Dec. | 24 | Thomas sonn of Mathew Lloyde |
| Dec. | 24 | Collis daughter of William Lovell |
| Dec. | 30 | William sonn of William Loof |
| Jan. | 4 | John sonn of John Conway |
| Jan. | 5 | Samuell sonn of James Stowell |
| Jan. | 7 | Ann daughter of John Hankcock |
| Feb. | 2 | Annes daughter of John Ringe |
| Feb. | 5 | John sonn of Thomas ffillipps |
| Feb. | 6 | Isabell daughter of Richard Storye |
| Feb. | 18 | Toby sonn of Thomas Grinden |
| Feb | 20 | Ann Byam, daughter of Thomas Abyam |
| Feb. | 23 | Ludwell sonn of John Kight |
| Mar. | 4 | Ann daughter of John Davis |
| Mar. | 11 | Jane daughter of M$^{r}$ Edmond Colthurst |
| Mar. | 16 | Hary sonn of Davy Thomas |

## 1582.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 14 | Jone daughter of John Gibbs |
| April | 23 | Thomas sonn of Richard Gaye |
| June | 24 | William sonn of Richard Beaken |
| June | 29 | ffaith daughter of Thomas Osborne |
| July | 8 | Margery daughter of John Kinge |
| Aug. | 10 | Paull sonn of William Masters |
| Aug. | 19 | Willm. sonn of William ffoster |
| Sep. | 1 | Dorothe daughter of William Hedges |
| Sep. | 15 | Leese sonn of William Heath |
| Sep. | 15 | Joane daughter of John Warde |
| Nov. | 17 | William sonn of Nicholas Greene |
| Jan. | 19 | Eme daughter of Jasper Porter |
| Feb. | 15 | John sonn of Nicholas Heybarne |
| Feb. | 24 | Dorothe daughter of John Masters, yongar |
| Feb. | 25 | Mary daughter of Thomas Magg |
| Mar. | 3 | Margery daughter of John Walley |

## 1583.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 25 | Constance daughter of Stephen Willson |
| April | 10 | Constance daughter of Antony Cowsner |
| May | 18 | Agnes daughter of Thomas ffillipps |

1583

| | |
|---|---|
| May 18 | Thomas sonn of John Masy |
| May 20 | Jone daughter of John Bony |
| May 24 | William sonn of Benedict Gay |
| June 14 | John sonn of John Kight |
| June 15 | Sara daughter of Richard Stevens |
| June 19 | Robeart sonn of Charells Dourdough |
| July 6 | Elzabeth daughter of William Barefilde |
| July 22 | Samuell sonn of John Dytcher |
| Aug. 30 | Walter sonn of James Stowell |
| Sep. 22 | Josias sonn of Josias Barre |
| Sep. 30 | Elzabeth daughter of William Lovell |
| Oct. 13 | William sonn of John Masters, thelder |
| Oct. 19 | John sonn of Thomas Abyam |
| Nov. 13 | Alexander sonn of Alexander Chapell |
| Nov. 28 | Ann daughter of Howell Walter |
| Dec. 27 | Annes daughter of Thomas Beaker |
| Jan. 11 | Peter sonn of William Chapman |
| Jan. 22 | Ezechiell sonn of Thomas Grinden |
| Jan. 29 | Alse daughter of Thomas Byam |
| Feb. 23 | Robeart sonn of William Loof |
| Feb. 23 | Ann daughter of John Hancock |
| Mar. 13 | John sonn of John Dytcher |

## 1584.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 9 | Ann daughter of Robeart Parre |
| April 12 | John sonn of Hary Chapman |
| April 25 | John sonn of Nicholas Cavell |
| May 7 | William sonn of Anthony Cavell |
| May 7 | Dorothe daughter of Richard Story |
| May 12 | Raffe sonn of Thomas Welsh |
| June 11 | Nicholas Osborne, sonn of Thomas Osbróne [*sic*] |
| June 14 | Thomas sonn of John Harris |
| June 24 | Ann daughter of William ffoster |
| June 24 | Alce daughter of Mathew Lloyde |
| July 2 | Ann daughter of William Birington |
| July 29 | William sonn of Edward Dennis, gent. |
| Aug. 17 | William sonn of William Price |
| Aug. 18 | Bride daughter of John Kinge |
| Sep. 3 | Dorothe daughter of Nicholas Greene |
| Sep. 15 | Jane daughter of Alexander Chapell |
| Nov. 22 | John sonn of John Hillmare |
| Dec. 10 | Sarah daughter of William Hedges |
| Dec. 12 | James sonn of John Masters, elder |
| Jan. 3 | Thomas sonn of John Masters, yongar |
| Jan. 10 | Rebecka daughter of John Conway |
| Feb. 7 | John sonn of William Heath |
| Feb. 11 | Rose daughter of John Masy |
| Mar. 3 | Alce daughter of John Warde |
| Mar. 10 | Androwe sonn of Robeart Moorley |

## 1585.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 28 | Mary daughter of Thomas Abyam |
| Mar. 31 | Agnes daughter of Robeart Rogers |
| June 16 | William sonn of Antony Cowsner |
| June 24 | Margery daughter of George Beard |
| July 5 | Ann daughter of John Haris |

1585

| | |
|---|---|
| Aug. 7 | John sonn of John Welsh |
| Aug. 13 | William sonn of William ffourd |
| Aug. 24 | Ann daughter of Alexander Chapell |
| Sep. 1 | Agnes daughter of Stephen Willson |
| Oct. 3 | Alce daughter of John Davis |
| Oct. 10 | John sonn of Walter Belshere |
| Oct. 17 | Richard sonn of Richard Stevens |
| Oct. 18 | Edithe daughter of William Husdey |
| Nov. 3 | . . . .* daughter of John Wood |
| Dec. 16 | Walter sonn of Richard Storye |
| Dec. 19 | Hary sonn of Agnes Hutchins |
| Jan. 10 | Dorothe daughter of James Stowell |
| Jan. 21 | Prissilla daughter supposed of Richard Wodward |
| Mar. 15 | Edward sonn of John Bony |
| Mar. 15 | Alce daughter of William Dytcher |

## 1586.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 3 | Elnor daughter of Thomas Grinden |
| April 14 | Walter sonn of Josias Barre |
| April 20 | Peter sonn of Nicholas Cavell |
| June 10 | Thomas sonn of William Price |
| June 23 | Alce daughter of Willm. Underhill |
| July 20 | Margery daughter of John Broad |
| July 30 | Samuell sonn of John Dytcher |
| Aug. 1 | John sonn of John Hankcock |
| Aug. 20 | William sonn of William Loof |
| Aug. 21 | Edith daughter of Lewes Edmond |
| Sep. 9 | Jone daughter of Walter Belshier |
| Sep. 21 | ffrancis daughter of Richard Baker |
| Sep. 29 | Richard sonn of William Foster |
| Oct. 3 | Thomas sonn of William Chapman |
| Oct. 20 | Robeart sonn of William Heath |
| Oct. 23 | John sonn of Anthony Cavell |
| Nov. 21 | Mary daughter of John Sherwod, Docter |
| Dec. 13 | Hary sonn of Thomas Osborne |
| Dec. 22 | Mary daughter of Paull Davis |
| Dec. 27 | Peter sonn of John Conwey |
| Dec. 28 | Dorothe daughter of Robeart Parrow |
| Jan. 29 | William sonn of John Hillmar |
| Mar. 8 | Cyssell daughter of Mathew Lloyd |
| Mar. 9 | Rose daughter of Roger Lovell |

## 1587.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 20 | Robeart sonn of John ffortune |
| May 9 | Hary sonn of John Garnsy |
| May 10 | Margery daughter of William Hedges |
| May 20 | Mary daughter of John Lippett |
| May 28 | Agnes daughter of John Blakwell |
| June 14 | Hary sonn of John Masters, thelder |
| Oct. 8 | John sonn of Nicholas Hollins |
| Oct. 24 | Alce daughter of George Beard |
| Nov. 12 | Willm. sonn of Robeart Moorley |
| Nov. 14 | Beniamen sonn of Hary Kinge |
| Nov. 16 | ffrancis sonn of Robeart Baker, Docter |

* Christian name cut away by bookbinder.

1587

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dec. | 8 | William sonn of Walter Belsheer |
| Dec. | 22 | Susan daughter of John Harris |
| Dec. | 24 | Robeart sonn of Thomas Dallamy |
| Dec. | 24 | Mary daughter of Lewes Shillyvant |
| Feb. | 1 | Henry sonn of Benedict Gay |
| Feb. | 4 | Robert sonn of John Sherwood, Docter |
| Feb. | 22 | Edmond sonn of John Whitt |
| Feb. | 26 | Anna daughter of Richard Storye |
| Mar. | 3 | Davy sonn of Thomas Abyam |
| Mar. | 9 | Lewce daughter of John Davis |
| Mar. | 9 | Jone daughter of John Lewicke |
| Mar. | 10 | William sonn of John Brimsdon |
| Mar. | 18 | John sonn of John Newman |

## 1588.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 28 | Thomas sonn of Richard ffrench |
| May | 13 | Matthewe sonn of Matthewe Chapman |
| May | 24 | Rose daughter of Roger Lovell |
| Aug. | 14 | Joane daughter of Thomas Magg |
| Sep. | 1 | Anna daughter of William Price |
| Oct. | 27 | Alce daughter of William Chapman |
| Nov. | 28 | Elnor daughter of William Heath |
| Dec. | 14 | Elzabeth daughter of Josias Barre |
| Dec. | 17 | Walter sonn of Walter Belsheer |
| Jan. | 23 | John sonn of John Blakwell |
| Jan. | 28 | Alce daughter of Nicholas Cavell |
| Feb. | 8 | Robeart sonn of John Broad |
| Feb. | 16 | Sara daughter of Nicholas Hollins |
| Mar. | 12 | John sonn of Robeart Chambers |
| Mar. | 15 | Elzabeth daughter of Hary Chapman |
| Mar. | 20 | Beniamin sonn of Hary Kinge |

## 1589.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 18 | Thomas sonn of William Hedges |
| April | 25 | Abigaell daughter of John Lewicke |
| May | 13 | William sonn of John Masters, yongar |
| May | 15 | Susana daughter of Stephen Willson |
| May | 28 | Margarett daughter of Nicholas Harris |
| May | 30 | Elza daughter of Alice Beard |
| June | 5 | William sonn of Jone Osborne |
| June | 15 | Elzabeth daughter of Robeart Dytcher |
| July | 2 | Mary daughter of Thomas Stevens |
| July | 16 | Henry sonn of John Sherwode, Docter |
| July | 20 | John sonn of Robeart Parrowe |
| July | 25 | John sonn of Jesper Porter |
| July | 25 | Jone daughter of Robeart Moorley |
| Sep. | 8 | William sonn of Roger Lovell |
| Sep. | 29 | Anna daughter of Thomas Osborn |
| Oct. | 14 | Stephen sonn of William Dytcher |
| Dec. | 20 | William sonn of William Baker |
| Jan. | 10 | Mary daughter of Walter Belsheer |
| Jan. | 25 | Elzabeth daughter of Robeart Baker, Docter |
| Feb. | 7 | Thomas sonn of John Newman |
| Feb. | 8 | Edith daughter of John Harris |
| Feb. | 8 | Edwarde sonn of Nicholas Lane |
| Feb. | 23 | John sonn of John Lippett |

1589

| | |
|---|---|
| Feb. 27 | Elzabeth daughter of Robeart Dytcher |
| Mar. 8 | Antony son of Christopher Wheateaker |
| Mar. 10 | Judith daughter of John Davis |

## 1590.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 23 | Jone daughter of John Ames |
| May 9 | Susann daughter of John Masters, thelder |
| May 27 | Paull sonn of John Dytcher |
| June 19 | George sonn of Thomas Magg |
| July 14 | Dorothe daughter of William Husdey |
| Aug. 28 | William sonn of Mathew Chapman |
| Aug. 30 | John sonn of John Swayne |
| Sep. 2 | Alce daughter of John Perman, yongar |
| Sep. 26 | Rebecka daughter of John Lewicke |
| Oct. 19 | Pearce daughter of John Sheerwod, Docter |
| Nov. 2 | Mary daughter of Wylliam Price |
| Dec. 4 | Nathaniell sonn of Richard ffrench |
| Dec. 15 | John sonn of John Dangavill |
| Dec. 15 | Elzabeth daughter of John Dangavill |
| Dec. 25 | Ann daughter of Josias Barre |
| Jan. 8 | Ann daughter of Georg Percyfall |
| Jan. 24 | William sonn of Walter Belsheer |
| Feb. 11 | William sonn of Nicholas Harris |
| Feb. 14 | Ann daughter of John Hull |

## 1591.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 10 | Jeremy sonn of John Parker |
| May 22 | William sonn of Ames Rosome |
| June 27 | Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Cavell |
| July 8 | William sonn of Thomas Irland |
| July 17 | Mary daughter of William Whibine |
| July 25 | Thomas sonn of Roger Lovell |
| Aug. 3 | Dorothe daughter of John Masters, yongar |
| Aug. 5 | James sonn of Edward Huggins |
| Oct. 1 | Barbara daughter of John Newman |
| Oct. 4 | Elzabeth daughter of Robeart Dytcher |
| Nov. 12 | Elzabeth daughter of Anthony Cavell |
| Nov. 29 | Dorothe daughter of Anthony Cowsner |
| Dec. 5 | Ann daughter of John Broade |
| Dec. 19 | Richard sonn of John Perman, Junior |
| Dec. 26 | Sara daughter of Richard ffrench |
| Jan. 26 | Mary daughter of Thomas Goor of Braughton |
| Feb. 5 | Sara daughter of Thomas Hedges |
| Feb. 20 | Elzabeth daughter of Hary Kinge |

## 1592.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 5 | Susan daughter of Richard Archar |
| May 15 | John sonn of John Maye |
| May 28 | George sonn of John Lippett |
| May 30 | Elzabeth daughter of George Percyfaull |
| June 28 | Richard sonn of Walter Belsheer |
| July 7 | John sonn of Nicholas Hullins |
| July 8 | Edward sonn of John Harris |
| July 12 | Agnes daughter of John Davis |
| Aug. 8 | Cyssell daughter of John Masters, thelder |

1592

| | |
|---|---|
| Aug. 9 | George sonn of Thomas Osborne |
| Aug. 19 | Nicholas sonn of Stephen Wilson |
| Aug. 30 | Margarett daughter of Willm. Sturredge |
| Sep. 10 | Mary daughter of William ffoster |
| Oct. 15 | William sonn of Thomas ffitche, Alderman |
| Oct. 22 | Robeart sonn of Mathew Chapman |
| Oct. 29 | Rachell daughter of Christopher Wheataker |
| Nov. 5 | Agnes daughter of William Husdey |
| Nov. 12 | Thomas sonn of Phillipp Somers |
| Nov. 30 | Dorothe daughter of Nicholas Harris |
| Dec. 28 | Dorothe daughter of William Whibine |
| Jan. 11 | John sonn of John Howse |
| Feb. 4 | John sonn of Josias Barre |
| Feb. 11 | Peter sonn of John Perman |
| Feb. 18 | Elzabeth daughter of John Masters, yongar |
| Feb. 22 | William sonn of George Watkins |

## 1593.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 1 | Mary daughter of John Dytcher |
| June 8 | Heugh sonn of Heugh Tydder |
| Aug. 26 | Deenes daughter of John Ames |
| Aug. 27 | Katheren daughter of Robeart Chambers |
| Sep. 2 | Walter sonn of Mathew Lloyd |
| Sep. 26 | Sara daughter of Andrew Bourman |
| Oct. 11 | Elzabeth daughter of William ffoster |
| Oct. 27 | Hary sonn of Nicholas Cavell |
| Nov. 8 | Ann daughter of Robeart Dytcher |
| Nov. 19 | Elzabeth Harbertt, daughter of Robeart Harberd [*sic*] |
| Nov. 20 | Robert sonn of Margarett Archar |
| Dec. 4 | Mary Uggins, daughter of Edward Uggis [*sic*] |
| Dec. 6 | Thomas sonn of William Whibbine |
| Dec. 12 | James sonn of Susann Stowell |
| Dec. 12 | Grace daughter of Susann Stowell |
| Dec. 21 | Alce daughter of Alexander Sharppe |
| Dec. 29 | John sonn of John Langley |
| Jan. 6 | Paull sonn of John Swayne |
| Jan. 7 | Nicholas sonn of Robeart Parre |
| Jan. 28 | Susann daughter of John Sherwod, Docter |
| Feb. 6 | Robeart sonn of Robeart Corbett |
| Mar. 3 | Margarett daughter of Thomas ffitch, Alderman |
| Mar. 8 | Susann daughter of Antony Cavell |
| Mar. 23 | Jone daughter of Giles Walley |

## 1594.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 7 | Thomas sonn of Thomas Robins |
| April 13 | John sonn of George Hill |
| April 14 | Mary daughter of John Perman |
| May 26 | John sonn of John Broad |
| May 29 | Grace daughter of Walter Belsheir |
| May 29 | Ann daughter of John Dunn |
| Sep. 1 | Ann daughter of Walter Chapman |
| Sep. 15 | Nathaniell sonn of John Parker |
| Oct. 27 | Peter sonn of Nicholas Harris |
| Nov. 10 | John sonn of Peter Skyner |
| Dec. 1 | William sonn of John Davis |
| Dec. 26 | Lyssence sonn of Roger Lovell |

1594

| | |
|---|---|
| Dec. 26 | Julyan daughter of William Parker |
| Mar. 2 | William sonn of Thomas Croutch, gent. |
| Mar. 6 | Mary daughter of William ffoster |
| Mar. 6 | Elzabeth daughter of William Hedges |
| Mar. 14 | George sonn of John Masters, the elder |
| Mar. 14 | John sonn of Julyan Forest |
| Mar. 22 | William sonn of John Masters, yongar |
| Mar. 23 | Elzabeth daughter of John Dytcher |

## 1595.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 25 | Marye daughter of Josias Barre |
| April 20 | John sonn of Mathew Chapman |
| May 22 | Mawdlen daughter of Hary Kinge |
| May 25 | William sonn of Richard Webb |
| July 9 | Mawdlen daughter of William Husdey |
| July 23 | William sonn of John Sherwoode, Docter |
| July 24 | Rachell daughter of Christopher Wheataker |
| July 27 | Thomas sonn of John Perman |
| Aug. 3 | Mary daughter of Robeart Corbett |
| Sep. 14 | Jone daughter of Robeart Chambers |
| Sep. 16 | Mary daughter of Robeart Harberd |
| Dec. 6 | Mary daughter of Thomas Baker |
| Dec. 27 | John sonn of John Whibbine |
| Jan. 9 | John sonn of Thomas Ireland |
| Jan. 26 | Margery daughter of Richard Beaken |
| Feb. 8 | Susann daughter of Thomas Power |
| Feb. 21 | William sonn of John Ames |
| Feb. 26 | Richard sonn of Walter Chapman |

## 1596.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 13 | Richard sonn of Edward Beaker |
| April 23 | Alce daughter of Nicholas Cavell |
| May 8 | Edith daughter of Hary Sley |
| May 20 | John sonn of Jone Byddell |
| June 13 | Jone daughter of John Lippett |
| June 20 | William sonn of Henry Lawrence |
| June 24 | Elzabeth daughter of Mathew Randall |
| June 27 | Elzabeth daughter of Thomas Robins |
| July 13 | Elzabeth daughter of Thomas Hedges |
| Aug. 8 | Alce daughter of John Parker |
| Aug. 18 | Jone daughter of Robeart Dytcher |
| Aug. 18 | Mary daughter of John Norway |
| Sep. 4 | Hary sonn of Thomas Adames |
| Sep. 4 | Samuell sonn of Thomas Adams |
| Sep. 29 | Edith daughter of John Archar |
| Oct. 14 | Mary daughter of Edward Harris |
| Oct. 24 | Sara daughter of Richard Whittock |
| Nov. 12 | William sonn of William Martine |
| Dec. 15 | Julyan daughter of John Davis |
| Jan. 15 | Elzabeth daughter of George Robins |
| Jan. 27 | Ann daughter of John Hull |
| Jan. 30 | Elzabeth daughter of John Broade |
| Feb. 1 | Robeart Posthumus [*sic*] Baker, sonn of Robeart Baker, Docter |
| Mar. 17 | Ann daughter of James Singar |
| Mar. 20 | Jone daughter of John Parker |
| Mar. 23 | Dorothe daughter of John Dytcher |

## 1597.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 5 | Alce daughter of Roger Lovell |
| April 14 | Walter sonn of Randolfe Bennett |
| May 16 | Alce daughter of Mathew Chapman |
| June 4 | Dorothe daughter of William Walley, Alderman |
| Aug. 4 | Henry sonn of Josias Barre |
| Aug. 17 | Jone daughter of Nicholas Harris |
| Sep. 1 | Elinor daughter of Robeart Harberd |
| Oct. 1 | ffrancis sonn of Robeart Chambers |
| Oct. 23 | John sonn of Walter Chapman |
| Dec. 11 | William sonn of Thomas Robins |
| Jan. 1 | Elzabeth daughter of Phillipp Robins |
| Jan. 12 | Elzabeth daughter of Christopher Wheataker |
| Jan. 22 | James sonn of James Apthomas |
| Feb. 10 | Richard sonn of Richard Webb |
| Feb. 28 | Alce daughter of John Dunn |

## 1598.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 27 | George sonn of William Martine |
| April 10 | Robeart sonn of Mathew Randall |
| April 30 | Ann daughter of George Speeringe |
| June 18 | Samuell sonn of Thomas Robeartt |
| June 20 | Thomas sonn of Thomas ffytch, Alderman |
| July 31 | Lowden daughter of Willm. ffoster |
| Oct. 12 | Ann daughter of William Chapman, yongar |
| Oct. 16 | John sonn of John Parker, yongar |
| Nov. 1 | Judith daughter of Walter Chapman |
| Nov. 21 | Thomas sonn of Hary Bushe |
| Dec. 10 | Nicholas sonn of John Whibbine |
| Dec. 15 | Alexander sonn of Robeart George |
| Dec. 23 | William sonn of William Butler |
| Dec. 31 | John sonn of Edward Beaker |
| Jan. 1 | Elzabeth daughter of Nicholas Cavell |
| Feb. 25 | Alce daughter of John Norway |
| Mar. 8 | Thomas sonn of John Kyste |

## 1599.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 13 | Elzabeth daughter of John Whitt |
| May 15 | Ann daughter of Julyan Russell |
| May 27 | Humfry sonn of Robeart Chambers |
| June 10 | John sonn of William Husdey |
| June 24 | Richard sonn of Rendell Bennett |
| July 25 | Mary daughter of John Poope |
| Sep. 6 | William sonn of Hary Haryson |
| Sep. 15 | Nicolas sonn of John Mylls |
| Oct. 3 | Thomas sonn of Nicholas Harris |
| Oct. 23 | Rebecca daughter of John Masters, thelder |
| Nov. 19 | Hury sonn of Peter Perman |
| Dec. 8 | William sonn of Robeart Soudley |
| Dec. 18 | Thomas sonn of William Gorslett |
| Dec. 30 | Mawdlen daughter of Alce House |
| Feb. 7 | Paull sonn of Nicholas Baull |
| Feb. 9 | John sonn of John Thrift |
| Feb. 17 | John sonn of William Chapman |

1599
Feb. 25 John sonn of John Lippett
Mar. 16 Robeart sonn of Hary Norway
Mar. 20 Mary daughter of John Parker

## 1600.

Mar. 27 John sonn of George Gibbs
April 1 Agnes daughter of John Whibbine
April 3 Debora daughter of Thomas Roberts
April 24 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Dicher
May 20 Anne daughter of William Marten
July 3 Mathew sonne of Mathew Randall
July 22 Katherine daughter of James Garrett
July 27 John sonne of Edward Parker
Aug. 18 John sonne of Christopher Whetaker
Aug. 28 John sonne of Phillip Robines
Sep. 4 Rebecca daughter of William Ditcher
Sep. 19 Lettice daughter of John Helmore
Oct. 23 William sonn of Phillip Jones
Nov. 2 Zacharye sonne of Alexander Sharpe
Nov. 23 John sonne of John Dunne
Dec. 6 Grace daughter of Walter Belshire
Jan. 3 George sonne of Edward Beaker
Jan. 24 Phillipp sonne of John Dicher
Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Brooke
Jan. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Simon Benyon
Feb. 27 Samuell sonne of Josias Barrie
Mar. 8 Hercules sonne of George Speringe
Mar. 15 Elizabeth daughter of ffrancis Bourne, Gent.

## 1601.

April 12 Thomas sonne of Richard Beakon
May 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Cottrell
June 13 John sonne of William Grindon
June 20 Dorothie daughter of Robert Chambers
July 22 Jone daughter of William Butler
Aug. 8 Rebecca daughter of Edward Griffith
Sep. 22 Jone daughter of William Chapman, the yong$^{r}$
Sep. 23 Mary daughter of Rendell Bennet
Oct. 25 John sonne of Henry Norway
Oct. 25 Rebecca daughter of Henry Norway
Nov. 15 ffrancis sonne of Nicholas Cavell
Nov. 22 Thomas sonne of James Smith *als.* Singer
Jan. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Husdell
Jan. 17 Joane daughter of Roger Ditcher
Jan. 30 An daughter of John White
Feb. 11 Edward sonne of John Champney
Feb. 14 Henry sonne of John Parker
Feb. 16 Susan daughter of Walter Belshere
Mar. 13 Julian daughter of Richard Owine
Mar. 22 Phillip sonne of Thomas Robins

## 1602.

April 1 George sonne of George Gibbs
April 6 Rebecca daughter of Willm. Whetaker
April 6 Sara daughter of Simon Binnion

1602

| | |
|---|---|
| May 25 | Edmund sonne of George Speringe |
| May 26 | Elizabeth daughter of William Martine |
| June 13 | Richard sonne of Richard Parker |
| Aug. 24 | William sonne of William Grindon |
| Nov. 9 | Thomas sonne of John Ditcher |
| Nov. 27 | Richard sonne of John Lippet |
| Dec. 23 | Alice daughter of Edward Byam |
| Dec. 23 | Phillip sonne of Phillip Robines |
| Dec. 24 | Warburton daughter of John Hilps, gent. |
| Jan. 16 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roberts |
| Jan. 19 | Mary daughter of John Winchcombe |
| Feb. 8 | William sonne of William Husdell |
| Feb. 20 | Grace daughter of John Winter of Dereham, Captayne |
| Feb. 22 | John the first sonne of Mathew Randall |
| Feb. 27 | John sonne of James Smith *als.* Singer |
| Mar. 2 | Richard sonne of John Martine |
| Mar. 8 | An daughter of Robert Norlet |

## 1603.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 23 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brinckworth |
| May 11 | Thomas sonne of Phillip Jones |
| May 26 | Thomas sonne of George Speeringe |
| May 28 | Bridget daughter of Jozias Barrye |
| June 8 | Alexander sonne of Willm. Butler |
| June 19 | Robert sonne of Steven Deboyce |
| June 25 | John sonne of Edward Beaker |
| July 9 | Dorothie daughter of John Helmore |
| July 21 | William sonne of Christopher Whetaker |
| July 30 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cottrell |
| Aug. 21 | Mary daughter of Jeremy Horton, Gent. |
| Aug. 21 | Julian daughter of John Dunne |
| Sep. 5 | Mary daughter of Alice Underhill |
| Oct. 22 | William sonne of Nicholas Cavell |
| Oct. 28 | Elizabeth daughter of Richard Sergeant |
| Nov. 16 | Rebecca daughter of Randall Bennet |
| Dec. 1 | William sonne of William Shepherd of Bristol |
| Dec. 29 | Rebecca daughter of Willm. Chapman |
| Jan. 16 | Hellen daughter of Simeon Binneon |
| Feb. 5 | William sonne of Henry Norway |
| Mar. 17 | An daughter of Austice Showeringe |

## 1604.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 25 | Sara daughter of John Parker |
| May 1 | Mary daughter of Thomas Brinkworth |
| May 19 | Mabell daughter of John Champneys |
| Sep. 16 | Robert sonne of Christopher Whetaker |
| Oct. 22 | Joane daughter of John Godden |
| Oct. 28 | Anthony sonne of Edward Abyam |
| Nov. 18 | Jeromy sonne of Jeremy Horton, Gent. |
| Dec. 3 | Alexander sonne of John Masye, the yonger |
| Dec. 16 | Susan daughter of Richard Parker |
| Dec. 18 | Barnabye sonne of Thomas Robines |
| Jan. 6 | Thomas sonne of Mathew Chapman |
| Feb. 21 | Ann daughter of Henry Chapman |
| Feb. 26 | Mabell daughter of William Martine |
| Mar. 10 | Thomas sonne of John Thrifte |

## 1605.

Mar. 27 John sonne of Thomas Marler
April 7 William sonne of William Chapman, the yonger
April 9 Georg sonne of Mathew Randall
May 4 Henry sonne of John Hilmore
May 26 Ann daughter of Walter Belshier
June 13 Alice daughter of Simon Binneon
June 13 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Chapman
June 18 Hugh sonne of Nicholas Harris
July 10 John sonne of Richard Taylor of S[t] Pulchres in London forth of Robt. Richardsons howse
July 17 Rebecca daughter of William Steevens
July 22 William sonne of Phillip Robines
July 18 John sonne of Steven Deboyce
Oct. 2 Phillip sonne of Phillip Jones
Oct. 6 Mary daughter of Robert Norlet
Oct. 20 George sonne of John Whibben
Jan. 1 William sonne of Thomas Brinckworth
Jan. 16 Thomas sonne of Thomas Cottrell
Jan. 19 Thomas sonne of William Chapman
Mar. 9 Mary daughter of Robert Chambers
Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Baull

## 1606.

April 3 Mary daughter of John Collins
April 17 Arthur sonne of William Husdey
May 1 George sonne of Randell Bennett
May 4 George sonne of Robert Harfoord
May 28 Richard sonne of Agnes Shepard
June 1 William sonne of William Russell
June 9 Mary daughter of Robeart Sheppard
June 12 Edithe daughter of Richard Gibbs
June 18 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Norway
June 17 Henry sonne of Henry Chapman
June 28 William sonne of Richard Sargeantt
July 1 ffrancis sonne of Edward Beakar
Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker
Sep. 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Marler
Sep. 16 Warbington daughter of one Ann & ffardinandoe Routh of Woller Hampton in the County of Stafford
Sep. 19 Robert sonne of William Stephens
Nov. 1 Hugh sonne of John Champneys
Nov. 2 Edward sonne of Edwarde Abiam
Dec. 21 Richard sonne of Mathew Randall
Jan. 4 Edward sonne of John Donne
Jan. 6 Marye daughter of John Masters, the younger
Jan. 25 Marye daughter of John Goddin
Feb. 2 John sonne of Thomas Robins
Feb. 21 Judeth daughter of Markes Dalamere
Mar. 3 William sonne of William Martin
Mar. 18 Joane daughter of William Chapman, mercer

## 1607.

April 11 Marie daughter of Samuell Ball
May 17 Susanna daughter of John Winter, esquire

1607

| | |
|---|---|
| May 23 | Phillipp sonne of Phillipp Jones |
| June 30 | Elsabethe daughter of William Ball |
| July 26 | Robert sonne of Robert Chambers |
| Aug. 12 | Elsabeth daughter of William Chapman |
| Sep. 27 | Richard sonne of James Singar |
| Oct. 1 | Jane daughter of Richard Hull |
| Oct. 18 | George sonne of Richard Parker |
| Nov. 21 | Beniamin sonne of Richard Cooke, gent. |
| Nov. 21 | Dorothe daughter of Stephen de Bois |
| Dec. 3 | William sonne of Simon Cogswell |
| Dec. 7 | Tobias sonne of Tobias Jackson |
| Dec. 24 | Thomas sonne of William Russell |
| Jan. 20 | James sonne of John Chick |
| Jan. 30 | Margerett daughter of Thomas fferrice |
| Feb. 4 | George sonne of Phillipp Robbins |
| Mar. 1 | Edward sonne of Harrye Norwaye |
| Mar. 18 | Ann daughter of Henrye Chapman |
| Mar. 24 | John sonne of John Collins |

## 1608.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 9 | The sonne of Samuell Ball |
| May 22 | Anna daughter of Phillipp George |
| June 2 | Bryd daughter of John Parker |
| Sep. 11 | Joane daughter of Robeart Norlett |
| Oct. 23 | Jane daughter of William Stevens |
| Oct. 23 | Margery daughter of John Whibbine |
| Oct. 24 | George sonne of Toby Jacksone |
| Nov. 1 | Ann daughter of Richard Hayes |
| Nov. 6 | Walter sonne of William Chapman |
| Nov. 24 | Mary daughter of Phillip Jones |
| Nov. 26 | Henry sonne of Simon Coggswell |
| Dec. 13 | Joane daughter of William Baull |
| Dec. 17 | Willim. sonne of Edward Abyam |
| Dec. 17 | James sonne of William ffoord |
| Jan. 12 | Margery daughter of William Sandell |
| Jan. 22 | Richard sonne of Richard Hull |
| Jan. 30 | Henry sonne of Henry Chapman |
| Feb. 10 | Mary daughter of Susan Bellar |
| Feb. 11 | Joane daughter of Marks Dallamy |
| Feb. 12 | John sonne of William Martine |
| Feb. 26 | Willm. sonne of John Dune |
| Mar. 12 | The sonne of Edward Beaker |
| Mar. 19 | Walter sonne of Walter Chapman |

## 1609.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 26 | Joane daughter of Richard Sargant |
| Mar. 28 | Henry sone of Thomas Robins |
| April 3 | Martha daughter of Phillip Robins |
| April 4 | Joane daughter of John Masters, jn. |
| April 7 | Elizabeth daughter of James Smythe *als.* Singer |
| April 25 | Joane daughter of William Husdaie |
| May 28 | John second sonne of Matthew Randall |
| June 6 | Susanna daughter of William Underhill |
| June 18 | Joane daughter of M^r^ John Pellinge, Clerk, Rector, & Martha his wife |
| July 2 | ffrancis sonne of William Edmond |
| July 12 | ffrancis daughter of Richard ffisher |

1609

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 23 | Henrie sonne of Thomas Slye |
| July | 30 | Susan daughter of George Beacon |
| Aug. | 6 | John sonne of William Browne |
| Sep. | 7 | Wm sonne of William Chapman, glover |
| Sep. | 23 | Elenor daughter of John Chick |
| Sep. | 24 | Katherin daughter of William Russell |
| Sep. | 25 | Joane daughter of Walter Barnes |
| Oct. | 8 | Elizabeth daughter of Toby Jackson |
| Nov. | 19 | William sonne of John Wright of Bristol |
| Nov. | 19 | Dorothe & Elizabeth, daughters of John Macy, junior |
| Dec. | 8 | William sonne of Wm Foord, the yonger |
| Dec. | 21 | Agnes daughter of Edward Abiam |
| Jan. | 11 | Robert sonne of John Collins |
| Jan. | 13 | Dorothe daughter of Thomas Brinckworth |
| Jan. | 21 | Elizabeth daughter of Simon Cogswell |
| Feb. | 18 | Martha daughter of Robert Delton |
| Feb. | 23 | Jane daughter of Thomas Court, gent. |
| Mar. | 7 | Henry sonne of Henry Long |
| Mar. | 17 | Anne daughter of Thomas Cotterell |

## 1610.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 9 | Philip the daughter of Thomas Ball |
| June | 2 | Anne daughter of Thomas Carwarden |
| July | 4 | Jhn. sonne of Hope Viny |
| July | 11 | William sonne of Wm Loofe |
| Oct. | 6 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wincott, Gent. |
| Oct. | 7 | Henry sonne of Wm Chapman |
| Oct. | 14 | Mary daughter of Wm Stevens |
| Oct. | 24 | William sonne of Wm Browne |
| Dec. | 15 | Catherine daughter of Samuel Ball |
| Jan. | 1 | Philip daughter of Philip George |
| Jan. | 1 | Joane daughter of Robert Norlet |
| Jan. | 26 | John sonne of Thomas Leeke of Bristol |
| Feb. | 17 | Sara daughter of George Beakon |
| Mar. | 7 | Catherine daughter of John Chambers |

## 1611.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 31 | Margery daughter of Thomas Sly |
| April | 6 | Theodor sonne of Jarvice Marham |
| April | 14 | Bridgett daughter of Richard Fisher |
| April | 17 | Anne daughter of John Macy |
| April | 24 | Thomas sonne of Thomas Brinckworth |
| May | 19 | Grace William sonne of Anthony Kingscot [*sic*] |
| May | 19 | Brumly sonne of Philip Jones |
| May | 22 | Walter sonne of George Kingstone |
| June | 3 | Edward sonne of Tobie Jacksonne |
| June | 4 | William sonne of William Marten |
| June | 17 | William sonne of John Godwynne |
| July | 4 | John sonne of Thomas Robins |
| July | 27 | George sonne of Wm Humfry *alias* Edmunds |
| Sep. | 1 | Mary daughter of Wm Stevens |
| Sep. | 18 | George sonne of Matthew Randall |
| Sep. | 20 | Joseph sonne of John Whibbin |
| Sep. | 22 | John sonne of John Pynck |
| Oct. | 20 | Anne daughter of William Sandal |
| Oct. | 20 | Edithe daughter of William Browne |

1611

Nov. 7 Agnes daughter of George Staughton
Nov. 8 Nicolas sonne of John Cavell
Nov. 17 Catherine daughter of Wm Chapman, glovr
Nov. 27 Richard sonne of John Collins
Dec. 15 . . . . the sonne of Henry Long
Dec. 16 Nicolas & Jane, the children of Henry Norway
Jan. 22 Robert sonne of Mark Dalamie
Jan. 23 Mary daughter of Hope Viny
Feb. 11 Robert sonne of Christopher Foskewe
Mar. 4 James sonne of James Sanford
Mar. 5 Mary daughter of Wm Chapman, mercer

## 1612.

April 7 Thomas sonne of Mr Ralfh Bayly
April 14 Sarah daughter of Simon Cogswall
April 18 Thomas sonne of Thomas Marler *alias* Amie
April 26 Barbara daughter of Edward Beker
May 14 Marie daughter of Philip Robins
June 25 Walter sonne of John Pelling, Rector of St Peter & Paules Church, & Martha his wife
July 9 Agnes daughter of Wm Foord, the yonger
Aug. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bonie
Aug. 10 John sonne of John Maire
Sep. 1 John sonne of Thomas Sturridge
Sep. 2 Anne daughter of Wm Loose
Sep. 13 Suzanna daughter of George Becon
Sep. 17 Richard sonne of Richard Hayward
Sep. 18 John sonne of John Chambers
Oct. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Wm Husday
Oct. 29 Jane daughter of Wm Russell
Nov. 20 Robert sonne of Tobie Jackson
Dec. 2 William sonne of Wm Ball
Dec. 6 Edith daughter of James Smyth *alias* Singer
Dec. 19 Simon sonne of Thomas Court, Gent.
Dec. 27 Alice daughter of Richard Parry
Jan. 9 Dorothe daughter of George Stoughton
Mar. 6 Suzana daughter of Samuell Ball

## 1613.

April 12 Sarah daughter of Thomas Brinkworth
May 25 Anne daughter of Mr Doctor Forrester
May 26 John sonne of John Champnesse
May 27 George sonne of Mr Ralph Bayly, Physition
June 2 Francis sonne of George Kingston
June 5 Alice daughter of Lawrence Wilson
June 14 Sarah daughter of Wm Stevens
July 10 Richard sonne of James Chapman
Aug. 10 Edward sonne of Edward Grant
Aug. 11 John sonne of John Macy
Aug. 22 Charles sonne of Wm Wheateacre
Sep. 5 William sonne of John Parker
Sep. 13 Joane daughter of Thomas Robbens
Sep. 26 Anne daughter of Wm Warder
Oct. 20 Anne daughter of Wm Rossome
Oct. 23 Thomas sonne of Wm Russell
Nov. 13 Richard sonne of Richard Flower

1613

Nov. 18 John sonne of John Chambers
Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Huggins
Jan. 1 John sonne of Simon Cogswell
Jan. 6 Joane daughter of Richard Gay of Newton and Anne his wife
Jan. 9 Edward sonne of William Chapman and Margaret his wife
Jan. 18 Martha daughter of William Chapman, mercer, and Joane his wife
Jan. 21 John sonne of Thomas Cotterell and Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 28 Sarah daughter of M^r^ Thomas Court and Mary his wife
Jan. 28 Walter sonne of Henry Long & Marie his wife
Jan. 28 W^m^ sonne of Henry Long & Marie his wife
Feb. 2 John sonne of John Hancocke & Marie his wife
Feb. 10 Anne daughter of James Sanford and Sarah his wife
Feb. 27 Thomas sonne of Thomas Slye and Suzanna his wife
Mar. 10 Jane daughter of George Blackborne and Anne his wife

## 1614.

April 10 George sonne of Thomas Marler *alias* Amie & Jane his wife
April 23 Anne daughter of W^m^ Browne and Edith his wife
April 25 Richard sonne of Samuel Ditcher and Mary his wife
April 28 Judith daughter of William Martyn and [*blank*] his wife
May 12 William sonne of M^r^ Ralphe Bayly, Physition
May 15 Mary daughter of W^m^ Sandell and Margery his wife
May 18 John sonne of Philip Jones and Anne his wife
May 21 William sonne of Thomas Macie and Jone his wife
May 28 Maior sonne of M^r^ Edmund Cuffe
June 1 Marie daughter of Edward Bony and Marie his wife
June 19 Parnel daughter of Thomas Power and Margerie his wife
July 18 Anne daughter of William Sutto . . [? Sutton] of Grymesteed in Lincolneshire and Anne his wife
Aug. 14 George sonne of George Staughton and Dorothe his wife
Aug. 24 Nathanael sonne of Richard Fisher and Jane his wife
Oct. 6 Mary daughter of John Masie, the yonger, and Margaret his wife
Oct. 7 John sonne of Katherine Crosswell, out of wedlock
Oct. 24 Bridgett daughter of James Smith *alias* Singer and Edith his wife
Oct. 30 George sonne of George Beakon and Rose his wife
Nov. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Huggins
Nov. 26 Rose daughter of Simon Cogswell
Dec. 22 John the sonne of Edward Gittyse & Joane his wife
Dec. 22 William sonne of Elizabeth Taylor, borne out of marriage
Jan. 7 Joane daughter of Thomas Sargeant and Mary his wife
Jan. 18 Francis sonne of Richard Hayes and Anne his wife
Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Grant and [*blank*] his wife
Feb. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Tomas Sturrage and Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 14 William sonne of Richard Hayward and Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 16 Elizabeth daughter of William Ball and Margerie his wife
Feb. 16 Samuel sonne of Samuel Ball and Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 18 Robert sonne of Henry Sly and Joane his wife
Feb. 20 John sonne of William Loose and Dorothe his wife
Mar. 2 Rachel daughter of W^m^ Russell and Margerie his wife

## 1615.

April — Honor daughter of Christopher Foskewe and Honor his wife
April 26 Anne daughter of Gyles Davys and Judith his wife
May 1 William sonne of William Swetnam and Elnor his wife
July 9 Joane daughter of Robert Rogerson and Mary his wife

1615

July 16 William sonne of William Foord, the younger, and Margerie his wife
July 30 William sonne of William Stevens and Jane his wife
Aug. 13 Bromely sonne of George Blackborne and Anne his wife
Aug. 14 William sonne of Wm Plumer *alias* Rassom and Mary his wife
Aug. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Ralph Bayly and Anne his wife
Aug. 30 Anne daughter of John Chapman and Jane his wife
Sep. 24 Bride daughter of John Ditcher and Margaret his wife
Sep. 25 John sonne of Philip George and Joane his wife
Oct. 1 Mary daughter of Henry Longe & Marie his wife
Oct. 15 Thomas sonne of John Hawkins and Elnor his wife
Oct. 29 Richard sonne of Wm Chapman & Joane his wife
Nov. 5 Parnell daughter of James Chapman and Ann his wife
Nov. 8 Dorothe daughter of Thomas Macie and Joane his wife
Nov. 16 Martha daughter of Mr Thomas Court and Marie his wife
Dec. 21 Thomas sonne of Thomas Sargeant and Marie his wife
Dec. 31 Margaret daughter of George Staughton and Dorothe his wife
Jan. — Philip daughter of Edward Bony and Marie his wife
Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Story and Joane his wife
Jan. 27 Marie daughter of John Chambers and Suzanna his wife
Feb. 4 John sonne of Wm Chapman, glover, and Margaret his wife
Feb. 6 Margaret daughter of Andrewe Morly and Prudence his wife
Feb. 6 Barnard sonne of Barnard Atkins and Dorothe his wife
Feb. 22 Joise daughter of Thomas Power and Margrie his wife
Feb. 25 Catherine daughter of Henry Slye and Joane his wife
Mar. 2 Thomas sonne of John Hancock and Mary his wife
Mar. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Wm Whiteacre and Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 17 Martha daughter of Willm. Sandale and Margerie his wife

## 1616.

April 28 Edward sonne of Mr John Pellinge, Parson of this Church, and Martha his wife
May 12 Suzanna daughter of William Russell and Elizabeth his wife
May 15 John sonne of James Sandford and Sarah his wife
June 10 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Slye and Suzanna his wife
June 20 Catherine the base daughter of Elizabeth Withers and one Edward Slye, born as she the said Elizabeth said
July 11 Robert sonne of John Flower and Tomsin his wife
July 14 John sonne of Robert Evans and Bridgett his wife
Aug. 18 Rebecca daughter of James Singer *alias* Smith and Edith his wife
Aug. 28 Edward sonne of Giles Davys and Judith his wife
Aug. 29 Nicolas sonne of Mr Ralphe Bayly and Anne his wife
Oct. 19 Simon sonne of Richard Guest and Alice his wife
Oct. 24 James sonne of Steven Vigor and Barbara his wife
Nov. 3 George sonne of George Chapman and Philip his wife
Nov. 11 Thomas sonne of William Warder and Anne his wife
Nov. 24 William sonne of Wm Browne and Edith his wife
Dec. 8 Sarah daughter of John Beacon and Marie his wife
Dec. 18 Thomas sonne of Thomas Sargeant, lately deceased, and Marie his wife
Dec. 26 Thomas sonne of Thomas Power and Marie his wife
Dec. 26 John sonne of John Pynchin and Joane his wife
Jan. 5 Philip daughter of Walter Pontin & Luce his wife
Jan. 16 Dorothe daughter of Wm Martyn & Izabell his wife
Jan. 22 Anne daughter of Mr Robert Hodges and Marie his wife
Feb. 7 John sonne of George Blagborne and Anne his wife
Mar. 19 Thomas sonne of Thomas Ball and Catherine his wife
Mar. 23 Philip daughter of Richard Fisher and Jane his wife

## 1617.

April 21 Marie daughter of John Hancok and Marie his wife
May 25 John sonne of Thomas Curtis and Martha his wife
June 5 William sonne of Francis Jones and Jone his wife
June 11 Dorothe daughter of Richard Wakeman and Marie his wife
July 27 Lettice daughter of Robert Rogerson and Marie his wife
Aug. 16 James sonne of James Stowell and Margaret his wife
Sep. 1 Joane daughter of Robert Chiver and Judeth his wife
Oct. 9 [*blank*] the sonne of Thomas Marlowe *alias* Amie and Joane his wife
Nov. 1 Marie daughter of W^m^ Rossam and Marie his wife
Dec. 9 William sonne of John Gerish and Anne his wife
Jan. 5 Luce daughter of Robert Evans and Bridgett his wife
Jan. 18 Henry sonne of Henry Sly and Jone his wife
Jan. 28 Elizabeth daughter of George Beacon and Rose his wife
Jan. 29 Judith daughter of M^r^ William Chapman, Alderman, and Joane his wife
Feb. 8 Honor daughter of Samuel Ball and Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 12 Judith daughter of Gyles Davys and Judith his wife
Feb. 15 Edward sonne of Edward Bony and Mary his wife
Feb. 25 Joane daughter of Thomas Sly and Suzanna his wife
Feb. 26 Rebecca daughter of William Chaunler and Magdalene his wife
Mar. 11 Thomas sonne of George Staughton and Dorothe his wife
Mar. 11 Nathanael sonne of M^r^ Doctor Jordan and Luce his wife
Mar. 15 George sonne of William Russell and Elizabeth his wife

## 1618.

Mar. 26 Martha daughter of Thomas Hilleard and Elizabeth his wife
April 1 Thomas sonne of John Roberts and Margaret his wife
April 2 Philippe sonne of Joseph Holder and Sarah his wife
April 6 Marie daughter of Edward Graunt and Elinore his wife
April 8 Richard sonne of Richard Burford and Suzanna his wife
April 11 Winter sonne of George Chapman and Philip his wife
April 14 Margaret daughter of William Stevens and Jane his wife
April 16 Marie daughter of Richard Fisher and Jane his wife
May 2 James sonne of W^m^ Foord & Margerie his wife
May 7 Elizabeth daughter of W^m^ Sandal and Margerie his wife
May 21 John sonne of W^m^ Ball and Margerie his wife
May 31 Bromelie daughter of James Sandford and Sarah his wife
June 6 Margerie daughter of John Hawkyns and Elinor his wife
June 15 Margaret daughter of Ralph Bayly, Doctor in Physique, and Anne his wife
June 19 Elizabeth daughter of Tibias Jackson and Joane his wife
July 6 Marie daughter of David Apbiam and Ema his wife
July 12 Joan daughter of William Chapman, glover, and Margaret his wife
July 31 James sonne of Chrofer. Olden and Joane his wife
Aug. 23 James sonne of James Smyth *alias* Singer and Edith his wife
Sep. 2 W^m^ sonne of W^m^ Masters and Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 3 Thomas sonne of Thomas Elton, Doctor of Phisique, and Jane his wife
Sep. 10 Agnes daughter of W^m^ Collins and Mary his wife
Sep. 21 Margaret daughter of James Chapman and Agnes his wife
Oct. 4 Thomas sonne of William Browne and Edyth his wife
Oct. 5 Thomas sonne of Richard Storie and Joane his wife
Oct. 15 Samuel sonne of Samuel Ditcher and Joane his wife
Oct. 17 George sonne of Robert Evans and Bridget his wife
Oct. 18 James sonne of W^m^ Whiteacre and Elizabeth his wife

1618

Oct. 22 Wm sonne of John Mineford and Marie his wife
Oct. 29 Anne daughter of George Speake, Esquier, and Joane his wife
Nov. 1 Alice daughter of John Hayward and Francis his wife
Nov. 30 Marie daughter of Richard Wakeman and Marie his wife
Dec. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Chapman and Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 20 Edward sonne of James Stowell and Margaret his wife
Jan. 3 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Marler *alias* Amie and Joane his wife
Jan. 6 Margaret daughter of William Webbe and Thomasin his wife
Jan. 12 Peter sonne of John Flower and Thomasin his wife
Jan. 30 Judith daughter of Robert Chevers and Judith his wife
Jan. 31 George sonne of George Blackborn and Anne his wife
Feb. 18 Catherin daughter of John Gerish and Anne his wife
Mar. 11 Thomas sonne of Thomas Power, the glasier, and Margerie his wife
Mar. 21 Walter sonne of Walter Ponten and Lucey his wife

## 1619.

May 2 Elnor daughter of Philip George and Joane his wife
May 4 Beniamin sonne of Francis Jones and Joan his wife
June 1 John sonne of George Chapman and Philippe his wife
June 16 Dorothe daughter of William Luffe and Dorothe his wife
July 18 John sonne of William Russell and Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 8 George sonne of George Midder and Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 18 Richard sonne of Giles Davys *alias* Traherne and Judith his wife
Sep. 12 Robert sonne of Richard Flower and Grace his wife
Sep. 14 Marie daughter of John Ditcher and Margret his wife
Sep. 19 Wm sonne of Richard Cox and Alice his wife
Sep. 26 Marie daughter of Robert Rogerson and Marie his wife
Oct. 9 Joane daughter of Dorothe Parry
Nov. 9 Matthie daughter of Thomas Curtesse & Martha
Dec. 19 Peter sonne of William Chapman and Margret his wife
Dec. 19 Richard sonne of Henry Long and Mary his wife
Dec. 21 Anne daughter of Thomas Styrrage and Marie his wife
Jan. 9 Walter sonne of Richard Burford and Suzanna his wife
Jan. 16 Anne daughter of Ralph Child and Anne his wife
Jan. 31 Joane daughter of Thomas James and Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 2 Roger sonne of Wm Lovell and Edith his wife
Feb. 8 Anne daughter of Richard Chapman and Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 14 Robert sonne of Edward Bony and Marie his wife
Mar. 5 Richard sonne of William Browne and Edith his wife
Mar. 12 Judith daughter of William Webbe and Thomsen his wife
Mar. 16 William sonne of Henry Powlson and Rebecca his wife

## 1620.

Mar. 26 Margaret daughter of John Bedel and Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 29 Richard sonne of Jo. Robins and Margaret his wife
Mar. 30 William sonne of Wm Sandal and Margerie his wife
April 2 Thomas sonne of Wm Ball and Margerie his wife
April 4 Richard sonne of William Chandler and Marlin his wife
April 23 Robert sonne of George Staughton and Dorothe his wife
April 29 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Sherwood and Judith his wife
May 24 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Power and [*blank*] his wife
June 11 Peter sonne of John Cavell
June 16 John sonne of John Wood and Elizabeth his wife
June 27 Marie daughter of Mr Ralph Bayly, Doctor in Phisique
June 29 Luce daughter of Robert Evans and Bridgett his wife
July 6 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Grant and Elnor his wife

1620

July 13 Mary daughter of Simon Cogswell and Elizabeth his wife
July 16 William sonne of Stephen Viger and Barbara his wife
July 24 Thomas sonne of David Biam and Ame his wife
Aug. 17 Dorothe daughter of Richard Hayward and Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 17 Elizabeth daughter of William Masters and Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 25 George sonne of Richard ffisher and Joane his wife
Sep. 27 ffrancis daughter of Jo$^{n}$ Hayword and ffrancis his wife
Oct. 2 Edward son of James Sanford & Sarah his wife
Oct. 8 Ann daughter of M$^{r}$ Charles Harvod
Oct. 14 W$^{m}$ son of Richard Green and Ann his wife
Oct. 25 George son of James Chapman & An his wife
Nov. 19 John son of John Parker
Jan. 14 Gyells son of Gyells Davis *alias* Traherne & Judith his wife
Jan. 14 Margery daughter of William fforde & Margery his wife
Feb. 7 Anne daughter of William Masters and Jone his wife
Feb. 21 William son of George Chapman and Philipp his wife
Feb. 22 Edith daughter of John Hawkins and Eliner his wife
Mar. 4 John son of John fflower and Thamosin [*sic*] his wife
Mar. 18 Jane daughter of Thomas Stirrige and Mary his wife
Mar. 23 Margret daughter of George Midden and Elizabeth his wife

## 1621.

April 4 Steven son of Andrew Morly and Prudence his wife
April 15 Thomas sonn of William Balle and Margery his wife
May 13 Richard son of John Pinchen
June 11 William son of Ralph Child & Ann his wife
June 18 Grace daughter of John Walter and Margery
June 19 Thomas son of John Wood and Elizabeth his wife
June 20 Richard son of Henry Sly and Jone his wife
July 19 Edith daughter of Walter Pontin and Luce his wife
July 20 Richard son of Richard Berry and Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 12 Theophila daughter of ffrancis Carne and Margret
Aug. 12 Kathren daughter of Thomas Sly and Susanna
Aug. 16 James son of James Stoett and Margret
Sep. 16 Richard son of Richard Wakman and Marye his wife
Oct. 7 Thomas son of Thomas James and Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 28 Simon son of John Hicks and Precilla his wife
Nov. 1 Hester daughter of Edmond Tucker
Nov. 11 Jone daughter of William Luffe and Dorathy his wife
Nov. 28 Margery daughter of Edward Bonny and Mary his wife
Dec. 11 Anne daughter of William Keevell and Christian his wife
Dec. 11 Rebecca daughter of Edmund Smith and Anne his wife
Dec. 12 Richard son of William Russell and Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 27 John son of Thomas Power and Margery his wife
Dec. 28 Jane daughter of William Webb
Dec. 30 Edith daughter of John Dicher and Margret his wife
Jan. 27 Robert son of Robert Rogerson and Mary his wife
Feb. 7 George and Bazalyell, sonnes of M$^{r}$ George Webb, Rector of this Cyttye
Feb. 21 Jone daughter of Peter Chapman, the tucker, and Jone his wife
Feb. 8 George son of Richard Burford & Susan his wife
Mar. 7 Allic daughter of Henry Longe & Mary his wife
Mar. 11 William son of William Lovell & Edith his wife
Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of William Rossam & Mary his wife
Mar. 13 Edward son of Georg Stoughton & Dorothye his wife

## 1622.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 14 | Robert son of Wm Price & Joyce ux. |
| May 9 | John son of John Murford |
| May 19 | Robert son of Ralph Child |
| June 1 | Thomas son of Thomas Stirridg & Susanna his wife |
| July 6 | Mary daughter of Thomas Power, In houlder, & Mary his wife |
| Aug. 3 | Mary daughter of William Chanler |
| Aug. 26 | William son of John Biam & Eliner his wife |
| Sep. 6 | Jane daughter of John Luffe |
| Sep. 7 | Henry son of Simon Kogswell |
| Sep. 29 | John son of Giles Davis |
| Oct. 31 | Simon son of George Chapman |
| Nov. 1 | Jone daughter of William Sandell |
| Nov. 9 | Alis daughter of John Hicks |
| Nov. 10 | Elizabeth daughter of John Bevell |
| Nov. 10 | Robert son of Robert Evans |
| Dec. 7 | Susanna daughter of Edmond Smith |
| Dec. 15 | Samuell sonne of Richard Haines |
| Dec. 26 | Giles son of George Middens |
| Dec. 29 | Eliner daughter of William Masters |
| Jan. 5 | Winter son of Mr Giles ffoster |
| Jan. 6 | Anne daughter of John Sidly |
| Jan. 9 | Jone daughter of Robert Rogerson |
| Jan. 19 | Barbara daughter of John Becon |
| Feb. 7 | Marion daughter of Abraham Roberts |
| Feb. 16 | Samuell son of Richard Hayward |
| Feb. 18 | Ralph son of Ralph Ball |
| Mar. 2 | Henry son of William Ball |
| Mar. 2 | Richard son of Thomas James |
| Mar. 21 | Elizabeth daughter of James Sandford |

## 1623.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 9 | Mary daughter of William Lovell |
| April 19 | Anne daughter of John Parker |
| April 27 | Sara daughter of Thomas Winter |
| May 4 | Mary daughter of Richard Werrett |
| June 3 | George son of Mr ffrancis Carne |
| June 21 | Mary daughter of William Pontinge |
| June 29 | Peeter son of George Storton |
| Nov. 9 | Richard son of Mr Robert Chiver & Judith his wife |
| Nov. 23 | Jone daughter of Edward Grant |
| Nov. 30 | John son of John Hayward & Francis |
| Dec. 14 | Mary daughter of Mr Richard Bridges |
| Dec. 14 | Elizabeth daughter of William Browne |
| Dec. 15 | Mary daughter of William Cemble |
| Dec. 26 | Robert son of John Woode |
| Dec. 28 | John son of William Webbe |
| Dec. 29 | Anne daughter of Walter Pontinge |
| Jan. 11 | Thomas son of William Luffe |
| Feb. 12 | George son of Andrew Morly |
| Feb. 14 | Susanna daughter of Richard Burford |
| Feb. 15 | George son of William Rossom |
| Feb. 28 | ffrancis daughter of William Russell |
| Mar. 12 | Anne daughter of Peeter Lacie |
| Mar. 14 | Edmund son of Edmund Gittis |

## 1624.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 8 | Sara daughter of James Sandford |
| April 18 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sly |
| April 25 | Jone daughter of Ralph Child |
| April 25 | John son of John Ingland |
| May 6 | John son of William fford |
| June 6 | James son of Giles Davis |
| June 20 | Edward son of Georg Stoghten |
| June 22 | Joshua son of Spencer Reeves |
| June 27 | Simon son of John Clement |
| June 29 | Elizabeth daughter of James Stoell |
| July 1 | Peeter son of John Sidly |
| July 4 | Alce daughter of Thomas Hollins |
| July 24 | John son of John Ditcher |
| Aug. 22 | Robert son of George Chapman |
| Oct. 18 | William son of Edmund Tucker |
| Nov. 5 | George son of William Butten |
| Nov. 7 | Eliner daughter of John Biam |
| Nov. 28 | Thomas son of Robert Parsons |
| Dec. 8 | John son of William Masters |
| Dec. 8 | Edith daughter of John Hicks |
| Dec. 21 | Thomas son of John Marford |
| Jan. 6 | Eliner daughter of John Hawkins |
| Jan. 20 | Jane daughter of John Butler |
| Jan. 23 | John son of Robert Rogerson |
| Jan. 31 | James son of Ralph Ball |
| Feb. 2 | Barbara daughter of William Ball |
| Feb. 7 | Anne daughter of Samuel Price |
| Feb. 13 | Dorcas daughter of Thomas Power |
| Feb. 14 | John son of William Webbe |
| Feb. 20 | Alis daughter of Richard Druce |
| Feb. 28 | Elizabeth daughter of William Masters |
| Mar. 6 | George son of John House |
| Mar. 10 | Mary daughter of Robert Evans |
| Mar. 20 | Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Smith |

## 1625.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 3 | Steven son of John Vater |
| April 17 | Bridget daughter of George Middens |
| May 1 | Elizabeth daughter of John Hayward |
| May 15 | Thomas son of Henry Clift |
| June 27 | George son of ffrancis Carne |
| June 27 | John son of Alis Davis |
| July 20 | Joane daughter of William Chanler |
| Aug. 22 | Joane daughter of Robert Porter |
| Nov. 20 | Joane daughter of John Ridlie |
| Nov. 27 | Joane daughter of Samuel Wintle |
| — — | . . . . the son of Thomas James & Anne his wife |
| Jan. 16 | Ralph son of John Robens & Anne his wife |
| Feb. 5 | Luce daughter of Edward Jorden |
| Mar. 9 | James son of Ralph Ballall |
| Mar. 19 | Mary daughter of Walter Pontin |

## 1626.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 2 | John son of James Hancoke |
| April 16 | James son of William Russell |
| April 16 | Mary daughter of Thomas Winter |
| April 23 | Alce daughter of Henry Longe |
| April 23 | Alce daughter of William Soudly |
| June 14 | John son of Hugh Richards |
| July 30 | George son of Mr Richard Snigge |
| Aug. 6 | James son of John Woode |
| Sep. 9 | Joane daughter of Peter Lacie |
| Oct. 5 | Edith base childe of Katherine Ponter |
| Oct. 20 | Mary daughter of Spenser Reeves |
| Oct. 30 | William son of Ralph Childe |
| Nov. 10 | George son of Richard Blacke |
| Nov. 12 | Steven son of George Stowton |
| Nov. 23 | Joane daughter of John House |
| Dec. 10 | Harry son of Francis Carne |
| Dec. 10 | John son of John Byam |
| Dec. 24 | Robert son of Robert Mathewes |
| Jan. 5 | Phillippe daughter of Mr George Chapman |
| Jan. 7 | Katherine daughter of Oliver & Anne Chiver |
| Jan. 30 | James son of William Joanes |
| Feb. 4 | Anne daughter of John Walter |
| Feb. 6 | Alce daughter of William Browne |
| Feb. 8 | Mary daughter of Edward Scriven |
| Feb. 27 | Walter son of Mr Richard Chapman |
| Mar. 2 | Henry son of Thomas Smith *als.* Singer |
| Mar. 3 | Dorothie daughter of John Francke |
| Feb. 18 | Elizabeth daughter of Richard Fisher |
| Mar. 22 | Henry son of William Button |
| Mar. 22 | Samuell son of Samuell Price (Oliver Chiver, curate.) |

## 1627.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 25 | John & Sarah, son & daughter of Thomas Power |
| Mar. 26 | Joane daughter of George Middens |
| April 1 | Lucie daughter of Thomas Burford |
| April 15 | William son of Trustraham Jacob |
| April 15 | Lucie daughter of Samuell Wintle |
| April 15 | Suzanna daughter of Richard Wakeman |
| May 30 | John son of John Gay |
| July 1 | Ralphe son of William Ball |
| July 4 | Mary daughter of John Hickes |
| July 7 | Cicely daughter of Andrew Morley |
| July 16 | Tomasin daughter of William Webb |
| July 29 | Matthew son of John Vater |
| Aug. 6 | Margaret daughter of Richard Hayward |
| Sep. 2 | Richard son of Edmund Smith |
| Sep. 11 | Mary daughter of James Sanford |
| Oct. 24 | Henry son of Anthonie Tanton |
| Oct. 25 | Sarah daughter of Gregorie Wood |
| Nov. 15 | Jane daughter of John House |
| Nov. 25 | Margaret daughter of Robert Evans |
| Dec. 2 | William son of John Ditcher |
| Dec. 23 | John son of John Luffe |
| Jan. 6 | Jane daughter of Thomas Goslet |

1627

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 20 | John son of John Sydlee |
| Jan. | 26 | James son of James Langley |
| Jan. | 27 | George son of Thomas James |
| Feb. | 3 | William son of William Chaundler |
| Mar. | 2 | Richard son of Richard Druce |

(Churchwardens, Mary Dallamore & John Parker.)

## 1628.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 20 | Edward son of John Parker, junior |
| May | 7 | John son of Henry Clift |
| May | 25 | Elizabeth daughter of George Gouldsmith |
| June | 15 | Adrian son of Robert Haines *als.* Stringer |
| June | 19 | Rebeccah daughter of John Parker, senior |
| June | 29 | Margerie daughter of William Russell |
| July | 2 | Alexander son of Alexander Butler |
| July | 8 | Katherine daughter of John Gibbes |
| July | 13 | Richard son of M^r^ Richard Snigge |
| July | 27 | Katherine daughter of George Blackbourne |
| July | 27 | Suzannah daughter of Thomas Power |
| July | 29 | Joane daughter of M^r^ George Chapman |
| Aug. | 17 | Martha daughter of Ralphe Ball |
| Aug. | 24 | John son of John Byam |
| Aug. | 31 | Olliff daughter of Richard Werrat |
| Sep. | 7 | Barbarah daughter of Walter Barrie |
| Sep. | 25 | William son of William White |
| Sep. | 25 | George son of George Parker |
| Oct. | 9 | Mary daughter of Phebe Gay |
| Oct. | 13 | Garthered daughter of John Fovie |
| Nov. | 9 | Katherine daughter of Edward Scriven |
| Dec. | 2 | John son of Richard Haynes |
| Dec. | 3 | William son of John Franke |
| Dec. | 16 | William son of Samuell Wintle |
| Dec. | 23 | John son of John Hayward |
| Dec. | 28 | Joseph son of Thom. Winter |
| Jan. | 12 | Ann daughter of Ralph Childe |
| Feb. | 6 | Joane daughter of William Smith |
| Feb. | 15 | Richard son of George Middins |
| Feb. | 19 | Randel son of Thom. Burford |
| Feb. | 19 | Marie daughter of John Walter |
| Feb. | 19 | Elizabeth daughter of Peeter Lacie |
| Feb. | 22 | John son of James Stowell |
| Mar. | 15 | Marie daughter of Edmund Smith |
| Mar. | 19 | Marie daughter of William Joanes |
| Mar. | 23 | Elizabeth daughter of Sam. Prise |

(Laurence Eaton, curate; John Parker & Samuel Price, churchwardens.)

## 1629.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 1 | Elizabeth daughter of James Hancock |
| April | 2 | Joane daughter of Henry More |
| April | 8 | Heugh son of Beniamin Amery |
| April | 22 | Joane daughter of John Wood |
| April | 23 | Thomas son of George Momparsons |
| June | 5 | Richard son of Richard Martin |
| July | 4 | Richard son of William Rawlins |
| July | 15 | Marye daughter of William Soudlye |

1629

July 19 Bartley son of ffrancis Carne
July 26 Anne & Grace, daughters of Henry Clift
July 30 William son of John Cordrye
Aug. 9 Dorchas daughter of Walter Ponting
Aug. 10 Nicholas Bagnel, ye sonne of Arthure Bagnal of Newrye & Place Newyth, Esquier, & Magdalen Bagnal his wife, was borne in Bathe in ye 1629 yeare of ye Redemption of mankinde August ye 9th, being Sunday, betweene 7 & 8 of ye Clock in ye evening, & by reason of some feare of weaknes at ye time doubted in ye childe was baptized ye 10 day of ye same month betweene ye howres of 7 & 8 of ye clock in ye evening by Thomas Spinke, Curate of St James Parish in yt Citie, in the absence of George Webb, Doctor of Divinity & Parson there

The Right Honble. Robert, Earle of Monmouth, & Sir Richard Trevor, Knight, being godfathers, & ye Countesse of Bridgwater being his godmother, by their debutyes, August 10

Oct. 4 Richard son of William Baul
Oct. 4 James son of Grigorye Wood
Oct. 8 William son of John Lough
Nov. 7 John son of John Hickes
Dec. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Butler
Jan. 3 Joan daughter of Richard Baul
Jan. 17 Elizabeth daughter of James Langley
Feb. 2 Matthew son of Robert Randall
Mar. 14 Robert son of William Vernum
Mar. 20 Walter son of Thomas Price (Samuel Eyre, curate.)

## 1630.

Mar. 25 George son of George Gouldsmith
April 18 Edith daughter of John Parker
June 17 Bartholomew son of William Chaundler
June 17 Margarett daughter of William Chaundler
May 25 Edward son of Willim Saunders
June 20 Marie daughter of George Chapman
June 22 Jane daughter of William Cooper, a stranger
June 24 George son of William Russell
July 4 Thomas son of William Keane
July 12 Jonathan son of Thomas Power
Aug. 22 William son of William Joanes
Sep. 12 Andrew son of Robert Matthewes
Sep. 19 Prudence daughter of Andrew Morlie
Sep. 30 Joane daughter of Henry Cooke
Oct. 5 Ann daughter of Bartholomew Man
Oct. 6 Samuell son of George Whibbin
Oct. 13 Henry son of John Sydney
Nov. 7 William son of Samuell Wintle
Nov. 14 Mabell daughter of Robert Evans
Nov. 30 Jane daughter of John Byam
Dec. 21 Olive daughter of John Dicher
Dec. 23 Robert son of William Doulton
Jan. 22 Jane daughter of Robert Stringer
Jan. 30 William son of William White
Feb. 2 Jane daughter of Thomas Burford
Feb. 4 John son of John Moorford
Feb. 17 Aplyn daughter of William Burford
Mar. 6 Henry son of Gyles ffoster, gent.
Mar. 24 John son of John Walter

(Churchwardens, William Chapman & Robert Randell.)

## 1631.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 30 | Henry son of Richard Werratt |
| April 3 | William son of William Sondlie |
| April 26 | Ralph son of Ralph Child |
| April 27 | Margerie daughter of Ann Gybbs, relict of John Gybbs |
| May 12 | Richard son of John Roworth |
| May 19 | Judeth daughter of John ffrancke |
| May 23 | Walter son of John Symons |
| June 5 | Martha daughter of Richard Wakeman |
| June 5 | James son of Richard Hayward |
| June 19 | Mary daughter of William Ball |
| July 14 | Robert son of Samuell Price |
| July 23 | Ann daughter of Robert Randall |
| Aug. 2 | William son of William Druce |
| Aug. 11 | Henry son of Henry Moore |
| Aug. 20 | Care son of Mr Francis Kearne |
| Aug. 22 | Elizabeth daughter of William Masters |
| Aug. 28 | John son of Roger Prosser |
| Sep. 2 | Jane daughter of George Blackborne |
| Sep. 8 | Mary daughter of John Hathwaie |
| Sep. 16 | Henry son of Mr Edward Baber |
| Sep. 18 | Thomas son of George Goldsmith |
| Sep. 28 | Elizabeth daughter of Jeromie Waters |
| Sep. 29 | Thomas son of Peter Lacie |
| Oct. 16 | William son of Robert Chilton |
| Oct. 27 | William son of Richard Martin |
| Nov. 1 | Em daughter of Jane Holledaie |
| Nov. 20 | Samuell son of John Hayward |
| Nov. 27 | Edward son of Thomas Power |
| Nov. 27 | Sara daughter of William Webb |
| Nov. 30 | Andrew son of Alexander Stevens |
| Dec. 9 | Jeromie son of Jeromie Rice |
| Dec. 11 | Edward son of Edward Beaker |
| Dec. 11 | Walter son of John Hickes |
| Dec. 11 | Thomas son of John Vater |
| Dec. 20 | William son of William Saunders |
| Dec. 28 | Joane daughter of Richard Blake |
| Mar. 11 | Walter son of Ralph Ball |

(Robert Rendall & John Wood, Churchwardens.)

## 1632.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 17 | Alice daughter of John Tucker |
| April 22 | Ann daughter of Samuell Dicher |
| April 25 | Richard son of Edward Smith |
| May 4 | Margaret daughter of John Chaplin |
| May 6 | Joane daughter of James Langlie |
| May 6 | Phillip daughter of James Hancocke |
| June 9 | Thomas son of George Parker |
| June 17 | Richard son of William Cleevelie |
| July 3 | Elinor daughter of George Webb, Doctor of Divinitie & Rector of this Church |
| July 8 | Joane daughter of William Russell |
| Aug. 2 | Edward son of Christofer Baylie, gent. |
| Aug. 23 | Henry son of Henry Tucker |
| Sep. 11 | ffrancis daughter of John Spincke |
| Oct. 8 | Edward son of Edward Skriven |

1632

Oct. 28 Sinjohn son of Samuell Wintle
Nov. 4 Margerie daughter of Richard Lypeat
Nov. 4 Elizabeth daughter of William Deacon
Dec. 11 Marie daughter of Mr Bartholomew Mann
Dec. 20 Robert son of George Bennett
Dec. 23 Phillip son of William Chaundler
Dec. 30 George son of John ffrancke
Jan. 3 Phillip son of Phillip fford
Jan. 21 Marie daughter of Henry Thorne
Jan. 14 George son of Robert Evans
Feb. 10 Marie daughter of Jeromie Waters
Feb. 17 Elinor daughter of Thomas Burford
Feb. 19 Marie daughter of John Dunn
Feb. 26 William son of Richard Martin
Mar. 20 William son of Robert Boyse

## 1633.

Mar. 25 Thomas son of John Ugins
April 20 Henry son of Henry Cooke
June 5 John son of William White
June 16 ffrancis son of John Luffe
June 16 Henry son of Henry Milsom
June 24 John son of George Goldsmith
July 14 Robert son of Robert Randall
July 22 Charles son of Robert Vynor
July 26 Richard son of Christofer Baylie, Gent.
July 28 Richard son of Richard Smith *als.* Singer
July 31 Thomas son of John Byam
Aug. 4 Ann daughter of Thomas Quillie
Aug. 11 George son of William Robins
Sep. 11 Magdalen daughter of William Hatton, Doctor of Phisicke
Sep. 24 James son of John Walter
Oct. 6 Martha daughter of Richard Lyppeatt
Oct. 6 Alice daughter of William Baker
Oct. 13 Ann daughter of Thomas Power
Oct. 23 John son of John Hathwaie
Oct. 27 Alice daughter of William Chapman
Nov. 10 Thomas son of Thomas Goslett
Nov. 18 William son of William Webb
Nov. 24 William son of Audley Ireland
Dec. 4 Richard son of Richard Abbott
Dec. 10 John son of John Chaplyn
Dec. 12 Anthonie son of Richard Wakeman
Dec. 26 Thomas son of Alexander Stevens
Jan. 12 Joane daughter of Edward Beaker
Jan. 16 Rebecca daughter of William Saunders
Jan. 19 John son of John Roworth
Jan. 26 Marie daughter of George Bennett
Feb. 2 Henry son of Mr George Momparson
Feb. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Chapman
Feb. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Cooke
Feb. 17 Marie daughter of William Whittington
Feb. 24 Robert son of John Hayward
Feb. 23 Walter son of William Dunn
Mar. 9 John son of Richard Martyn
Mar. 23 Ralph son of Ralph Child

## 1634.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 3 | John son of Henry Tynker |
| April 13 | Charitie daughter of Philipp fford |
| April 20 | John & Lucie, son & daughter of Thomas Jacobb |
| April 22 | Brace son of John Tovie, a stranger |
| May 18 | Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Ball |
| May 31 | Ann daughter of Alice Lyne, borne out of wedlocke |
| June 1 | Anne daughter of Thomas Jones |
| June 8 | Edward son of William Robins |
| June 15 | Jane daughter of Jeromie Rice |
| July 3 | Martha daughter of Robert Bright & Elizabeth his wife |
| July 6 | Jane daughter of John Hicks & Precilla his wife |
| Sep. 20 | ffrances daughter of M^r^ Christofer Baylie & Mary his wife |
| Sep. 21 | George son of James Langley & Margarett his wife |
| Oct. 12 | Robert son of Robert Stringer *als.* Haynes & Dorathie his wife |
| Oct. 13 | Thomas son of William Sondlie & Margarett his wife |
| Nov. 2 | John son of Samuell Dicher & Elizabeth his wife |
| Nov. 13 | Jane daughter of M^r^ Bartholomew Man & Elizabeth his wife |
| Nov. 16 | Joane daughter of William Crouch & Joane his wife |
| Nov. 16 | Dorathie daughter of John Spinke & Judith his wife |
| Nov. 29 | Sarah daughter of Thomas Quillie & Sarah his wife |
| Nov. 29 | Katherine & Robert, son & daughter of James Hancock & Dorkas his wife |
| Dec. 4 | Marie daughter of Richard Chapman & Marie his wife |
| Dec. 14 | Elizabeth daughter of Jarvis Daie & Elizabeth his wife |
| Dec. 30 | Nicholas son of Nicholas Long & Katherine |
| Jan. 4 | ffrances daughter of John Luffe & ffrances |
| Jan. 8 | Sarah daughter of Robert Deboyse & Sarah |
| Jan. 25 | Susanna daughter of George Goldsmith & Elizabeth |
| Feb. 8 | John son of William Jones & Mary |
| Feb. 15 | Elinor daughter of John ffrancke & Elinor |
| Feb. 19 | Elizabeth daughter of Richard Werratt & Letice |
| Mar. 8 | Mary daughter of Richard Smith *als.* Singer & Mary |
| Mar. 8 | Thomas son of Robert Evans & Bridgett |
| Mar. 12 | Thomas son of Jeromie Waters & Joane |
| Mar. 12 | Marie daughter of James Morford & Mary his wife |
| Mar. 24 | Elizabeth daughter of M^r^ Henry Symes & Anne his wife |

## 1635.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 19 | Sara daughter of Michaell Terrell & Elizabeth his wife |
| May 31 | Olive daughter of Richard Martyn & Olive |
| June 16 | Mary daughter of Thomas Burford & Elizabeth |
| June 24 | John son of William Macy & Barnabie his wife |
| June 28 | Henry son of Stephen Gibbs & Joane |
| July 2 | Anne daughter of Henry Cooke & Anne |
| July 22 | Phillip son of William Robins & Joane |
| July 26 | Sydnell daughter of James Martyn & Marie |
| Sep. 2 | Ralph son of Henry Hilmore & Jane |
| Aug. 4 | Elizabeth daughter of William Baker & Elizabeth |
| Sep. 6 | Phillip son of James Raunce & Margarett |
| Oct. 6 | Jahell daughter of William Doulton & Elinor |
| Oct. 16 | Precilla daughter of Alexander Butler & Elizabeth |
| Oct. 29 | William son of Richard Lyppeatt & Phillipp |
| Nov. 3 | William son of Nicholas Cavell & Judith |
| Nov. 10 | Penellope daughter of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth |
| Nov. 29 | Margarett daughter of William Sondly & Margarett |

1635

Nov. 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Chaundler & Maudlyn
Dec. 8 Judeth daughter of John Blechley & Alice
Dec. 19 Bartholomew son of Mr Bartholomew Man & Elizabeth
Jan. 18 John son of Richard Abbott & Sara
Jan. 24 William son of Jeromy Rice & Mary
Feb. 7 Richard son of John Walter & Mary
Feb. 7 ffrances daughter of Ralph Ball & Joane

## 1636.

Mar. 25 Lucie daughter of William Webb & Thomasen
Mar. 30 Edith daughter of Katherine Ball, borne out of wedlocke
April 9 John son of John Robins & Edith
April 19 John son of John Macie & Elizabeth
April 21 Judith daughter of Mr Rich. Chapman & Elizabeth
May 10 Anne daughter of Thomas Parker & Anne
May 16 William son of Richard Wakeman & Mary
May 22 Alexander son of Alexander Stevens & Joane
May 24 John son of Robert Randall & Joane
June 8 James son of William Crouch & Joane
June 22 Joane daughter of Richard Druce & Alice
July 11 Sara daughter of Thomas Ditcher & Sarah his wife
July 18 William son of Mr William Whittington & Mary
July 18 John son of Arthure Butler & Martha
July 31 Phillip son of James Langley & Margarett
Aug. 18 Samuell son of Thomas Power & Mary
Aug. 23 James son of Thomas Wallis & Susan his wife
Aug. 29 William son of Elizabeth Moone, borne out of wedlocke
Aug. 31 Gyles son of Gyles Long & Joane
Sep. 2 William son of John Ugins
Sep. 4 Anne daughter of William Deacon & Anne
Sep. 18 George son of George Randall & Mary
Oct. 16 John son of William Dunne & Elizabeth
Oct. 19 Edward son of Richard Martin & Olife
Oct. 20 William son of Mr ffrancis Knight & Mary
Nov. 2 Alice daughter of John Dunne & Mary
Dec. 1 Matthew son of Thomas Chapman & Mary
Dec. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Doulton & Elinor
Dec. 8 Thomas son of Thomas Quillie & Sara
Dec. 18 Humphry son of Robert Stringer & Dorathie
Dec. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Byam & Elizabeth
Jan. 3 Walter son of William White & Anne
Feb. 7 John son of Nicholas Longenow & Katherine
Feb. 12 Elizabeth daughter of William Martyn & Eliz.
Feb. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Thorne & Margery
Feb. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Glovier & Anne
Feb. 19 John son of Phillip Robins & Edith
Mar. 8 William son of William Robins & Joane
Mar. 5 Sarahe daughter of Rich. Smith *als.* Singer & Mary
Mar. 7 George son of George Bennett & Joane
Mar. 12 William son of Walter Werrat & Sara his wife

## 1637.

April 30 James son of John Browne & Bridgett
May 6 Richard son of John Marchant & Alice
May 14 William son of William Russell, the younger, & Joane
June 4 Phillip daughter of Thomas Heale & Joyse

1637

| | |
|---|---|
| July 14 | Elizabeth daughter of Henry Haskins & Sara |
| July 16 | John son of Anthony Garrett & Elizabeth |
| July 16 | James son of Michaell Terrell & Elizabeth |
| July 27 | Anne daughter of Edward Beaker & Susanna |
| Aug. 9 | Alice daughter of John Bletchley & Alice |
| Sep. 1 | Edward son of William Saunders & Rebecca |
| Sep. 14 | Richard son of Gyles Long & Joane |
| Oct. 1 | Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lypeatt & Phillip |
| Oct. 8 | Joane daughter of John Hicks & Precilla |
| Oct. 13 | Alice daughter of Henry Tincker & Edith |
| Oct. 14 | Lucie daughter of Adam Harrold & Margarett |
| Nov. 2 | Anne daughter of Mr Thomas Burford & Elizabeth |
| Nov. 9 | John son of Jeromy Waters & Joane |
| Nov. 11 | William son of William Brimble & Joane |
| Nov. 14 | Thomas son of Thomas Bence & Sara |
| Nov. 19 | Sara daughter of Richard Abbott & Sara |
| Nov. 20 | Elizabeth daughter of William Paine & Elizabeth |
| Nov. 21 | John son of Jeromy Rice & Mary |
| Dec. 5 | Mary daughter of Henry Hilmer & Jane |
| Dec. 12 | Mary daughter of Mr Richard Chapman & Elizabeth |
| Dec. 13 | Richard son of John Wicks & Anne |
| Jan. 1 | Jane daughter of ffrancis Kingston & Jane |
| Jan. 11 | Joane daughter of Thomas Parker & Anne |
| Feb. 3 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Masters & Elizabeth |
| Feb. 3 | James son of James Martin & Mary |
| Feb. 6 | Mary daughter of Mr Oliver Chiver & Anne |
| Feb. 10 | Josias son of William Varnam & Bridgett |
| Mar. 11 | Katherine daughter of Audley Ireland & Jane |
| Mar. 18 | Thomas son of Thomas Cole & Elizabeth |

## 1638.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 25 | Susan daughter of Richard Wakeley & Susan |
| April 3 | Samuell son of Thomas Ditcher & Sara |
| April 10 | Mary daughter of John Hatheway & Mary |
| April 13 | Robert son of Henry Melsham |
| April 15 | George son of William Robins & Joane |
| April 17 | Mary daughter of George Commins & Mary |
| April 23 | Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Wintle & Elizabeth |
| May 20 | Spenser son of Spenser Reeves & Katherine |
| June 18 | Mary daughter of Thomas Wallis & Susan |
| July 18 | William son of Stephen Gittis & Joane |
| July 19 | John son of John Marchant & Alice |
| July 24 | Katherine daughter of Mr John Ostendorph, a Physition, & Elizabeth |
| Aug. 18 | Katherine daughter of William Clivelie & Edith |
| Sep. 2 | Elizabeth daughter of Robert Randall & Joane |
| Sep. 3 | Margery daughter of William Webb & Thomasen |
| Oct. 9 | Elizabeth daughter of Robert Masters & Joyse |
| Oct. 14 | William son of Richard Martin & Oliffe |
| Oct. 21 | Elinor daughter of William Martin & Elizabeth |
| Oct. 25 | Jacobb son of William Gay & Jane |
| Nov. 19 | James son of James Smith *als.* Singer & Maudlyn |
| Nov. 25 | Thomas son of John Robins & Arminell |
| Nov. 25 | Edith daughter of Thomas Quillie & Sara |
| Nov. 30 | Barbera daughter of Mr Thomas Wall & Barbera |
| Dec. 10 | Mary daughter of William ffry & Mary |
| Dec. 16 | Chapman son of John Masters & Elizabeth |
| Dec. 16 | Joane daughter of Gyles Long & Joane |

1638

Dec. 26 Stephen son of William Burcomb & Sara
Feb. 3 Alice daughter of Richard James & Mary
Feb. 15 Phillipp son of John Barnes & Alice
Feb. 24 Isack son of Abraham Atkins & Rebecca
Feb. 24 Anne daughter of John Browse & Bridgett

## 1639.

Mar. 31 Jaell daughter of Thomas Heale & Jaell
April 5 Nicholas son of George Spratt & Anne
April 12 James son of Thomas Stanly & Jane
April 16 Walter son of Walter Chapman & Anne
May 15 Anne daughter of ffrancis Kingston & Jane
May 27 John son of Mr William Whittington & Mary
June 9 Rebecca daughter of George Bennett & Joane
June 16 Samson son of Samuell Wintle & Elizabeth
June 16 Margarett daughter of William Chapman & Susan
June 23 Joane daughter of John Walter & Mary
July 4 Christian daughter of Mr Richard Chapman & Elizabeth
July 9 James son of James Morford & Mary
July 21 William son of William Deacon & Anne
Aug. 16 Richard son of Nicholas Longenow & Katherine
Sep. 5 Tobias son of Tobias Jackson & Grace
Sep. 29 ffrancis son of ffrancis Hayes & Bride
Sep. 29 Mary daughter of Phillipp Robins & Edith
Oct. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Jacob & Grace
Oct. 24 George son of Mr Richard Wakeman & Mary
Oct. 27 James son of Robert Masters & Joyse
Oct. 31 Margarett daughter of William Rossum & Elinor
Nov. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Parker & Anne
Nov. 17 William son of Thomas Cole & Elizabeth
Nov. 21 William son of Will. Paine & Elizabeth
Nov. 20 Phillip daughter of Richard Lyppeatt & Phillip
Nov. 24 Agnes daughter of Henry Tincker & Edith
Nov. 27 William son of Thomas Millard & Mary
Nov. 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Dale & Joane
Dec. 15 Richard son of Walter Werratt & Sara
Dec. 20 Margarett daughter of Henry Haskins & Sara
Dec. 29 Olive daughter of William Martin & Elizabeth
Jan. 1 Bridgett daughter of Robert Stringer & Dorathie
Jan. 26 Thomas son of Mr Thomas Burford & Elizabeth
Jan. 26 Thomas son of Richard Abbott & Sara
Feb. 2 Henry son of Henry Howell & Sara
Feb. 2 Rebecca daughter of Jeremy Rice & Mary
Feb. 16 Ralph son of Ralph Cripes & Mary
Feb. 25 Henry son of Alice Garland, borne out of wedlocke
Mar. 1 John son of John Browse & Bridgett
Mar. 8 Alice daughter of George Comings & Mary
Mar. 15 Joane daughter of William Soudley & Margarett
Mar. 15 Anne daughter of Robert Doulton & Elinor
Mar. 17 ffrancis son of Edward Beaker & Susan

## 1640.

April 7 Joane daughter of Mr Walter Chapman & Anne
April 20 Jane daughter of Henry Hilmer & Jane
April 20 Thomas son of ffrancis Ketler, born out of wedlocke
May 5 Eliner daughter of Thomas Pearce & Margerie

1640

| | |
|---|---|
| May 15 | Thomas son of Gyles Long & Joane |
| May 19 | John son of Oliver Chiver & Anne |
| May 25 | Thomas son of James Smith & Maud |
| May 26 | Mary daughter of Samuell Wintle & Elizabeth |
| May 26 | George son of Thomas Ditcher & Sara |
| May 28 | Nicholas son of William Dunne & Elizabeth |
| July 5 | John son of John Combes & Joyse |
| July 11 | Elizabeth daughter of Ambros Bishop & Mary |
| July 15 | John son of Ralph Noble & Mary |
| July 30 | Robert son of Robert Ditcher & Jane |
| Aug. 11 | Henry son of Richard Wackley & Susan |
| Aug. 21 | Richard son of Susan Collins, borne out of wedlocke |
| Aug. 23 | Robert son of John Marchant & Alice |
| Aug. 31 | Joane daughter of Arthure Husday & Rebecca |
| Sep. 25 | Tobias son of William White & Anne |
| Sep. 27 | Richard son of James Martin & Mary |
| Oct. 1 | Elizabeth daughter of William Robins & Joane |
| Oct. 31 | William son of William Godwyn |
| Nov. 1 | ffrancis daughter of Thomas Quillie & Sarah |
| Nov. 1 | Joane daughter of John Millard & Anne |
| Nov. 29 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Slye & Elizabeth |
| Dec. 6 | Mary daughter of William Paine & Elizabeth |
| Dec. 6 | Walter son of William Chapman & Susan |
| Jan. 3 | Sara daughter of Thomas Parker & Anne |
| Jan. 15 | Olive daughter of Jeromy Walters & Joane |
| Feb. 3 | John Vincencious son of M^r^ John Ostendorfe & Elizabeth |
| Feb. 14 | John son of Richard Smith & Mary |
| Feb. 28 | William son of John Pearce & Joane |
| Mar. 11 | Elizabeth daughter of ffrancis Hayes & Bride |
| Mar. 20 | Judeth daughter of William Burcombe & Susan |
| Mar. 23 | Robert son of Robert Masters & Joyse |

## 1641.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 29 | William son of John Barnes & Alice |
| Mar. 30 | Isabell daughter of George Bennett & Joane |
| April 5 | Mary daughter of Thomas Chapman & Mary |
| April 11 | Thomas son of Thomas Millard & Mary |
| April 12 | William son of William Martin & Elizabeth |
| April 27 | Hester daughter of Gyles Davis & Susan |
| April 28 | Henry son of Henry Combes & Joane |
| May 2 | Robert son of Robert Randall & Joane |
| May 5 | Elinor daughter of M^r^ Richard Chapman & Elizabeth |
| May 7 | Mary daughter of John May & Mary |
| May 9 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Heale & Jaell |
| May 11 | Phillep daughter of ffrancis Kingston & Jane |
| May 16 | Richard son of John Crouch & Elinor |
| May 17 | Charles son of M^r^ Thomas Stokes & Jane |
| May 20 | William son of Phillip Ball & Mary |
| May 21 | Richard son of Richard Burford & Joane |
| May 26 | Sara daughter of Abraham Atkins & Rebecca |
| June 13 | Joane daughter of Walter Werratt & Sara |
| June 17 | Alice daughter of Henry Stevens & Alice |
| July 25 | Ambros son of Ambros Bishop & Marie |
| July 25 | Alice daughter of Gyles Long & Joane |
| July 29 | Ollive daughter of George Spratt & Anne |
| Aug. 20 | Margerie daughter of M^r^ Richard Young & Jane |
| Aug. 26 | Edith daughter of M^r^ ffrancis Mynne & Susan |

1641

| | |
|---|---|
| Sep. 5 | Margarett daughter of Samuell Wintle & Elizabeth |
| Sep. 26 | Robert son of George Comins & Mary |
| Sep. 29 | William son of Hugh Richards |
| Sep. 30 | Joane daughter of Nicholas Adlington & Precilla |
| Oct. 17 | ffrances daughter of Mr Thomas Latham & Judith |
| Oct. 18 | Elias son of Elias Chambers & Anne |
| Oct. 21 | Thomas son of Nicholas Longenow & Katherine |
| Oct. 24 | Richard son of Thomas Cole & Elizabeth |
| Nov. 3 | Katherine daughter of William Rossum & Elinor |
| Nov. 5 | Robert son of Richard Martin & Ollive |
| Nov. 21 | Dorcas daughter of Richard Abbott & Sara |
| Nov. 26 | Marke son of Robert Dallamore |
| Dec. 9 | Thomas son of Thomas Woodman & Anne |
| Dec. 19 | Rebecca daughter of Arthure Husday & Rebecca |
| Dec. 23 | George son of Richard Lyppeatt & Phillip |
| Dec. 26 | Joane daughter of Robert Doulton & Elinor |
| Dec. 30 | Anne daughter of Edward Snayleham & ffrancis |
| Jan. 1 | Katherine daughter of Adam Harrold & Margarett |
| Jan. 4 | Thomas son of William Dale & Joane |
| Jan. 10 | Jane daughter of Henry Thorne & Margery |
| Jan. 16 | George son of William Chatterton & Joane |
| Jan. 16 | Joane daughter of John Marchant & Alice |
| Feb. 7 | Edward son of John Browse & Bridgett |
| Feb. 20 | Thomas son of Phillip Robbince & Edith |
| Feb. 21 | Elizabeth daughter of William Soudley & Margaret |
| Feb. 28 | Richard son of Richard Cole & Joane |
| Mar. 19 | Anne daughter of Mary Gyttis, borne out of wedlocke |
| Mar. 20 | Jonathan son of William Robins & Joane |

## 1642.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 10 | Jerremy son of Jeremy Rice & Mary his wife |
| April 17 | Robert son of Thomas Quillie & Sara |
| April 30 | William son of William Clively & Edith |
| May 8 | Mary daughter of John Twyford & Cisley |
| May 19 | Joane daughter of Lewis Storrie & Katherine |
| May 31 | Thomas son of Thomas Ditcher & Sara |
| June 7 | John son of Richard Hickes & Anne |
| June 12 | Robert son of Robert Penny & Julian |
| July 10 | Elizabeth daughter of John Russell & Elizabeth |
| July 10 | Elizabeth daughter of Charles Archat & Elizabeth |
| July 17 | Simon son of William Cogeswell & Anne |
| Aug. 4 | John son of James Bicknell & Alice |
| Aug. 14 | Elinor daughter of Edward Beaker & Susan |
| Aug. 20 | Richard son of Henry Combes & Joane |
| Aug. 18 | Elizabeth daughter of Henry Howell & Sara |
| Sep. 11 | William son of John Pearce & Joane |
| Sep. 25 | Mary daughter of Mary Stevens |
| Oct. 2 | Margarett daughter of Thomas Sly & Elizabeth |
| Oct. 18 | Honour daughter of Mr Richard Young & Jane his wife |
| Oct. 19 | William son of William Payne & ffrances his wife |
| Oct. 25 | William son of Robert Walter & Alice |
| Oct. 30 | Mary daughter of Samuell Wintle & Elizabeth |
| Nov. 21 | Joane daughter of Thomas Smith & Phillip |
| Nov. 26 | Hanna daughter of Phillip fford & Elinor |
| Nov. 27 | Joane & Bridgett, daughters of Rob. Masters & Joyse his wife |
| Dec. 7 | Edith daughter of John Combes & Joyse |
| Dec. 11 | Gyles son of Richard Martin & Olive |

1642

| | |
|---|---|
| Dec. 27 | John son of Gyles Davis & Susan |
| Dec. 29 | Anne daughter of John Golding & Sara |
| Jan. 1 | John son of John Barnes & Alice |
| Jan. 8 | ffrancis son of William White & Anne |
| Jan. 15 | Anne daughter of George Randall & Mary |
| Jan. 22 | William son of ffrancis Hayes & Bride |
| Jan. 29 | Elizabeth daughter of William Martin & Elizabeth |
| Feb. 6 | Mary daughter of William Godwyn & Margerie |
| Feb. 9 | Anne daughter of Thomas Reeves & Elizabeth |
| Feb. 9 | Mary daughter of Richard Burford & Joane |
| Feb. 28 | Joane daughter of George Bennett & Joane |
| Mar. 1 | George son of George Cummyns & Mary |
| Mar. 10 | William son of William Rossum, the younger, & Elinor |
| Mar. 16 | Richard son of John Short & Edith |
| Mar. 23 | Richard son of Richard Lewis & Mary |

## 1643.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 10 | Elizabeth daughter of John Danne & Mary |
| April 16 | Henry son of Henry Hilmer & Jane |
| April 18 | Walter son of Richard Wakely & Susan |
| April 19 | Richard son of Ambrose Bishopp & Mary |
| April 20 | Phillip son of Mr William ffry & Mary |
| April 23 | Isabell daughter of Gyles Long & Joane |
| April 23 | Thomasa daughter of Thomas Millard & Mary |
| May 1 | Sara daughter of Henry Sly & Alice |
| May 7 | Sara daughter of Walter Werratt & Sara |
| May 9 | Elizabeth daughter of John Bevill & Joane |
| May 25 | Joane daughter of Mr Richard Chapman & Elizabeth |
| May 26 | Samuell son of Mr Thomas Burford & Elizabeth |
| June 4 | Thomas son of William Dunne & Elizabeth |
| June 9 | ffrances daughter of Mr ffrancis Myn & Susan |
| July 9 | Mabell daughter of William Robins & Joane |
| July 23 | Barbera daughter of Adam Harrold & Margarett |
| July 24 | William son of Robert Randall & Joane |
| July 29 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Long & Elizabeth |
| Aug. 5 | Edward son of John Browce & Bridgett |
| Sep. 3 | Douceabell daughter of Thomas Heale & Douceabell |
| Sep. 5 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas James & Margarett |
| Oct. 10 | Elizabeth daughter of Richard Abbott & Sara |
| Oct. 20 | John son of Henry Combes & Joane |
| Oct. 22 | John son of John Twyford & Cisley |
| Oct. 26 | Scarburrough son of Mr Henry Chapman & Anne |
| Nov. 13 | Phillip son of Thomas Durdoe & Elizabeth |
| Nov. 17 | Mary daughter of Robert Penny & Julian |
| Nov. 19 | Joane daughter of ffrancis Kingston & Jane |
| Nov. 21 | Marrian daughter of Henry Stevens & Alice |
| Dec. 3 | John son of Richard Lyppett & Phillip |
| Jan. 1 | Anne daughter of Mr William Hall & Mary |
| Jan. 14 | Robert son of John Marchant & Alice |
| Jan. 28 | Elizabeth daughter of George Smith & Anne |
| Feb. 11 | Elinor daughter of Thomas Pearce & Margarett |
| Feb. 13 | Anne daughter of James Bicknell & Alice his wife |
| Mar. 4 | Joane daughter of William Smith & Joane |
| Mar. 5 | Elizabeth daughter of George Middens & Joane |
| Mar. 6 | Stephen son of Samuell Ditcher & Anne |
| Mar. 9 | Danyell son of Danyell Hurstone & Elizabeth |
| Mar. 24 | Charles son of Mr Edward Powell |

## 1644.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 26 | Mary daughter of James Martin & Mary |
| Mar. 28 | Edith daughter of Thomas Parker & Anne |
| April 7 | Richard son of Richard Burford & Joane |
| April 7 | Phillip daughter of Owen Phillip & Alice |
| April 7 | Sara daughter of Henry Howell & Sara |
| April 11 | John son of Henry Baylie & Sara |
| April 17 | Elizabeth daughter of John Phillipps & Mary |
| April 23 | Margarett daughter of Thomas Quillie & Sara |
| April 26 | James son of James Masters, Rector said Church, & Anne his wife |
| May 9 | William son of William Rice & Anne his wife |
| May 21 | Gyles son of Gyles Long & Joane his wife |
| May 25 | Debora daughter of Walter Barrie & ffrances |
| June 7 | George son of Walter Chapman & Anne |
| June 10 | Edith daughter of Edward Sheppard, a stranger, & Elinor |
| June 20 | Margarett, a base child, daughter of Margarett Crooke |
| June 24 | Margery daughter of Richard Greene, a stranger, & Douzabella |
| June 24 | Edith daughter of Phillip Robins & Edith |
| July 14 | Margery daughter of William Ball & Thomason |
| July 15 | Anne daughter of Samuell Roberts & Anne |
| July 18 | Peter son of Peter Ward & Joane |
| Sep. 3 | Charles son of Charles Orchard & Elizabeth |
| Sep. 3 | Rebecca daughter of John Snayleam & Joane |
| Sep. 12 | Anne daughter of Richard Deacon & Alice |
| Sep. 17 | Margery daughter of Henry Slye & Mary |
| Sep. 22 | George son of George Ellis & Jane |
| Sep. 25 | William son of William Plumley & Joane |
| Sep. 26 | Mary daughter of Richard Lewis & Mary |
| Sep. 28 | ffrancis son of ffrancis Whithead, a stranger, & Elizabeth his wife |
| Sep. 28 | William son of William Chatterton & Joane |
| Oct. 2 | Spenser son of George Reeves & Mary |
| Oct. 8 | Margerie daughter of Richard ffreeman & Anne |
| Oct. 15 | George son of Thomas Heale & Douzabell his wife |
| Oct. 22 | Joane daughter of Ambrose Bishop & Mary his wife |
| Oct. 27 | Thomas son of Thomas Ditcher & Sara his wife |
| Nov. 3 | Sara daughter of Robert Saunders & Sara his wife |
| Nov. 10 | Joane daughter of William Chapman & Susan his wife |
| Nov. 10 | Theophila daughter of John Robins & Edith his wife |
| Nov. 20 | Mary daughter of William Martin & Alice his wife |
| Nov. 21 | Elizabeth daughter of George Hopkins & Mary his wife |
| Nov. 24 | William son of Jeremy Rice & Mary his wife |
| Nov. 26 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Durdoe & Elizabeth his wife |
| Nov. 28 | Elizabeth daughter of John Dunne & Mary his wife |
| Dec. 8 | Thomas son of Richard Milner & Sara his wife |
| Dec. 8 | Elizabeth daughter of Richard Sturdy, a stranger, & Elizabeth his wife |
| Dec. 9 | Henry son of William Godwyn & Margery his wife |
| Dec. 15 | John son of Carew Davis & Margarett his wife |
| Dec. 27 | John son of George Spratt & Anne his wife |
| Dec. 29 | John son of John Twiford & Cisley his wife |
| Jan. 5 | Thomas son of Thomas Smith, a stranger, & Mary his wife |
| Jan. 12 | Thomas son of Thomas Sly & Elizabeth his wife |
| Jan. 14 | Elizabeth daughter of Robert Penny & Julian |
| Jan. 15 | John son of John Russell & Joane his wife |
| Jan. 19 | John son of Thomas Chapman & Anne his wife |
| Feb. 6 | Thomas son of Thomas James & Elizabeth his wife |
| Feb. 9 | Joane daughter of William Rossum & Elinor his wife |
| Feb. 10 | Elizabeth daughter of George Bennett & Joane his wife |

1644

Feb. 13 Mary daughter of William Parker & Mary his wife
Mar. 2 Elinor daughter of William Burcombe & Susan his wife
Mar. 4 Alice daughter of John Smith & Joane his wife
Mar. 7 William son of William Paine & ffrancis his wife
Mar. 9 Joane daughter of John Pearce & Joane his wife
Mar. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Reeve & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Gyles Stevens & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 23 Robert son of Robert Bushe & Bridgett his wife

## 1645.

April 3 Arthure son of Arthure Husday & Rebecca his wife
April 21 Henry son of Lewis Storry & Katherine his wife
May 18 Henry son of John Browse & Bridgett his wife
June 6 ffrancis daughter of William Hall & Mary his wife
June 6 Elizabeth daughter of ffrancis Dickins & Mary his wife
June 15 Richard son of Henry Combes & Joane his wife
June 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Soudley & Margaret his wife
Aug. 18 Sara daughter of Richard Poole & Hester his wife
Aug. 24 Nicholas son of Nicholas Adlington & Precilla his wife
Aug. 24 Elizabeth daughter of William Husday & Dorothie his wife
Aug. 31 Anne daughter of ffrancis Congrave & Alice his wife
Sep. 7 William son of Owen Phillipps & Alice his wife
Sep. 21 Anne daughter of Walter Chapman & Anne his wife
Sep. 21 George son of George Middens & Joane his wife
Sep. 21 Mary daughter of Edward Stoughton & Mary his wife
Sep. 28 Joane daughter of John Chapman & Edith his wife
Sep. 24 Walter son of Anthony Wylsheire & Joane his wife
Oct. 12 Richard son of Richard Soudell & Alice his wife
Oct. 12 Joane daughter of Henry Wright & Mary his wife
Oct. 12 Margarett daughter of Samuell Daw & Margarett his wife
Oct. 22 Richard son of Thomas Millard & Mary his wife
Nov. 4 Henry son of Henry Baylie & Sara his wife
Feb. 5 Margarett daughter of Samuell Ditcher, the younger, & Anne
Feb. 22 Joane daughter of Moses Trice & Joane his wife
Mar. 1 Richard son of Richard Selcock
Mar. 22 George son of George Barrett & Mary his wife

## 1646.

Mar. 26 Alice daughter of Samuell Roberts & Anne his wife
April 2 Richard son of John Woodrove & Anne
April 2 Thomas son of Thomas ffisher & Mary
April 12 Thomas son of Richard Abbott & Sara
April 16 Mary daughter of William Ball & Thomasan
April 16 Margerie daughter of Henry Howell & Sara
May 20 Joyce daughter of William Collins & Elizabeth
June 2 Jane daughter of Mr Richard Young & Jane
June 8 Elizabeth daughter of William Rossum, junior, & Elinor
June 14 Mary daughter of John Bell & Susan
June 23 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Noble & Joane
June 28 Carew son of Carew Trihearne *als.* Davis & Margaret
July 8 Mary daughter of . . . . Parsons, deceased, & Joane his wife
July 8 Susanna daughter of Robert Reade & Mary his wife
July 19 Rebecca daughter of John Stilman & Elizabeth his wife
July 19 Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Stourton
July 19 Judith daughter of William Plumley
July 28 William son of William Smith

1646

Aug. 1 Robert son of Robert Randall & Joane
Aug. 2 Joane daughter of James Davis & Joane
Aug. 9 Sara daughter of George Iles, deceased, & Joane
Aug. 16 William son of John Marchant & Alice
Aug. 25 Henry son of Henry Thorne & Margery
Aug. 26 Elinor daughter of Richard ffreeman & Anne
Sep. 24 fflorence daughter of Robert Boyse & fflorence
Sep. 27 ffrances daughter of Walter Werratt & Mary
Oct. 4 William son of William Dangerfield & Mary
Oct. 18 Robert son of Robert Penny & Julian
Oct. 27 Andrew son of John Allin & Alice
Nov. 1 Sara daughter of Thomas Joanes & Phillip
Nov. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Danyell Day & Julian
Nov. 11 Joane daughter of Samuell Daw & Margarett
Nov. 29 Joane daughter of John Russell & Joane
Nov. 29 Anne daughter of Henry Wyatt
Nov. 29 Sara daughter of Phillip Houlder & Anne
Dec. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Griffeth & Luce
Dec. 2 Robert son of Robert Saunders & Sara
Dec. 2 Joane daughter of William Godwyn & Margery
Dec. 11 Thomas son of M^r Thomas Higgs & ffrances
Dec. 13 John son of John Parsons & Mary
Dec. 13 Henry son of John Cox & Anne
Dec. 13 Joane daughter of Thomas Walter & Bridgett
Dec. 20 Susan daughter of Edward Houlder & Susanna
Dec. 20 Mary daughter of John Goulding & Mary
Dec. 21 Elinor daughter of Richard Cox & Mary
Dec. 27 Susanna daughter of Richard Harebottle & Susanna
Dec. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Hoston & Elizabeth
Dec. 29 William son of Samuell Ditcher, thelder, & Joane
Jan. 3 William son of Gyles Stevens & Elizabeth
Jan. 3 William son of Anthony Elkington & ffrancis
Jan. 3 William son of Edward Poole & Anne
Jan. 10 Anne daughter of George Bennett & Joane
Jan. 10 Matthew son of George Reeves & Mary
Jan. 10 William son of William Wilcocks & Joyse
Jan. 10 William son of Thomas Pearce & Anne
Jan. 10 Grace daughter of Edward Brimble & Mary
Jan. 12 Richard son of Robert Gest & Alice
Jan. 17 Anne daughter of William Parker & Mary
Jan. 17 Joane daughter of John Wilsheire & Alice
Jan. 17 Rose daughter of James Martin & Mary
Jan. 24 Mary daughter of Thomas Ditcher & Sara
Jan. 24 John son of Phillip Masters & Barbera
Jan. 24 David son of David Hawkes & Mary
Feb. 7 Edward son of Edward Snayleham & ffrancis
Feb. 7 Mary daughter of John Ball & Mary
Feb. 7 Thomas son of John Spinke & Julian
Feb. 7 Phillip son of John Stone & Sara
Feb. 7 William son of William Batt & Susan
Feb. 14 Jacob son of Jacob Gilburd & Margerie
Feb. 22 Joane daughter of George Masters & Elizabeth
Feb. 23 John son of Arthure Husday & Rebecca
Feb. 25 William son of Walter Wyatt & Margarett
Feb. 26 William son of Thomas Reeves & Elizabeth
Feb. 26 William son of Henry Chapman & Anne
Feb. 26 Theodor son of Richard Wakeman, the younger, & Mary
Mar. 2 Mary daughter of Robert Soundley & Anne

1646

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 5 | Matthew son of Matthew Burnam & Mary |
| Mar. 7 | Elinor daughter of Richard Milner & Sara |
| Mar. 7 | Edward son of William Gest & Mary |
| Mar. 14 | John son of Anthony Harding & Anne |
| Mar. 14 | John son of John Neele & Joane |
| Mar. 21 | John son of John Brimble & Margerie |
| Mar. 24 | Joane daughter of Henry Combe & Joane |
| Mar. 24 | Mary daughter of Richard Soudell & Alice |

## 1647.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 28 | Mary daughter of William Bush & Mary |
| Mar. 28 | Elizabeth daughter of Robert Nash & Elizabeth |
| Mar. 31 | Phillip son of Phillip Cox & Sara |
| Mar. 31 | Anne daughter of Thomas Chapman & Anne |
| April 4 | Jeremiah son of Richard Martin & Olive |
| April 4 | Judith daughter of Phillip Robins & Edith |
| April 7 | Mary daughter of John Browse & Bridgett |
| April 7 | Anne daughter of Alexander Stevens & Anne |
| April 18 | Joane daughter of William Dale & Joane |
| April 21 | Richard son of Ambrose Bishop & Marie |
| April 21 | Margarett daughter of James Atwood & Alice |
| April 25 | Anne daughter of John Pearce & Joane |
| April 25 | William son of John Chapman & Edith |
| April 25 | Anne daughter of John Crooke & Margerie |
| May 5 | Sara daughter of William Burford & Jane |
| May 9 | John son of John Baylie & Elizabeth |
| May 9 | Mary daughter of Peter Broade & Margarett |
| May 12 | George son of M$^{r}$ Thomas Ivie & Anne |
| May 12 | Martha daughter of William Smith & Mary |
| May 12 | Richard son of Richard Ilard & Elinor |
| May 16 | Thomas son of John Blowen & Elizabeth |
| June 9 | Robert son of Edward Smith & Joane |
| June 23 | Elizabeth daughter of Walter Wilsheire & Joane |
| June 27 | Alice daughter of Elias Matravers & Alice |
| July 7 | Grace daughter of Thomas James |
| Aug. 19 | Robert son of Robert Randall & Joane |
| July 24 | Walter son of Walter Chapman & Anne |
| Aug. 1 | Thomas son of George Spratt & Anne |
| Sep. 9 | George son of M$^{r}$ George Chapman & Elizabeth |
| Sep. 16 | Grace daughter of Henry Sly & Alice |
| Nov. 2 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary |
| Nov. 16 | Mary daughter of William Russell & Joane |
| Dec. 20 | ffrances daughter of Edward Sheppard & ffrances |

## 1648.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 26 | John son of Robert Penny & Julian |
| April 2 | William son of William Luffe & Edith |
| April 24 | Robert son of William Ball & Thomason |
| April 27 | William son of William Bush & Mary |
| April 30 | Richard son of Carew Davis *als.* Trihearne & Margarett |
| May 21 | Mary daughter of Thomas Hendy & Cisley |
| May 22 | Mary daughter of Samuell Bally & Margarett |
| July 9 | Robert son of Henry Hemings & Elizabeth |
| July 14 | Elizabeth daughter of Edward White & Joane |
| Sep. 27 | Joane daughter of Robert Randall & Joane |
| Oct. 22 | Isabell daughter of John Allin & Alice |

1648
Dec. 19 Richard son of Thomas Noble & Joane
Jan. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Hawkins & Rebecca
Mar. 7 Robert son of Robert Soudley & Anne
Mar. 15 Elizabeth daughter of John ffarr & Anne
Feb. 15 Mary daughter of Elias Matrevars

## 1649.

Aug. 26 Elinor daughter of Richard Werratt & Elizabeth
April 16 . . . . daughter of Richard Edge & Alice
June 18 Ann daughter of Walter Chapman & Ann
Aug. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Boyse & fflorence
Aug. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Quillie & Anne
Aug. 26 John son of Peter Broade & Margarett
Aug. 29 Spenser son of George Reeves & Mary
Sep. 16 Simon son of Mr Nicholas Bampfield & Mary
Jan. 20 ffrancis son of Mr John Pearce & Joane
Jan. 24 George son of Robert Randall & Joane
Feb. 8 William son of George Bennett & Joane
July 21* John son of William Glasse & Elizabeth; borne 21 Julie [*sic*]
Mar. 20 Edward son of James Stowell & Edith
Mar. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Glasse & Elizabeth; born 20 Nov. 1651 [*sic*]

## 1650.

July 2 Margerett daughter of George Chapman & Elizabeth; born 2 July 1650 [*sic*]
July 21 Elinor daughter of Richard Price & Joane
Aug. 26 Robert son of Edward Sheppard & ffrancis
Nov. 10 Richard son of Mr George Long & Anne
Dec. 17 Anne daughter of William Russell & Joane
Jan. 22 Mary daughter of Thomas Hendy & Cisley
Jan. 23 John son of John Twiford & Cisley
Sep. 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Woodrove & Anne; born 21 Sep. 1650.
Oct. 24 Christopher† son of Christopher ffry & Margaret
Feb. 2 Walter son of William Rice & Ann

## 1651.

April 3 Posthuma daughter of John Webb of Backwell, lately deceased, & of Elizabeth his wife
July 8 Mary daughter of Thomas Quillie & Anne
Sep. 7 A son of Peter Broade & Margarett
Mar. 7 John s. of Owen Phillips & Alice his wife
Mar. 24 Richard son of Richard Stevens, the younger, & Elizabeth
April 29 Elizabeth daughter of John Pearce & Joane
Feb. 22 John son of Willm. Browne & Elizabeth

## 1652.

June 6 Mary daughter of Nicholas Bampfield & Mary
July 7 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Atwood & Elizabeth
Oct. 6 Richard son of Richard Price & Joane

* About this time the entries are irregular and interpolated.
† "Christopher Fry is registered right, though not in the right place." This note is in the margin, and the like note is appended to many more entries in different years in which the date is out of its right order.

1652

Oct. 10 Nathaniell son of Mr George Long, Rector of this Church, & Anne
Nov. 8 John son of Thomas Hawkins & Rebecca; born 8 Nov. 1652
Jan. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Sheppard & ffrancis
Feb. 17 Jane daughter of John Harford & Jane
Nov. 1 Mary daughter of John Pearce & Joane
Jan. 24 Richard son of John Robins & Elizabeth; born 24 Jan. 1652
July 19 Anne daughter of John White & Anne

## 1653.

April 1 Hary son of Mr Robert Childe & Sarah
May 19 Agatha daughter of Robert Chapman & Agatha
July 19 Mary daughter of Samuell Price & Margery
Sep. 4 Alce daughter of Edward Parker & Joane
Sep. 11 Susanna daughter of Peter Broade & Margaret
April 15 Anne daughter of John Woodrove & Anne
Sep. 26* Priscilla daughter of John Chapman & Edith
Sep. 28 William son of John Twyford & Cicely
Oct. 10 Andrew son of William Godden & Margery
Oct. 22 William son of William Russell & Joane
Nov. 3 William son of William Shoot & Jane
Nov. 20 Joane daughter of George Chapman & Joane
Dec. 27 Elizabeth daughter of William Longworth & Anne
Jan. 24 Mary daughter of Robert Otheridge & Edith
Mar. 2 Anne daughter of Richard Caradine & Sarah
Mar. 24 Robert son of Thomas Griffin & Lucy

## 1654.

Mar. 29 Walter son of Tobiah Deacon & Joane
April 6 Elinor daughter of John Crutch, lately deceased, & Elinor
April 24 Joane daughter of Phillip Masters & Barbarah
April 24 Judith daughter of Carew Davis *als.* Traherne & Margarett
May 2 Mary daughter of William Hobbes & Susanna
June 1 Giles son of Giles Stevens & Elizabeth
June 6 Olive daughter of George Russell & Susanna
June 19 Robert son of Robt. Saunders & Sarah
July 10 Sarah daughter of Mr Edward Graves, Dr in Phisicke
July 12 Margarett daughter of Samuell Daw & Margarett
Aug. 6 Jane daughter of William Parker & Jane
Aug. 7 Thomas son of Robt. Soudly & Anne
Sep. 5 John son of Richard Price & Joane
Oct. 18 Alce daughter of Edward Parker & Joane
Nov. 27 Robert son of Mr Robert Pearce & Anne
Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bigges & Hester
Feb. 11 Edward son of Edward Baker & Mary
Feb. 12 Henry son of Henry Parker & Anne
Feb. 26 Nicholas son of John Reede & Bridgett
Feb. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Tayler & Joane
Nov. 9 Mary daughter of Richard Middens & Joane
Oct. 31 Dorcas daughter of Steven Vater & Dorcas
Feb. 11 Hester daughter of Elias Matrevars & Alice

* All the following entries down to 14 October 1660, unless stated to be a baptism are entered as "born," after which the entries are baptisms unless stated to be "born."

## 1655.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 25 | Mary daughter of Mr Robert Child & Sarah |
| Mar. 30 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas fflower & Joane |
| May 2 | Elizabeth & ffrances, daughters of Robert Otheridge & Edith |
| May 5 | Thomas son of John Woodrove & Anne |
| June 10 | George son of Henry Deverell & Rebekah |
| June 24 | Elizabeth daughter of Robert Mathewes & Joane |
| July 12 | Edith daughter of John Harvy & Sarah |
| July 21 | Thomas son of Thomas Ditcher & Sarah |
| Sep. 28 | ffrancis son of Mr Barkely Carne & Eliz. |
| Nov. 18 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr William Child & Margarett |
| Nov. 29 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr Edward Bushell & Hester |
| Dec. 19 | Richard son of Richard Carwerdine & Sarah |
| Jan. 1 | Susanna daughter of George Russell & Susanna |
| Feb. 11 | John son of Edward Baker & Mary |
| Dec. 8 | Phillipp son of Phillipp Masters & Barbara, bapt. |
| Feb. 10 | John son of John Bonny & Alice |
| Feb. 12 | Agathe daughter of Robert Attwood & Elizabeth, bapt. |

## 1656.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 29 | James son of John Bletchley & Joane |
| May 16 | Richard son of Richard Chatterton & Mary |
| June 16 | Katherine daughter of Steven Vater & Dorcas |
| June 29 | Margery daughter of John Chaplin & Elizabeth |
| Aug. 5 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Masters & Elizabeth |
| Aug. 12 | Elizabeth daughter of William Clement & Elizabeth |
| Aug. 4 | Anne daughter of Mr John Maplett, Dr in Phisicke, & Anne |
| Sep. 4 | Anne daughter of Mr Henry Parker & Anne |
| Sep. 18 | Anne daughter of Mr John Bush & Anne |
| Oct. 11 | Thomas son of Phillip Masters & Barbarah |
| July 3 | Dominick son of Elias Matravers & Alice his wife, bapt. |
| Oct. 23 | William son of Samuell Daw & Margarett |
| Jan. 23 | Robert son of Mr Robert Chapman & Agatha |
| Nov. 28 | Richard son of Henry Dyer & Susanna |
| Nov. 30 | Jane daughter of Thomas Hickes & Mary |

## 1657.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 16 | John son of John White & Anne |
| July 9 | Richard son of Richard Whitehaire & Margery |
| June 22 | William son of John Bonny & Alice |
| July 26 | John son of Mr John Reede & Bridgett |
| July 12 | Henry son of Mr Robert Penny & Julian |
| Aug. 6 | ffrancis son of Thomas Attwood & Mary |
| Aug. 13 | Edward son of Edward Laxton & Sarah |
| Aug. 30 | Peter son of Peter Mills & Alce |
| Oct. 1 | John son of Mr Edward Bushell & Hester |
| Nov. 11 | John son of John Harvy & Sarah |
| Dec. 7 | John son of Mr John ffisher & Joane |
| Jan. 1 | Edward son of Edward Baker & Mary |
| Jan. 26* | Rose da. of Henry Dyer & Susanna his wife |
| Mar. 23 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr Henry Moore & ffrances |
| Feb. 2 | John son of Thomas Gingine & Hester |
| Dec. 22 | Hester daughter of Mr Richard Bigges & Hester |

* Entered after April 1657.

1657
July 23 Joane daughter of William Russell & Joane
Oct. 6 Walter son of Tobias Deacon & Joane, Bapt.

## 1658.

Mar. 27 John son of Mr William Child & Margarett
Nov. 9 Joane daughter of Mr Edward White & Joane
Oct. 14 John son of Richard Whitehaire & Margery
Dec. 1 Richard son of Elias Trevers & Alce
Jan. 14 Elizabeth daughter of John Robins & Elizabeth
Jan. 22 Mary daughter of John Harford & Jane
Sep. 14 John son of Mr Henry Parker & Anne
May 3 Mary daughter of Mr Barkley Kearn & Elizabeth [see Carne, 28 Sep. 1655]
Oct. 3 Mary daughter of Robert Hollway & Margrett

## 1659.

Mar. 28 Richard & William, sons of William Dale & Joane
May 15 George son of Mr Robert Chapman & Agatha
July 2 John son of Mr Henry Moore & ffrances
Aug. 13 John son of Edward Laxton & Sarah
Sep. 25 Mary daughter of Mr Henry Parker & Anne
Mar. 10 Barbarah daughter of Mr Edward Parker & Joane
July 30 Henry son of Henry Dyer & Susanna

## 1660.

May 29 Charles son of Robert Otheridge & Edith
Oct. 14 Timothy son of Mr George Long & Anne, bapt.*
Oct. 18 Anne daughter of John Stone & Sarah
June 2 Sarah daughter of Mr Robert Child & Sarah, born
July 16 George second son of that name of Richard Chivers & Mary
Dec. 22 Anne daughter of Tobias Deacon & Joane
Jan. 27 Margarett daughter of Robert Bowes & Jane
Jan. 27 Jane daughter of William Shoott & Jane
Feb. 6 Joane daughter of Stephen Vater & Dorcas
Feb. 11 Mary daughter of Richard Clively & Jane
Feb. 17 Humphry son of Henry Gay & Elizabeth
Feb. 19 Charles son of Mr William Child & Margerett
Feb. 20 Mary daughter of Mr Robt. Chapman & Agatha
Feb. 24 Richard son of Robt. Allin
Feb. 24 James son of James Allin & Elizabeth
Feb. 24 Jane daughter of Richard Perkins & of Jane
Mar. 3 Elizabeth daughter of John Lufe & Mary
Mar. 3 William son of William Clement & Abigaill
Mar. 3 Elinor daughter of Richard Biggs & Hester
April 11 William son of Elias Matravers & Alice

## 1661.

Mar. 28 Sara daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary
Mar. 31 Margery daughter of Roger Clive & Elizabeth
April 14 John son of Edward Gifford & Mary
May 12 Charles son of John Bush & Anne
May 12 Sarah daughter of Edward ffry & Sarah
June 2 Henry son of Thomas Biggs & Elizabeth

* The date of birth ceases here, and the entries are of baptisms unless otherwise stated.

1661

June 5 Ye daughter of Richard Blake
June 16 Joane daughter of Mr John ffisher & Jane
June 16 Mary daughter of John Robins & Anne
Aug. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Harvy & Sarah
Aug. 25 Susanna daughter of Edward Attwell
Sep. 22 Charles son of Mr Robert Pearce & Anne
Sep. 22 Charles son of ffrances Whitehead & Elizabeth
Oct. 28 Joane daughter of John Randall & Mary
April 1 James son of Beniamin Waters & Elizabeth; born 26 March
April 14 Thomas son of Thomas Tovy & ffrancis
Dec. 3 Rachell daughter of John White & Anne
Dec. 8 George son of Nicholas Thorne & Joane
May 22 Susanna daughter of Henry Dyer & Susanna
Dec. 27 Rebecka daughter of Thomas Edwards & Dorkas
Dec. 31 Joane daughter of Henry Gibbs & Joane
Jan. 19 Samuell son of Samuell Sturidge & Mary
Jan. 26 Jane daughter of John Singers & Jane
Jan. 29 George son of John Rudman & Ann
Feb. 10 William son of William Vowler & Joane
Feb. 19 Henry son of Deverell & Rebecka
Feb. 24 Richard son of Robert Hayward & Elizabeth

## 1662.

April 9 Mary daughter of George Robins & Julian
April 11 Ann daughter of Anthony Carry, Esqr, & Mary [? Cary]
April 13 ffrancis son of ffrancis Whiteing & Susana
April 13 William son of Edward Bushell & Hester
April 22 John son of Edward White & Jone
May 1 Richard son of Richard Medden & Joane
May 11 Judeth & Elizabeth, daughters of Thomas Hicks & Mary
May 23 John son of Robert Hancocke & Elizabeth
June 8 John son of John Maplett, Dr in Phisicke, & An
June 11 Sarah daughter of Samuell Hayward & Sarah
July 13 Jane daughter of Henry Moore & ffrances
July 20 Jone daughter of William Brimble & Mary
July 31 John son of Edward Parker & Joane
Aug. 5 Mary daughter of Samuell White & Joan
Aug. 6 Sarah daughter of Robert Carpenter & An
Sep. 3 William son of Benjamin Jellicott, jun., & An
Sep. 14 Walter son of Walter Hickes & Edith
Sep. 16 Margery daughter of Walter Bayley & Bridgett
Oct. 2 Edmund son of ffrancis Lewis & Margery
Nov. 6 Anthony son of John Reed & Bridgett
Nov. 27 Michaell son of Michaell Ragland & An
Dec. 7 Joseph son of Robert Whitticar & Joane
Dec. 9 Joane daughter of Edward Baker & Joane
Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Gay & Elizabeth
Dec. 27 Mary daughter of John Bush & Ann
Jan. 4 Ann daughter of John Willis & Elizabeth
Jan. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Cook & Hester
Feb. 15 Giles son of ffrancis Collines & Mary
Feb. 22 Charles son of John Robins, jun., & Ann
Feb. 24 John son of William Clement & Abigall
Mar. 12 Jane daughter of John Pearce & Joane
Mar. 22 George son of Robert Chapman & Agatha
Mar. 22 Thomas son of Thomas Gingine & Hester
Mar. 14 Mary daughter of Henry Dier & Susana

## 1663.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 5 | Thomas son of Thomas Edwards & Dorcas |
| April 26 | Priscilla daughter of William Shoote & Jane |
| June 7 | Robert son of Mr Henry Parker & Anne |
| April 26 | Mary daughter of Thomas Tovy & ffrances |
| April 7 | Eline daughter of Richard Cleevely & Jane |
| April 22 | Charles son of Robert Attwood & Elinor |
| June 8 | Anne daughter of John Dolton & Elizabeth |
| June 28 | Mary daughter of Richard Chatterton & Mary |
| July 5 | John son of John Chaplin & Elizabeth |
| July 16 | John son of John Waters & Olive |
| July 16 | William son of George Russell & Susanna |
| July 20 | Charles son of John Stone & Sarah |
| Aug. 2 | Elizabeth daughter of Robert Lansdowne & Christian |
| Aug. 13 | Jane daughter of William Burford & Jane |
| Sep. 8 | Anne daughter of Mr Thomas Jones & Alice |
| Oct. 6 | Catherine daughter of John White & Anne |
| Oct. 15 | William son of Mr Edward White & Joane |
| Oct. 20 | Edith daughter of John Ball & Edith |
| Oct. 25 | Steeven son of Benjamin Baber & Elizabeth |
| Oct. 27 | Charles son of Robert Oteridge & Edith |
| Oct. 29 | ffrances daughter of Robert Curnocke & Elizabeth |
| Nov. 1 | William son of John Harforde & Jane |
| Dec. 1 | Mary daughter of Richard Smith *als.* Singer & Elizabeth |
| Dec. 6 | Augustine son of Peter Mills & Alice |
| Dec. 23 | William son of Grigory Sanders & Mary |
| Dec. 27 | Henry son of Robert Hayward & Elizabeth |
| Jan. 17 | Henry son of Henry Gibbs & Joane |
| Jan. 24 | Tobias son of Mr Edward Bushell & Hester |
| Jan. 27 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Salmon & Anne |
| Jan. 28 | William son of Benjamin Waters & Elizabeth; born 19th Jan. |
| Jan. 30 | Mary daughter of Richard Sanders & Mary |
| Feb. 4 | Elizabeth daughter of James Allen & Elizabeth |
| Feb. 8 | ffrances daughter of William Vowler & Jone |
| Feb. 4 | Margarett daughter of William Goddin & Margarett |
| Mar. 6 | Hester daughter of Richard Biggs & Hester |
| Mar. 17 | Margery daughter of Robert Carpenter & Anne |
| Mar. 17 | Robert son of Robert Hancocke & Elizabeth |
| Mar. 17 | Samuell son of John Rudman & Anne |

## 1664.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 28 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr Henry Parker & Anne |
| April 3 | Mary daughter of Thomas Bishop & Alice |
| April 5 | Jane daughter of John Harvey & Sarah |
| April 7 | Anne daughter of Walter Purlivent & Mary |
| April 7 | Anne daughter of Robert Webster & Mary |
| April 12 | Elizabeth daughter of John Parker & Sicilly |
| April 12 | Anne daughter of Mr William Child & Margarett |
| April 17 | James son of William Clement & Abigall |
| May 18 | John son of John fford & Olive |
| June 12 | Robert son of Thomas Parker & Anne |
| July 17 | Margery daughter of William Browne & Elinor |
| Aug. 4 | Elizabeth daughter of William Landicke & Anne |
| Aug. 13 | ffrancis son of Philip Taylor & Joane |
| Aug. 30 | Samuell son of Thomas Edwardes & Dorcas |
| Sep. 4 | Catharine daughter of Edward Whittocke & Elizabeth |

1664

Sep. 4 John son of Samuell Ditcher & Susannah
Sep. 4 Rose daughter of Nicholas Screeven & ffrances
Sep. 7 Thomas son of Thomas Attwood & Mary
Sep. 11 Richard son of Robert Whittocke & Joane
Sep. 13 Thomas son of Mr Thomas Joanes & Alice
Oct. 11 Alice daughter of William Gay & Elizabeth
Oct. 16 Priscilla daughter of Henry Moore & ffrances
Oct. 18 Anne daughter of James Browse & Jane
Oct. 23 Anne daughter of William Gettis & Amy
Oct. 30 Edward son of Edward Baker & Mary
Nov. 20 Catharine daughter of Richard Haines & Anne
Nov. 30 Charles son of Thomas fford & Mary
Dec. 4 Priscilla daughter of Walter Hickes & Edith
Dec. 15 Susanna daughter of William Cox & Mary
Jan. 10 John son of John Smith & Bridgett
Jan. 15 Margarett daughter of John Gay & Margarett
Jan. 17 Jane daughter of Thomas Gingine & Hester
Jan. 30 Martha daughter of Martha Woodman, a stranger [& William Smith, added by a later hand]
Feb. 5 John son of Henry Cooke & Hester
Mar. 6 Edith daughter of Richard Cleevely & Jane
Mar. 7 Joane daughter of John Waters & Olive
Mar. 13 Hester daughter of Mr Edward Bull & Elizabeth
Mar. 16 Elizabeth daughter of William Crew & Margarett
Mar. 19 William son of Thomas Palmer & Hester

## 1665.

April 3 Anne daughter of Elias Trevers
April 10 Joane daughter of Philip Robins
April 16 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Chapman
April 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Robens
May 7 Daniel son of William Clement
May 21 Robert son of Thomas Tovy
June 7 Elizabeth daughter of William Goddin
June 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Hickes
June 25 Beate daughter of Valentine Lucas
July 16 Robert son of Robert Webster
July 19 Mary daughter of Grigory Sanders
July 19 Thomas son of Michaell Raglan
Aug. 13 John son of John Axford
Aug. 15 Samuell son of John Reede
Aug. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Henry Parker
Sep. 11 Elizabeth daughter of William Tanner
Sep. 14 William son of William fford
Sep. 18 Thomas & Walter, sons of John Ball
Sep. 21 Elinor daughter of Richard Meddens
Sep. 25 Anne daughter of John Webb
Oct. 16 Thomas son of Richard Chatterton
Oct. 24 John son of John White
Oct. 29 Priscilla daughter of John Chaplin
Oct. 31 Robert son of John Sourley
Nov. 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Stillman
Nov. 20 Sarah daughter of Richard Singers
Nov. 20 Mary daughter of Robert Lansdowne
Dec. 2 Richard son of Jno. Ford
Dec. 31 John son of William Shoote
Jan. 14 William son of Robert Hancocke

1665

Jan. 17 Michaell son of Henry Deverill
Jan. 21 Anne daughter of Henry Moore
Feb. 4 Sarah daughter of Mr John Bush
Feb. 14 ffrances daughter of Robert Hayward
Feb. 20 Martha daughter of William Cox
Feb. 21 Joane daughter of Thomas Attwood
Mar. 4 Anne daughter of William Burford
Mar. 6 Anne daughter of Richard Short
Mar. 7 Anne daughter of Thomas fford

## 1666.

Mar. 25 William son of Walter Hickes
April 6 Priscilla daughter of William Vowler
April 15 Robert son of Walter Purlivant
April 17 Tobias son of Thomas Parker
May 28 Sara daughter of William Crew & Margrett
July 1 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Shorte
July 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Watters
July 8 George son of William Brimble
July 29 Oliffe daughter of John ffoorde
Aug. 5 Andrew son of Andrew Brewer
Aug. 11 John son of Chapman Masters
Sep. 19 Benjamine son of Benjamine Waters
Sep. 21 John son of Richard Hobbes
Sep. 25 Saint John son of John Harvie
Oct. 14 Anthonie son of David ffisher
Oct. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Oliver Hulbert
Oct. 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Cox
Dec. 9 Robert son of Robert Collines
Jan. 3 ffrancis son of William Clement
Jan. 16 Nathaniell son of Grygory Sanders
Jan. 17 Charles son of John Harfforde
Jan. 26 Margrett daughter of Sedder Sadler & Margret, born & bapt.
Jan. 17 Humphry son of Anthonie Taylor & Elizabeth
Jan. 27 Decema daughter of Henry Parker
Feb. 11 Richard son of William Gay
Mar. 14 Elizabeth daughter of John Maplett, Docter of Phisicke, & Ann
Mar. 19 Sarah daughter of John Hooper *alias* Ednie
Mar. 17 Edward son of Edward Gifforde
Mar. 20 George son of Robert Curnock

## 1667.

April 3 Elinor daughter of George Robens & Julyann
April 7 William son of John Ruddman & Anne
April 23 Richard son of James Alline & Elizabeth
April 25 John son of Elias Trevers & Alce
April 25 Isabell daughter of Richard Cleevly & Jane
May 2 Nathaniell son of John Hunt, junior, & Joane
May 2 Mary daughter of John Axforde & Margery
May 9 Ruth daughter of Thomas Salmon & Ann
May 16 Thomas son of Henry Cooke & Hester
May 17 Thomas son of Thomas Shugger & Ann
April 30 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hickes & Mary
May 28 Anne daughter of Richard Biggs & Hester
June 1 Isabell daughter of Richard Singers & Elizabeth
June 16 Charles son of William Shoote & Jane

1667

June 19 Thomas son of Henry Dyer & Margery
June 21 Robert son of Nicholas Screeven & ffrancis
June 27 Henry son of Mr Edward White & Joane
July 8 Robert son of John fforde & Elinor
July 15 Debora daughter of Robert Stringer *alias* Haynes & Julyan
July 21 Charles son of Thomas Bishopp & Alce
July 28 Richard son of Richard Haynes & Ann
July 28 William son of William Landick & Ann
July 31 John son of John Davis & Mary
Aug. 1 Thomas son of William White
Aug. 12 Mary daughter of Mr William Chamnes & Elizabeth
Aug. 13 Oliffe daughter of John Watters & Oliffe
Sep. 14 Arthure son of Thomas Haman & Mary
Sep. 21 Richard son of Richard Tovie & Margrett
Sep. 26 William son of William Richards & Elinor
Sep. 27 Thomas son of Thomas Bence & Julyan
Oct. 1 George son of Richard Mittens & Joane
Oct. 13 Ann daughter of George Reeves & Lucie
Oct. 16 Hary Henry son of Walter Chapman & Joane
Oct. 17 William son of John Webb & Elinor
Oct. 18 Mary daughter of Joseph James & Rebeka
Oct. 25 William son of Mr John Bush & Ann
Nov. 3 Isabell daughter of Thomas Gingine & Hester
Nov. 10 James son of Steephen Clarke & Elizabeth
Nov. 17 Sussanna daughter of Thomas Rogers & Ann
Nov. 22 Parnell son of John Ball & Edith
Nov. 25 William son of Richard Perkines & Jane
Dec. 15 Sarah daughter of William Vowler & Joane
Jan. 5 Mary daughter of James Browse & Jane
Jan. 6 John son of William Burfforde & Jane
Jan. 18 Margrett daughter of Mr John Speke & Olive
Jan. 19 Henry son of Henry More & ffrancis
Feb. 3 George son of Thomas Parker
Feb. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Attwood & Mary
Feb. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Chapman Masters & Elizabeth
Feb. 26 John son of John Davis & Penellope
Mar. 17 Thomas son of Thomas Short & Elizabeth

## 1668.

April 11 Richard son of John White & Ann
April 22 Ann daughter of Mr Robert Chapman & Agatha
April 30 ffrancis daughter of Thomas Tovie & ffrancis
May 20 Ann daughter of Thomas Hickes & Mary
May 31 Damaris son of Haman Leutnar & Olive
June 10 Sarah daughter of Mr Henry Parker & Ann
June 28 Rebecka daughter of Richard Chatterton & Mary
June 29 Katharine daughter of William Browne & Elinor
July 8 Sarah daughter of Mr Robert Hayward & Elizabeth
July 19 Robert son of Mr Samuell Ditcher & Susanna
July 17 Susanna daughter of William Crew & Margrett
Aug. 16 Mary daughter of Henry Newman & Hanna
Aug. 16 Hester daughter of John Cox & Elizabeth
Aug. 18 William son of James Taylor *alias* Varman & Elizabeth
Sep. 22 John son of John Smith & Bridgett
Sep. 22 Ann daughter of Thomas Haman & Mary
Oct. 4 James son of Tymothie Tylie & Ann
Oct. 15 Sarah daughter of Henry Dyer & Margery

1668

Dec. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth
Dec. 22 William son of Robert Whitocke & Joane
Feb. 7 Allethea daughter of Mr John Bush & Ann
Feb. 10 Marian daughter of Gyles Wintle & Elinor
Feb. 12 William son of Steephen Clarke & Elizabeth
Feb. 14 Noah son of Thomas Salmon & Ann
Feb. 20 ffrancis son of Elizabeth Smith, borne out of wedlock
Feb. 21 John son of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth
Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Rudlie & Elizabeth
Feb. 27 Richard son of Richard Singers & Elizabeth
Mar. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Waters & Elizabeth; born 4 March
Mar. 4 Ann daughter of Samuell Woodrove & Judith
Mar. 14 Martha daughter of Thomas Steevens & Mary
Mar. 17 Richard son of James Browse & Jane
Mar. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
Mar. 22 William son of Thomas ffreeman & Rebecka

## 1669.

Mar. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Gifforde & Mary
April 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker & Sussanna
April 14 Robert son of Robert Drue & Phebe
April 16 ffrancis son of Robert Curnock & Elizabeth
May 9 John son of William Cole & Mary
May 12 Elinor daughter of John fforde & Elinor
June 3 Posthuma daughter of John Hooper *als*. Ednie & Margery
June 3 William son of Thomas Atwood & Mary
June 13 Jane daughter of William Clement & Abigall
June 25 Sarah daughter of Chapman Masters & Elizabeth
June 27 Joane daughter of Thomas Hickes & Mary
July 3 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bence & Julyan
July 7 George son of Robert Stringer *als*. Haynes & Julyan
Aug. 3 Hugh son of Mr John Speke & Olive
Aug. 5 William son of William Collybee & Edith
Aug. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Webb & Elizabeth
Sep. 7 Mary daughter of William Shoote & Jane
Sep. 12 Nathaniell son of John Ball & Edith
Sep. 12 Sarah daughter of John Sheperd & Grace
Sep. 17 Ann daughter of Nathaniell Harris & Grace
Sep. 26 Ann daughter of James Alline & Elizabeth
Oct. 5 Ann daughter of Phillipp Robens & Olive
Oct. 7 Mary daughter of Samuell Ditcher & Sussanna
Oct. 10 William son of William Goddine & Jone
Oct. 17 William son of Mr Edward White, Alderman of this city, & Joane
Oct. 24 John son of John Bence & Mary
Dec. 26 Ann daughter of John Barnes & Mary
Dec. 27 Ann daughter of Tymothie Tylie & Ann
Dec. 31 Thomas son of John Davis & Penelope
Jan. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Mr William Chapman & Hanna
Jan. 24 Ann daughter of Henry Deverell & Rebecka
Jan. 27 William son of Henry Cooke & Hester
Jan. 28 Elinor daughter of William Vowler & Joane
Feb. 7 Jacob son of John Axforde & Margery
Feb. 13 Bethia daughter of John Cox & Elizabeth
Feb. 14 Walter son of Walter Chapman & Joane
Feb. 23 Sussanna daughter of John Webb & Elinor
Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Watters & Olive
Mar. 1 Richard son of Richard Short & Elinor

1669

Mar. 3 John son of Richard Bigg & Hester
Mar. 17 ffrancis daughter of Thomas Smith & ffrancis
Mar. 20 Richard son of Oliver Hulbert & Alice
Mar. 21 William son of Walter Chapman of this Cittie, gent., & Penelope

## 1670.

May 5 Edward son of John Lewis & Mary
May 13 Mary daughter of Richard Rudlie & Elizabeth
May 25 John son of John Blowing & ffrancis
June 1 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Atwood & Mary
June 5 Ann daughter of Nicholas Screeven & ffrancis
June 15 William son of Richard Wells & Abigall
July 5 William son of William Tagg & Francis
July 10 ffrancis son of John Smith & Bridgett
July 17 Robert son of Ralph Franklen & Joane
Sep. 6 John son of Thomas Shuger & Anne
Sep. 20 Thomas son of Robert Gittis & Elizabeth
Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Steeven Clarke & Elizabeth
Oct. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Sedar Sadler & Margrett
Oct. 26 James son of William Clement & Abigall
Nov. 5 Joane daughter of Edward Gifforde & Mary
Nov. 15 Mary daughter of Mr Robert Hayward & Elizabeth
Nov. 20 Thomas son of John Chapman & Sussanna
Nov. 21 Sarah daughter of Nathaniell Gillett & Tomasine, a stranger
Dec. 19 Benjamine son of Benjamin Garrment & Isabell
Dec. 23 Ann daughter of Samuell Ditcher & Sussanna
Dec. 27 Thomas son of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth
Jan. 15 George son of Joseph James & Rebecka
Jan. 18 Elizabeth daughter of George Reeves & Lucie
Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary
Jan. 26 Charles son of Charles Orchard & Margrett
Jan. 31 Mary daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
Feb. 5 Ann daughter of William Shoote & Jane
Feb. 12 James son of James Golding & Mary
Feb. 22 William son of William Treenn & Elizabeth
Mar. 3 Ann daughter of Richard Singers *als.* Smith & Elizabeth
Mar. 7 Jeremiah son of Thomas Freeman & Rebecka
Mar. 8 Elizabeth daughter of William Collybe & Edith
Mar. 21 George son of George Robbens & Julyan

## 1671.

April 23 Ann daughter of ffrancis Mathews & Ann
May 16 William son of Robert Collins & Mary
May 16 Margery daughter of John Ball & Edith
May 16 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of Henry Gay
May 21 John son of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth
May 25 Hester daughter of John fforde & Elinor
May 30 Robert son of Haman Lewtner & Olive
June 1 Ann daughter of James Burtton & Ann
June 7 Elizabeth daughter of Chapman Masters & Elizabeth
July 2 Samuell son of Gyles Wintle & Elinor
July 21 Elizabeth daughter of Mr George Chapman & Elizabeth
July 22 Martha daughter of William Brimble & Mary
Aug. 11 Ann daughter of William Brown & Elinor
July 30 Mary daughter of Mr William Sherston & Ann
Aug. 31 Richard son of Richard Woodrove & Elizabeth

1671

| | |
|---|---|
| Aug. 31 | David son of John Parker & Susanna |
| Sep. 10 | Mary daughter of Henry Clarke & Mary |
| Sep. 20 | Jone daughter of Mr Thomas Attwood & Mary |
| Sep. 21 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hamman & Mary |
| Sep. 24 | Richard son of George Bennatt, junr., & Elinor |
| Oct. 1 | Sarah daughter of William Sampson & Oliffe |
| Oct. 1 | Elizabeth daughter of John Ruddman & Ann |
| Oct. 22 | Edward son of Mr John Bush & Ann |
| Oct. 22 | Ann daughter of Mr John Axforde & Margery |
| Oct. 22 | William son of George Attwood & Susanna |
| Oct. 28 | Robert son of Henry Newman & Hanna |
| Oct. 30 | Mary daughter of Henry Ingland & Hanna |
| Nov. 12 | Jane daughter of Nathaniell Harris & Grace |
| Nov. 1 | Elinor daughter of Melliarr Brookes, borne out of wedlock |
| Dec. 10 | Ann daughter of Robert Whitocke & Joane |
| Jan. 11 | James son of John Hunt, jun., & Jone |
| Jan. 16 | Nathaniell son of John Webb & Elinor |
| Jan. 18 | Sarah daughter of John Ditcher, jun., & Susanna |
| Jan. 28 | Oliffe daughter of John Ditcher, senr., & Elizabeth |
| Jan. 28 | Sussanna daughter of John Chapman & Sussanna |
| Jan. 29 | Mary daughter of Thomas Griffeth & Ann |
| Feb. 5 | Ann daughter of Thomas Smith & Francis |
| Feb. 20 | Ann daughter of Tymothie Tylie & Ann |
| Feb. 21 | Elinor daughter of Thomas ffreeman & Rebecka |
| Feb. 23 | Ann daughter of Thomas Hickes & Ann |
| Feb. 27 | Elizabeth daughter of Edward Lewis & Elinor, a stranger |
| Feb. 29 | Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Gillett & Tamasine |
| Mar. 17 | John son of John Cox & Elizabeth |

## 1672.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 3 | Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary |
| April 24 | Anne daughter of Benjamin Waters & Elizabeth; born same day |
| April 8 | Sussanna daughter of Nicholas Scriven & ffrancis |
| May 5 | Robert son of John Blowinge & Francis |
| May 22 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr Richard Masters & Hannah |
| June 2 | Walter son of Thomas Bence, junr., & Julyan |
| June 20 | Sarah daughter of Samuell Hayward & Sarah |
| July 6 | Penelope daughter of John Davis & Penelope |
| July 9 | Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth |
| July 28 | John son of Richard Black *als.* Haynes & Anne |
| July 30 | Ann daughter of Walter Chapman & Jone |
| Aug. 6 | ffrancis son of Henry Dyer & Sussanna |
| Sep. 3 | Martha & Mary, daughters of Richard Davis & Anna |
| Sep. 5 | John son of Robert Stringer, late deceased, & Julyan |
| Sep. 8 | Thomas son of Thomas Steevens & Mary |
| Sep. 17 | Sarah daughter of James Baylie & Sarah |
| Sep. 29 | Sussanna daughter of Henry Newman & Hannah |
| Nov. 1 | William son of William Collybee & Edith |
| Nov. 15 | Robert son of Robert Sowdlie & Mary |
| Nov. 25 | Thomas son of John Ditcher, senr., & Elizabeth |
| Dec. 1 | William son of John Needls & Elizabeth |
| Dec. 10 | Mary daughter of Edward Guest & Elizabeth |
| Dec. 26 | Stephen son of Stephen Tyler & Hester |
| Dec. 21 | Mary daughter of George Chapman & Elizabeth; born same day |
| Jan. 11 | Abigall daughter of Richard Sturidg |
| Jan. 12 | John son of David Smith & Ann |
| Jan. 16 | Thomas son of John Webb & Elinor |

1672

Jan. 21 Thomas son of Thomas White & Elizabeth
Feb. 9 Arthur son of William Rodburne & Jone
Feb. 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Blanchett & Mary
Feb. 9 Abigall daughter of John Ditcher, jun., & Sussanna
Feb. 9 Ann daughter of William Clement & Ann
Feb. 11 Alis daughter of Richard Singers *als.* Smith & Elizabeth
Feb. 12 Mary daughter of William Elkenton & Catharine
Feb. 16 John son of George Warde & Ann
Feb. 19 Richard son of Richard Cleevlie & Jane
Mar. 5 Mary daughter of Mathew Webb & Elizabeth
Mar. 16 Jane daughter of William Burforde & Jane

## 1673.

Mar. 30 Richard son of Edward Whitocke & Elizabeth
Mar. 30 Hester daughter of Henry Cooke & Hester
April 11 Walter son of Walter Chapman, gent., & Penelope
April 13 Elizabeth daughter of Humphery Payine & Abigall
April 26 Sophia daughter of M^r^ Joseph Glanvill, Rector of this Citie, & M^rs^ Mary
April 29 ffrancis son of William Tagg & ffrancis
May 11 Edward son of Bartholomew Phillipps & Mary
May 20 Elizabeth daughter of M^r^ William Shoot & Jane
May 28 Jane daughter of Thomas ffowller & Jone
June 1 Mary daughter of John Poole & Mary
June 5 Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary
June 10 John son of John Watters & Oliffe
June 11 George son of John Kirkham & Jone
June 16 Lord son of Edward Beaker & Jane
June 22 ffrancis daughter of Edward Bushell, gent., & Sussanna
June 24 Samuell & Sussanna, son & daughter of Samuell Ditcher & Sussanna
June 29 Margrett daughter of Gyles Wintle & Elinor
July 1 Thomas son of Thomas Hannan & Mary
July 6 Walter son of John Ruddman & Ann
July 6 Ann daughter of William Lewis & Ann
July 27 Sussanna daughter of John Parker & Sussanna
July 29 Grace daughter of ffrancis Mathewes & Ann
Aug. 3 George son of George Steevens
Aug. 4 Mary daughter of John Smith & Bridgett
Aug. 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Scrine & Elizabeth
Aug. 24 Sarah daughter of William Boollock & Postewma
Aug. 31 Hanna daughter of William Smith & Jane
Aug. 31 Ann daughter of James Bigg & Ann
Sep. 7 Ann daughter of Arthure Wilde & Sarah
Sep. 21 Joanna daughter of Phillipp Robens & Oliffe
Sep. 29 Grace daughter of Henry Dyer & Sussanna
Oct. 15 Solomon son of Thomas Salmon & Ann
Oct. 16 Ann daughter of John Chapman & Sussanna
Oct. 23 William son of Henry England & Hanna
Nov. 3 John son of Thomas Smith & ffrancis
Nov. 9 George son of Richard Rudlie & Elizabeth
Nov. 9 Rebecka daughter of Thomas Deane & Elinor
Nov. 16 Ann daughter of William ffisher & Ann
Nov. 22 Robert son of William Cement
Nov. 30 Andrew son of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth
Dec. 4 Ann daughter of M^r^ William Chapman & Hanna
Dec. 14 Oliffe daughter of William Samson & Oliffe
Dec. 17 Sarah daughter of Richard Davis & Hanna
Dec. 24 Mary daughter of Henry Wright & Elinor

1673

Dec. 26 Mary daughter of John Garrett & Elizabeth
Dec. 27 Catharine daughter of Thomas fforde & Mary
Dec. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Taylor
Jan. 1 Mary daughter of Mr John Masters, Alderman, & Elizabeth
Jan. 16 Mary daughter of Mr John fforde & Elinor
Jan. 28 Henry son of Richard Collins & Ann
Jan. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Verlie & Catherine
Feb. 9 John son of Mr Robert Hayward & Elizabeth
Feb. 22 Samuell son of William Cox & Elizabeth
Feb. 22 Sarah daughter of William Brimble & Mary
Mar. 1 Jone daughter of William Robbens & Margery
Mar. 2 Mary daughter of Edward Gest & Elizabeth
Mar. 8 John son of William Collibee & Edith
Mar. 22 Mary daughter of Nathaniell Harris & Grace

## 1674.

Mar. 29 William son of Samuell Balbie & Mary
May 17 Sarah daughter of Edward Gifforde & Mary
April 19 Thomas son of Edward Bullman & Ann
April 19 Ann daughter of John Russell, junr., & ffrances
April 20 George son of George Cumminges & Ann
April 28 James son of Robert Whitock & Jone
April 27 James son of William Elkinton & Catherine
May 24 Ann daughter of George Robenes & Julian
June 14 Richard son of Richard Edgell & Alce
June 16 James son of James Burton & Ann
June 30 James son of John Bush, Alderman of this city, & Ann
June 28 John son of John Attwood & Jane
July 19 Robert son of Robert Carpenter & Ann
July 22 Henry son of Henry Randell & Mary
July 29 Mary daughter of Anthonie Bave, late deceased, Minister of Twiverton & Swanswicke, & of Isabell his wife
Aug. 2 Jone daughter of Nathaniel Bigg & Elizabeth
Aug. 18 William son of John Chapman & Elizabeth
Sep. 7 Charles son of William Burforde & Jane
Sep. 13 John son of John Alline & Elinor
Sep. 15 David son of David Smith & Ann
Nov. 12 Ann daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary
Nov. 15 Ann daughter of Mathew Davis & Margrett
Dec. 1 Samuell son of Charles Bave, gent., & Elizabeth
Dec. 2 Joanna daughter of Thomas ffowller & Joane
Dec. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Ditcher
Dec. 13 William son of Thomas Bence, jun., & Mary
Dec. 13 Richard son of Henry Newman & Hanna
Dec. 18 John son of John Pocock, gent., & Ann
Dec. 28 Jane daughter of Thomas Hinchman, Esqr.
Jan. 11 Mary daughter of William Tagg & ffrancis
Jan. 11 Robert son of Samuell Woodrove & Judith
Feb. 14 Robert son of Michall Holder
Feb. 15 John son of John Ditcher & Sussanna
Mar. 11 Elinor daughter of John Axforde & Margery
Mar. 21 Edmund son of Walter Davis & Mary

## 1675.

Mar. 25 Elinor daughter of William Browne & Elinor
April 4 Thomas son of Edward Snaylum & Sussanna

1675

April 16 Elizabeth daughter of Jonathan Hunt & Grace
April 22 James son of Mr John Masters & Jone
April 23 William son of Henry Dyer & Sussanna
May 9 John son of Phillipp Robbens & Oliffe
May 9 Decimas son of Richard Singers *als.* Smith & Elizabeth
May 16 Elizabeth daughter of Mr William Sherston & Ann
May 17 ffrances daughter of John Blowinge & ffrances
May 25 William son of Mr John Bush, Alderman, & Ann
May 26 William son of John Watters & Oliffe
June 27 Henry son of Thomas White & Elizabeth
July 8 Thomas son of Thomas Beene
July 18 William son of Thomas Kinge of Wittcome
July 29 Elizabeth daughter of Gyles Davis & Hester
Aug. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ffisher & Margery
Sep. 19 John son of John Chapman & Sussanna
Sep. 30 William son of Thomas Steevens & Mary
Oct. 6 Mary daughter of John Webb & Elinor
Oct. 7 Penelope daughter of Margrett Sly
Oct. 11 Harry son of Robert Balch & Elizabeth
Nov. 11 Rebecka daughter of Thomas ffreeman & Reb.
Nov. 14 Joanna daughter of William Cornish
Nov. 18 Walter son of Mr Richard Masters & ffrances
Nov. 30 William son of Mr Robert Hayward & Elizabeth
Dec. 19 William son of Gyles Wintle, late deceased, & Elinor
Dec. 21 Jane daughter of Richard Edgell & Alce
Jan. 23 Postuma daughter of David Landicke, late deceased, & Elizabeth
Feb. 6 Mary daughter of Robert Soudlie, junior, & Mary
Feb. 6 Ann daughter of Peeter Barrat & Elizabeth
Feb. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas Haman & Mary
Feb. 18 Peter son of Thomas Waters & Elizabeth; born 18 Feb.
Feb. 26 Robert son of Michaell Holder & Mary
Mar. 5 Ann daughter of Edward Thrift & Flowrance
Mar. 7 Elinor daughter of Mr John fforde & Elinor
Mar. 12 ffrances daughter of John Shuger & Ann
Mar. 21 Mary daughter of Benja. Waters & Elizabeth

## 1676.

Mar. 26 Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Phillippes & Mary
Mar. 27 Ann daughter of Robert Gittis & Elizabeth
April 7 Thomas son of Thomas Bassett, late deceased, & Elizabeth
April 16 James son of John Russell, jun., & ffrances
April 19 Catharine daughter of John Gay & Margrett
April 20 Margrett daughter of Richard Davis & Hanna
April 30 Mary daughter of William Shoote & Jane
May 7 Sarah daughter of William Collebee & Edith
May 14 Martha daughter of Robert Jones, jun.
June 11 William son of Charles Orchard & Margrett
June 11 Thomas son of Grygory Attwood & Jone
June 19 Parkington son of Mr John Pocok & Ann
June 25 Ann daughter of David Smith & Ann
July 2 Mathew son of Mathew Webb & Elizabeth
July 4 John son of John Rudman & Ann
July 18 Parnell daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell
July 20 Jane daughter of Henry Willsheer & Rebecka
July 20 Sussanna daughter of Anthonie Harforde & Elizabeth
July 23 Elinor daughter of William Berryman & Mary
Aug. 6 Mary daughter of Samuell Ballie & Mary

1676

Aug. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Davis & Mary
Aug. 26 Mary daughter of John fforde, jun., & Sarah
Aug. 27 Mary daughter of William Lassie & Mary
Aug. 27 Mary daughter of William ffisher & Ann
Aug. 27 Mary daughter of Charles Haynes
Sep. 1 Elinor daughter of John Barnes & Mary
Sep. 7 John son of Edward Woollmer & Mary
Sep. 11 Richard son of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
Sep. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Harris & Grace
Sep. 17 Henry son of Joseph Glanvill, Rector of this Cittie, & Mrs Mary
Sep. 17 Roger son of Roger Woodman & Elizabeth
Sep. 24 Elizabeth daughter of James Burton & Elizabeth
Sep. 29 Thomas son of Mr Arthure Sherston & Mary
Oct. 1 Jone daughter of John Cope & Edith
Oct. 11 Mary daughter of Mathew Reeves & Jane
Oct. 29 Rebecka daughter of Walter Wyatt & Rebecka
Nov. 5 Ann daughter of George Cominges & Ann
Nov. 16 John son of Mr John Long & Mrs Catharine
Nov. 19 Thomas son of William Clement & Ann
Nov. 21 Walter son of Mr John Masters & Jone
Nov. 17 John son of John Andrews & Mary
Dec. 15 Ann daughter of Edward Snaylum & Sussanna
Dec. 17 Mary daughter of Robert Halling & Mary
Dec. 24 Hester daughter of Mr Robert Webb & Elizabeth
Dec. 27 Hester daughter of Mr Charles Bave & Elizabeth
Jan. 7 Rebecka daughter of Samuell Ditcher & Rebecka
Jan. 7 Elinor daughter of Jonathan Hunt & Grace
Jan. 10 Hester daughter of Edward Stowell & Hester
Jan. 14 Sussanna daughter of Edward Poole & Sussanna
Jan. 21 John son of Thomas White & Elizabeth
Jan. 21 Edward son of Robert Whitock & Jone
Jan. 21 James son of John Parker & Sussanna
Jan. 25 John son of Thomas Tassie & Jone
Feb. 4 William son of William Robbens & Margery
Feb. 8 John son of Mr John Stibbes & Alce
Feb. 9 Peeter son of Mr William Sherston & Ann
Feb. 11 ffrances daughter of John Singers
Feb. 13 Oliffe daughter of Richard Singers *als.* Smith & Elizabeth
Feb. 15 George son of George Collybee & Mary
Feb. 25 Margrett daughter of James Chapman & Jone
Mar. 4 Henry son of Samuell Tayler & Elizabeth
Mar. 4 Sarah daughter of ffrancis Tayler & Elizabeth
Mar. 15 John son of Mr John Bush, Alderman, & Ann

## 1677.

Mar. 25 Richard son of Richard Short
Mar. 29 John son of George Robbens & Julyan
April 1 ffrancis son of Mathew Davis & Margrett
April 1 Martha daughter of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth
April 9 William son of Mr John fforde, senr., & Elinor
April 10 Benjamin son of Richard Davis & Hanna
April 12 Edward son of Edward Gest & Elizabeth
April 22 William son of . . . . Leutner
April 22 Roger son of William Rodburn
May 14 William son of John Ditcher, senr., & Elizabeth
May 27 Ann daughter of John Humpheries
June 3 Thomas son of John Chapman & Sussanna

1677

June 3 Oliffe daughter of Phillipp Robbens & Oliffe
June 17 William son of William Lewis & Katharine
June 24 Richard son of Richard Chapman & Cherytie
June 24 Richard & Frances, son & daughter of Mr Richard Masters & ffrances
July 11 Ann daughter of John Smith & Ann
Aug. 5 Job son of Edward Whitocke & Elizabeth
Aug. 20 Richard son of Richard Edgell & Alice
Aug. 27 Edward son of William Bullock & Postuma
Aug. 27 William son of John Allen & Elinor
Sep. 2 Edward son of Edward Thrift & Flowrance
Sep. 9 One called Bette Gascoin of Bridge Town in Barbados, of about the age of 18 or 19, a black, was baptized ffrances Gascoin
Sep. 9 Sarah daughter of James Bullman & Ann
Sep. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Rich. Davis & Elizabeth Noble
Sep. 14 Thomas son of John Uggens & Mary
Sep. 14 John son of John Ashlie & Jane
Sep. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Band & Elizabeth
Sep. 23 John son of Richard ffisher & Jane
Oct. 3 Robert son of Thomas ffisher & Margery
Oct. 13 Mary daughter of Henry Elmerr & Mary
Oct. 23 Walter son of Walter Wyatt & Rebecka
Oct. 28 Sussanna daughter of Robert Verrlie & Catharine
Oct. 29 Abell son of John Andrews & Mary
Nov. 18 Charles son of Charles Orchard & Margrett
Nov. 20 Ann daughter of Humphery Payne & Abigall
Nov. 22 Carew son of Gyles Davis & Hester
Nov. 23 George son of Charles Masters & Hester
Nov. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Steevens & Mary
Dec. 2 Mary daughter of Richard Cleevlie & Jane
Dec. 4 John son of Jonathan ffilkes & Barbara
Dec. 17 Elizabeth daughter of John Russell & ffrancis
Dec. 19 Mary daughter of Thomas Caines & Mary
Dec. 23 Sarah daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell
Dec. 23 Catharine daughter of Henry Nash & Dorcas
Dec. 23 George son of George Ballie
Dec. 24 Ann daughter of Robert Halling & Mary
Dec. 24 William son of John Gay & Margrett
Dec. 27 William son of John Spering & Sussanna
Jan. 1 Jane daughter of Mathew Reeves & Jane
Jan. 1 Arthur son of Arthur Sherston & Mary
Jan. 1 ffrances daughter of Thomas Been & Mary
Jan. 9 Robert son of Edward Gifforde & Elizabeth
Jan. 31 Mary daughter of Joseph Glanvill, Rector of this Cittie, & Mrs Mary
Feb. 3 Richard son of John Long & Dorcas
Feb. 3 Mary daughter of Robert Jones & Catharine
Feb. 13 ffrancis son of Charles Bave & Elizabeth
Feb. 14 Ann daughter of Thomas ffreeman & Rebecka
Feb. 17 Thomas son of George Morlie & Ann
Mar. 3 Pearce son of Mr John Coart & Mrs Mary
Mar. 13 George son of John Rogers & Jane
Mar. 7 Harry son of Henry Townsend & Ann
Mar. 17 James son of Grygory Attwood & Jone
Mar. 19 Elizabeth & Mary, daughters of David Smith & Ann
Mar. 19 John son of William Shoot & Jane
Mar. 19 Mary daughter of Robert ffryer & Mary

## 1678.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 27 | Hanna daughter of Thomas Kinge of Wittcome |
| April 7 | William son of John Broad & Sussanna |
| April 14 | William son of John Simes & Margrett |
| April 21 | Thomas son of Jane ffowller, borne out of wedlocke |
| April 23 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr Walter Hickes & Ann |
| April 28 | Elizabeth daughter of ffrancis Tayler & Elizabeth |
| May 5 | William son of William Samson & Oliffe |
| May 8 | Thomas son of Robert Sowdlie & Mary |
| May 9 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Pocock & Ann |
| May 12 | Mary daughter of Roger Baker & Sarah |
| May 26 | James son of Ralph ffranklen & Jone |
| June 11 | Elizabeth daughter of Henry fforde & Frances |
| July 4 | Henry son of Edward Woolmar & Mary |
| July 11 | Elizabeth daughter of John Parker of Wittcome & Frances |
| July 14 | Stephen son of William Clement & Ann |
| July 14 | Thomas son of William Pearce & Jone |
| July 16 | John son of Mary Beasser, borne out of wedlock |
| July 23 | John son of John Willett & Elizabeth |
| July 23 | Ann daughter of Mr William Sherston & Ann |
| July 25 | Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of William fflower & Ann |
| July 28 | Rachell daughter of Mathew Spinke & Rachell |
| July 30 | Elizabeth daughter of John Stibbs & Alice |
| Aug. 1 | Mary daughter of George Attwood & Mary |
| Aug. 9 | John son of William Bullock & Posthuma |
| Aug. 18 | Anna daughter of Richard Davis & Anna |
| Aug. 26 | Mary daughter of John Masters, jun., & Mary |
| Aug. 27 | Joanna daughter of Samuell Ditcher & Rebecka |
| Aug. 29 | Mary daughter of John Ruddman & Ann |
| Sep. 1 | William son of Stephen fforde |
| Sep. 15 | William son of John Parker & Mary |
| Sep. 19 | Roger son of Roger Clive, jun., & Penellope |
| Sep. 22 | Jane daughter of Richard Steevens & Elizabeth |
| Oct. 3 | William son of Thomas Sinnatt & Margrett |
| Oct. 6 | Elinor daughter of Thomas Vowler & Jone |
| Oct. 6 | Margrett daughter of Henry Meade & Elizabeth |
| Oct. 14 | William son of Nicholas Vinner & Frances |
| Oct. 17 | Robert son of Edward Thrifte & Flowrance |
| Oct. 17 | Thomas son of Walter Rice & Ann |
| Oct. 22 | Elizabeth daughter of William Collens & Frances |
| Nov. 3 | Thomas son of John Woodrove & Mary |
| Nov. 10 | Lawrence son of Richard Singers *als.* Smith & Elizabeth |
| Nov. 14 | William son of Robert Gittis & Elizabeth |
| Nov. 18 | John son of Isacke Golden & Ann |
| Nov. 24 | Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Boyse & Elizabeth |
| Nov. 24 | Margrett daughter of George Robbens & Julyan |
| Nov. 24 | Richard son of Daniell Daye |
| Dec. 1 | Hanna daughter of John Chapman & Sussanna |
| Dec. 3 | Temperance daughter of Hugh Lewis & Sarah |
| Dec. 5 | William son of John Midwinter & Parnell |
| Dec. 15 | John son of John Russell, jun., & ffrances |
| Dec. 15 | Abigall daughter of John Bush, Alderman, & Ann |
| Dec. 22 | Samuell son of Thomas Coffine |
| Dec. 26 | Elizabeth daughter of Edward ffry |
| Dec. 27 | William son of William Daw & Mary |
| Feb. 2 | Matthew son of Matthew Reeve & Jane |
| Feb. 16 | Vallentine son of Edward Gifford & Elizabeth |

1678

Feb. 23 Thomas son of Arthur Young & Katherine
Feb. 25 Oliff daughter of John Chapman & Oliff
Mar. 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Smith & Mary
Mar. 11 John son of Charles Masters & Hester
Mar. 12 Jane daughter of Thomas Stephens & Mary

## 1679.

Mar. 27 Sarah daughter of Robert Halley & Mary
April 6 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Guest & Elizabeth
April 11 Mary daughter of Elinor Ditcher, born out of wedlock
April 15 Ann daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
May 7 Thomas son of Thomas Caines & Mary
May 9 Frances daughter of Mr Robert Webb & Elizabeth
May 13 Alice daughter of Mr George Collibee & Mary
May 29 Alice daughter of Thomas Willson & Alice
June 12 George son of John Griffeth & Jane
June 23 Robert son of Robert Whittock & Joan
Aug. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Edward Wilmoth & Mary
Sep. 3 William son of William Burret & Margret
Sep. 7 John son of Mr Walter Hicks & Ann
Sep. 7 Mary daughter of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth
Sep. 7 Joab son of Edward Whitock & Elizabeth
Sep. 16 Alice daughter of Mr John Stibbs & Alice
Sep. 23 Mary daughter of Mr Arthur Sherstone & Mary
Sep. 29 Mary daughter of Henry Townsend & Anne
Oct. 1 Mary daughter of Richard Davis & Hannah
Oct. 5 John son of Richard Chatterton & Margery
Oct. 9 Peter son of John Michell & Joan
Oct. 12 Thomas son of John Edgell & Alice
Oct. 16 Mary daughter of Thomas Bigg & Mary
Oct. 24 Ann daughter of John Parker & Jane
Oct. 26 Sarah daughter of Mr William Sherstone & Ann
Nov. 19 Joan daughter of Mr ffrancis Pearce & Dorothy
Nov. 20 Richard son of Mr Richard Masters & ffrances
Dec. 4 Stafford son of Mr Charles Bave & Elizabeth
Dec. — Dorothy daughter of Henry Naish & Dorcas
Dec. — Richard son of William Collibe & Edith
Jan. 27 Mary daughter of Mr Edward Thrift & fflourance
Feb. 6 Benjamin son of Samuell Ditcher & Rebecca
Feb. 8 Mary daughter of John Wood & Jane
Mar. 7 Joseph son of Mr Robert Hayward & Elizabeth
Mar. 14 Mary daughter of John Parker
Mar. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas White & Elizabeth
Mar. 16 Ellen daughter of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth
Mar. 21 John son of Robert Haley & Mary

## 1680.

April 7 Mary daughter of Anthony Stephens & Mary
April 8 Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher & Joan
April 13 William son of Robert Soutley & Mary
April 21 Margaret daughter of John Chapman & Susanah
May 4 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Mathew Reeve & Jane
May 6 Bethiah daughter of Mr James Burton & Ann
May 27 Rachell daughter of John Andrews & Rachell
May 16 ffrances daughter of Henry ffoord & ffrances
June 15 John son of John Wyat & Mary
June 20 William son of William Lewis & Katherine

1680

July 26 Olive daughter of George Robince & Joan
Aug. 3 Joan daughter of Thomas Snaylom & Ann
Aug. 8 Ann daughter of William Moore of Kreet [*sic*, *i.e.*, S. Michael Creech] church parish in London & Elizabeth
Aug. 8 Ann daughter of John Chapman & Olive
Aug. 22 Margaret daughter of Henry Millard & Grace
Aug. 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Glass & Mary
Sep. 2 John son of Roger Cline & Penellope
Sep. 12 Edmund son of John Humpheries & Anna of Witcomb
Sep. 12 Robert son of Mr John Bushell & Agathy
Sep. 12 William son of William Leacie & Mary
Sep. 14 Mary daughter of Edward Willmore & Mary
Sep. 26 Richard son of John Russell, jun., & ffrances
Oct. 1 Charles son of Mr John Pocock & Ann
Oct. 5 John son of John Grifeth & Jane
Oct. 15 Mary daughter of Thomas Senet & Margaret
Oct. 16 Charles son of Mr Joseph Glanvill & Margaret
Oct. 20 Richard son of Richard Davis & Anna
Oct. 24 Margaret daughter of George Stephens & Elizabeth
Nov. 14 Robert son of Robert Prier & Mary
Nov. 16 Katherine daughter of Thomas Cains & Mary
Nov. 17 Katherine daughter of Thomas Griffeth & Ann
Nov. 22 Elizabeth daughter of John Simms & Margarett
Nov. 25 Henry son of John Parker & Jane
Dec. 5 William son of Thomas Millard & Margaret
Dec. 13 John son of John Crutch & Margaret
Dec. 14 John son of Mr Francis Pearce & Dorothy
Dec. 29 Sarah daughter of David Smith & Ann
Jan. 5 Jane daughter of Richard Clively & Jane
Jan. 12 William son of Walter Chapman & Joan
Jan. 18 Hester daughter of Edward Gifford & Elizabeth
Jan. 23 William son of William Morgan & Alice
Jan. 24 William son of William Collence & ffrances
Feb. 7 Joan daughter of Thomas Bigg & Joan
Mar. 5 John son of John Parker, cordwayner, & Mary
Mar. 7 John son of John Michell & Joan

## 1681.

Mar. 28 Anne daughter of Edward Guest & Elizabeth
April 3 Bridget daughter of Arthur Wilde & Sarah
April 12 John son of Mr Edward Thrift & Florance
April 14 Mary daughter of Mr George Collibe & Mary
April 19 Isabel daughter of Thomas Bigg & Mary
May 4 Elinor daughter of Phillip Robbince & Olive
May 8 Ann daughter of William Crew & Julian
May 11 William son of Mr Walter Hicks & Ann
May 19 Barsett son of Mr William Chapman & Mary
May 22 Stephen son of Mr Samuell Broad & Elizabeth
May 29 Mary daughter of William Burford, junr., & Margaret
June 5 Walter son of Robert Soutley & Mary
June 15 Robert son of George Eastgate & Edith
June 24 Rachell daughter of Mr John Bush & Ann
June 25 Morrice son of Mr Matthew Reev & Jane
July 22 Ann daughter of Daniell Blackly & Mary
Aug. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Tucker & Elizabeth
Aug. 15 Anthony son of Anthony Stephens & Mary
Sep. 11 John son of Walter Rice & Ann

1681

Sep. 11 Frances daughter of George Robbince & Joan
Sep. 21 Ann daughter of Mr Arthur Sherstone & Mary
Oct. 11 George son of James Hendy & Eliz.
Oct. 16 William son of Salathiell Hunt & Jane
Oct. 28 Thomas son of Richard Chattertun
Nov. 1 William son of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
Nov. 3 Mary daughter of Mr John Parker & Jane
Nov. 20 Jane daughter of Daniell Wilden & Joyce
Nov. 28 Elizabeth daughter of John Dichhar & Elizabeth
Nov. 30 Sarah daughter of John Wyat & Mary
Dec. 4 Ann daughter of Wm Cottle & Jane
Dec. 28 William son of John Smith & Mary of Whitcombe [? Widcombe, Bath]
Dec. 29 Edward son of Mr John Stibbs & Alice
Jan. 6 George son of George Attwood & Mary
Jan. 12 Katherine daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell
Jan. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John Chapman & Olive
Jan. 23 William son of Thomas Hillier & Dorothy
Jan. 23 Ann daughter of John Bradfoord & Sarah
Jan. 25 Joan daughter of Richard Davice & Hannah
Feb. 5 Mary daughter of Thomas Gay & Ann
Feb. 6 John son of Thomas Fisher & Joan
Feb. 8 George son of Edward Gifford & Elizabeth
Feb. 22 Mary daughter of Richard Guest & Mary
Feb. 23 Robert [?] son of Mr ffrancis Pearce & Dorothy
Feb. 27 . . . . son of Giles Davis & Mary

## 1682.

Mar. 28 Mary daughter of Robert Grimes & Luce
April 5 William son of John Chapman, cordwainer, & Susannah
April 9 Hester daughter of Mr John Bushell & Agatha
April 20 Mary daughter of Edward Whitock & Eliz.
April 25 Elizabeth daughter of Wm Goodall & Mary
April 25 Wallter son of Mr Richard Masters
May 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hibbet & Elizabeth
May 14 John son of Richard Crees & Joan
May 16 Ann daughter of Jeffery Price & Ann
May 18 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cains & Mary
June 5 Ann daughter of Robert Oatridge & Rachell
July 11 William son of Thomas Senet & Margaret
July 17 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Edward Thrift & Flourance
Aug. 3 Henry son of Mr Henry Parker & Dorothy
Aug. 6 Samuell son of Mr Matthew Reeve & Jane
Aug. 21 Jane daughter of John Parker, cordwainer, & Mary
Aug. 22 Thomas son of Roger Cline & Penellepe
Aug. 28 Henry son of John Griffeth
Aug. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Wm Fisher & Ann
Sep. 4 Thomas son of Mr Thomas Wells & Jane
Sep. 12 John son of Thomas Bigg, tailor, & Joan
Sep. 15 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Broad & Eliz.
Sep. 19 William son of Walter Joans & Rebecca
Sep. 26 James son of Edward Shepard & Amie
Oct. 22 Benjamin son of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth
Oct. 25 George son of John Rudman & Ann
Nov. 9 Meplet son of Mr John Pocock & Ann
Nov. 14 Edward son of Mr Edward Willmore & Mary
Nov. 21 Mary daughter of Richard Smith & Alice
Nov. 26 George son of George Robbins & Joan

1682

Nov. 26 William son of Matthew Davis of Witcomb & Margaret
Dec. 13 Elizabeth daughter of William Bush & Rebecca
Jan. 2 Samuell son of Wm Collince & Frances
Jan. 2 Henry son of Henry Ford & ffrances
Jan. 10 Eliza daughter of John Andrews & Mary
Jan. 14 Charles son of Anne Woard, born out of wedlock
Jan. 17 William son of Martin Dible & Margery
Jan. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Chatterton & Margery
Feb. 6 Joan daughter of George Eastgate & Edith
Feb. 8 Mary daughter of Giles Davis & Mary
Feb. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Davis & Hanna
Feb. 18 An daughter of Robert Soutly
Feb. 22 James son of John Browce & Hester
Mar. 5 George son of John Rogers & Jane
Mar. 19 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of Mary Godwin, born out of wedlock
Mar. 22 Mary daughter of John Rickets & Hester
Mar. 23 Dorothy daughter of ffrancis Carn & Mary

## 1683.

Mar. 27 Ann daughter of John Edgell & Alice
April 15 Richard son of Richard Sute & Katherine
April 18 John son of William Lucus & Elizabeth
April 24 George son of Charles Masters & Hester
April 25 Elizabeth daughter of Mr William Chapman & Mary
May 9 Betty daughter of James Harvet & Sarah
May 14 Ann daughter of David Smith & Ann
May 15 Agatha daughter of Richard Jacob & Agatha
May 18 Robert son of Mr William Clement
June 17 Thomas son of Thomas Allen & Ann
June 25 Hester daughter of Arthur Wilde & Sarah
June 26 Thomas son of Thomas Bigg & Mary
June 28 Walter son of Mr Richard Masters & ffrances
July 5 Ester daughter of Mr Frances Pearce & Dorothy
July 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell
July 12 William son of William Numan & Elizabeth
July 15 Mary daughter of Thomas Horlor & Elinor
July 15 Joyce daughter of Daniell Wilden & Joyce
Aug. 5 George son of George Numan & Precilla
Aug. 7 Sarah daughter of Daniell Blachly & Mary
Aug. 15 Mary daughter of John Cox & Ann
Sep. 2 Martha daughter of William Leasit & Mary
Sep. 5 John son of John Deacon & Jane
Sep. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Bigges & Mary
Sep. 23 John son of Mr Arthur Sherstone & Mary
Oct. 4 John son of John Chapman & Olive
Oct. 23 John son of John Porch & Frances
Oct. 25 . . . . of John Sims & Marget
Oct. 31 John son of John Parker & Mary
Nov. 1 Jane daughter of Salathiell Hunt & Jane
Nov. 4 Mary daughter of Edward Giffard & Mary
Nov. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas Hibbet
Nov. 20 Spencer son of Mr Matthew Reeve & Jane
Nov. 26 Sarah daughter of Thomas Roswell & Elizabeth
Nov. 28 Robert son of John Michell & Joan
Nov. 30 John son of John Wyatt & Mary
Dec. 10 Mary daughter of John Cruch & Margarett
Dec. 12 Charles son of Thomas Griffin & Ann

1683

Dec. 19 Frances daughter of William Pearce & Joan
Dec. 21 Sarah daughter of John Harvie & Elizabeth
Dec. 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Chappell & Elizabeth
Jan. 8 Sarah daughter of Mr John Stibbs & Alice
Jan. 10 Ann daughter of Mr Edward Willmore & Mary
Jan. 24 Edward son of Mr George Collibee & Mary
Jan. 29 Edward son of Mr Henry Parker & Dorothy
Feb. 5 William son of William Cottel & Jane
Feb. 7 Sarah daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
Feb. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Silvester Quatremaine & Katherine
Feb. 17 William son of Richard Tucker & Elizabeth
Feb. 25 Ann daughter of John Doulton & Ann
Feb. 26 Ann daughter of Thomas Caines & Mary
Mar. 4 Samuell son of Samuell Hayward & Ann
Mar. 4 John son of John Hendy & Katherine
Mar. 6 Margaret daughter of Thomas Senet & Margaret
Mar. 13 Robert son of Mr Wallter Hickes & Ann

## 1684.

Mar. 31 William son of Edward Poole & Susanna
April 12 Robert son of Robert Oatridge & Rachell
April 13 James & Margery, son & daughter of James Chapman
April 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gay & Ann
April 17 John son of George Robbince & Joan
April 18 William son of Wm Huet & Jane
June 2 John son of John Griffeth & Jane
June 12 Edward son of Mr John Bushell & Agatha
July 6 John son of Henry Gean & Jane
July 31 George son of Richard Wallter & Ann
Aug. 4 Mary daughter of Mr John Pocock & Ann
Aug. 9 Mary daughter of Anthony Stephens & Mary
Aug. 31 John son of William Sute & Edith
Sep. 9 ffrancis son of Mr ffrancis Peirce & Dorothy
Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Watters & Ann
Oct. 5 Rebecca daughter of Robert Soutly & Mary
Oct. 10 Giles son of Walter Joans & Rebecca
Nov. 4 Martha & Mary, daughters of Thomas White & Ann
Nov. 6 William son of Rich. Jacob & Agatha
Nov. 6 William son of William Goodall & Mary
Dec. 3 Mary daughter of Thomas Waters & Elizabeth
Dec. 14 Ann daughter of John Midwinter & Parnel
Dec. 16 Richard son of Rice Davice & Hannah
Dec. 25 James son of Roger Cline & Penellope
Dec. 30 . . . . of Richard Guest & Mary
Jan. 2 Mary daughter of Daniell Blachly & Mary
Jan. 6 Katherin daughter of John Porch & Mary
Jan. 11 Mary daughter of John Bradford & Sarah
Jan. 13 Robert son of William Newman & Eliz.
Jan. 25 Mary daughter of Richard Deverell & Rebecca
Jan. 27 Thomas son of Thomas Horlor & Elinor
Jan. 27 . . . . of Mr Matthew Reevs & Jane
Feb. 1 Samuell son of John Rickets & Hester
Feb. 17 William son of William Scrine & Elizabeth
Feb. 22 Sarah daughter of Thomas Wotridge & Mary
Feb. 26 Susanna daughter of Richard Butt & Mary
Mar. 2 Jane daughter of Mr Thomas Wells & Jane
Mar. 9 Mary daughter of Mr William Chapman & Mary

## 1685.

Mar. 26 Sarah daughter of Mr Edward Thrift & Flourence
April 12 Ann daughter of John Harding & Katherin
April 15 John son of John Ditcher & Elizabeth
May 4 Hester daughter of Charles Masters & Hester
May 17 Robert son of Robert Haley & Mary
June 11 William son of William ffisher & Ann
June 16 Benjamin son of Mr Edward Willmort & Mary
June 23 Mary daughter of John Glass & Mary
July 6 Joanna daughter of James Chapman
July 19 John son of John Greenaway & Mary
July 26 James son of Richard Davice & Hanna
July 26 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Bigg & Ann
Aug. 4 John son of Thomas Stephens & Mary
Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker & Mary
Aug. 13 George son of Mr John Sherstone
Aug. 13 Rowland son of Mr Robert Simson & Elizabeth
Aug. 25 Mary daughter of William Longworth & Mary
Sep. 1 Bartholomew son of Mr John Stibbs & Alice
Sep. 2 Joan daughter of David Smith & Ann
Sep. 13 Mary daughter of Richard Chatterton & Margery
Sep. 20 Robert son of William Matthews & Ann
Oct. 15 Ann daughter of Mr George Colloby & Mary
Nov. 23 Sarah daughter of James Harford & Sarah
Nov. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Giles Davice & Mary
Dec. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John Griffeth & Jane
Jan. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Arthur Sherstone & Mary
Jan. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roswell & Elizabeth, bapt. 26 Dec. privately; brought to church again 19 Jan.
Jan. 20 Deborah daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell his 2nd wife
Jan. 21 John son of Roger Waters & Ann
Feb. 11 Mary daughter of Giles Collince & Joan
Feb. 15 Samuell son of William Collince & Frances
Feb. 17 John son of William Cottle & Jane
Feb. 23 Ann daughter of Samuell Hayward & Ann
Feb. 25 Richard son of Walter Noble

## 1686.

Mar. 25 Mary daughter of Mr Richard Masters & Frances
Mar. 26 Peter son of Silvister Quartermaine & Catherin
April 18 Mary daughter of Richard Doulton & Ann
April 20 William son of Thomas Hibbut & Elizabeth
April 27 Ann daughter of Mr Henry Parker & Dorothy
May 3 Elizabeth daughter of William Stephens & Elizabeth
May 10 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Cline & Penellopi
May 14 Anthony son of John Wyat & Mary
May 24 Elizabeth daughter of John Harvy & Elizabeth
July 3 Daniell son of Daniell Ringer & Madred
July 4 Sarah daughter of Charles Ridly & Margaret
July 8 Margret daughter of John Crouch & Margret
July 9 Anthony son of Thomas Bigg & Mary
Aug. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Reed & Elizabeth
Sep. 21 John son of Richard Tucker & Elizab.
Oct. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Edward Willmort & Mary
Oct. 24 Joseph son of Matthew Reeve & Jane
Oct. 31 Joseph son of Joseph Barnes & Grace

1686

Nov. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth
Nov. 30 Joseph son of Mr Harry Child & Katherin
Dec. 20 George son of James Smith *als.* Singers & Elinor
Dec. 27 Margaret daughter of George Stephens & Elizabeth
Dec. 30 Water son of John Porch & Frances
Jan. 11 John son of Robert Soutly & Mary
Jan. 23 Jane daughter of William Pearce & Joan
Feb. 6 William son of John Chapman & Olive
Mar. 13 Mary daughter of William Mittens & Mary
Mar. 21 Mary daughter of John Bishop & Sarah

## 1687.

Mar. 27 Phillip son of Phillip Taylor & Katherine
Mar. 27 Sarah daughter of Charles Orchard
Mar. 29 Mary daughter of William Goodale
April 5 Ann daughter of Thomas Gay & Ann
April 7 Joana daughter of William Longworth & Mary
April 12 Sarah daughter of William Fowler & Sarah
April 17 Benjamin son of Mr Thomas Roswell & Elizabeth
April 21 Ann daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
April 24 George son of John Greenway
April 24 Elizabeth daughter of William Scrine & Elizabeth
May 3 Richard son of Richard But & Mary
May 15 George son of Roger Watters & Ann
May 22 Mary daughter of John Cope of Witcomb
May 29 Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Wilden & Joyce
June 19 Agatha daughter of Mr John Bushell & Agatha
June 20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Horlor & Elinor
July 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Attwood
July 17 William son of Richard Wallter & Ann
July 17 Mary daughter of Mr Henry Parker & Dorothy
July 26 Richard son of Charles Masters & Hester
Aug. 2 Joan daughter of Charles Swallow & Ann
Aug. 17 Mary daughter of John Hayward
Aug. 22 William son of . . . .
Aug. 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Deacon & Jane
Sep. 5 Mary daughter of Edward Cranfield, Esqr., & Mary
Sep. 25 Thomas son of Wm Cottle & Jane
Sep. 27 ffrances daughter of Mr William Chapman & Frances
Oct. 9 William son of Francis Lewis of Witcomb
Oct. 16 James son of Thomas Fisher & Dorothy
Oct. 23 Charles son of William Shute
Oct. 25 Thomas son of Tobias Pearce & Elizabeth
Nov. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Otridge & Mary
Nov. 30 Katherine daughter of James Smith *als.* Singers & Elinor
Dec. 7 Benjamin son of Mr George Colloby
Dec. 11 John son of Rice Davice & Joan
Dec. 20 James son of Thomas White & Ann
Dec. 26 William son of James Harford & Sarah
Jan. 9 Sarah daughter of Giles Collince & Joan
Jan. 11 Ann daughter of Thomas Hibbet & Elizabeth
Jan. 23 John son of John Doulton
Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Lewis
Jan. 26 John son of Samuell Hayward
Jan. 26 Bridget daughter of Mr John Reed
Feb. 15 Hannah daughter of Martin Dibble
Feb. 17 Katherin daughter of William Lewis & Katherin

1687

Feb. 17 Grace daughter of Mr Edward Willmore
Feb. 19 Jane daughter of Roger Cline & Penellopi
Mar. 1 John son of William ffisher & Ann
Mar. 2 Richard son of Richard Chatterton & Margery
Mar. 4 Siscely daughter of Nathaniell Bunn of Witcomb
Mar. 16 John son of John Crouch & Margaret
Mar. 18 Ann daughter of Robert Soutly & Mary
Mar. 18 Ann daughter of William Stillman of Witcomb

## 1688.

Mar. 26 Robert son of John Griffeth & Jane
April 5 Randolph son of Mr William Webb & Joan
April 8 William son of John Greenway
April 16 William son of William Steevens
April 17 Mary daughter of John Allen
April 18 Rebecca daughter of Mr Matthew Reeve
April 18 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone
May 23 Mary daughter of John Ditcher & Elizabeth
May 25 Thomas son of Thomas Roswell & Elizabeth
May 29 Joseph son of Mr Joseph Carew & Mary
June 18 John son of William Collince
July 29 James son of James Davice & Mary
Aug. 9 Clement son of Mr John Stibbs
Aug. 9 Phillip daughter of Thomas Gibbs of Witcomb
Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Mr Harry Child & Katherine
Sep. 16 Roger son of Roger Waters & Ann
Sep. 28 Grace daughter of Henry Maine & Grace
Sep. 30 John son of William Leacie
Oct. 7 William son of George Robince
Oct. 8 Ann daughter of John Harvy
Oct. 26 William son of William Bush
Nov. 18 Ann daughter of Francis Taylor
Nov. 26 Sarah daughter of John Bishop
Nov. 30 William son of John Wyat & Mary
Dec. 11 John son of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth
Dec. 23 Peter son of John Chapman, cordwainer
Jan. 7 Mary daughter of Samuell Flacher & Ann [Fletcher, 7 Jan. 1688]
Jan. 8 Mary daughter of Mr William Long & Elizabeth
Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Mittens
Jan. 23 Jane daughter of Thomas Horlor & Elinor
Feb. 1 George son of William Cottle
Feb. 7 William son of Thomas Gay
Feb. 8 Richard son of Richard Tucker
Feb. 17 Rose daughter of Richard Berrisford
Feb. 25 James son of James Singers *als.* Smith
Feb. 26 William son of Giles Collince & Joan
Mar. 7 William son of Charles Masters

## 1689.

Mar. 31 Elizabeth daughter of John Michell & Joan
April 30 Benjamin son of William Gellicot & Mary
June 13 William son of John Webb & Agatha
June 24 William son of Charles Swallow
July 1 John son of John Hayward & Mary
July 7 William son of William Scrine
July 18 John son of John Attwood ye taylor

1689

July 19 Grace daughter of Thomas Fisher & Edith
July 25 Mary daughter of Mr Giles Davice
July 28 William son of William Rowles
Aug. 9 Wallter son of Wallter Pool
Sep. 15 Mary daughter of Roger Cline & Penellope
Sep. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Hibbet
Oct. 4 Mary daughter of Mr John Reed & Elizabeth
Oct. 6 Robert son of Thomas Poke
Oct. 8 Mary daughter of Tobias Pearce
Oct. 15 Ann daughter of Mr Richard Foord
Nov. 5 Benjamin son of Thomas Roswell
Nov. 6 Thomas son of John Atwood
Nov. 26 Edward son of William Collince
Dec. 5 George son of Mr John Stibbs
Dec. 10 Mary daughter of Mr William Webb & Joan
Dec. 22 John son of Phillip Masters & Elizabeth
Dec. 23 Thomas son of John Greenway
Dec. 23 Mary daughter of Mr Joseph Carew
Dec. 25 William son of John Gingion
Jan. 6 Ann daughter of Mr William Chapman
Jan. 12 Mary daughter of Richard Jacob & Agatha
Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Sherstone
Jan. 22 Richard son of Thomas Horlor
Jan. 28 Walter son of Robert Purlevent
Feb. 6 William son of Mr Naziel Horner & Mary
Feb. 6 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bigg
Feb. 11 William son of Mr Henry Parker
Feb. 17 William son of William Stephens
Feb. 20 Sarah daughter of William fisher
Feb. 21 Robert son of Samuell Hayward, junr., & Ann
Mar. 6 Henry son of John Glass
Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Doulton & Ann
Mar. 11 Robert son of Mr William Long

## 1690.

Mar. 26 Ann daughter of Nicholas Mocksom & Ann
April 9 Joan daughter of Ralph Franklin
April 9 Anna daughter of Mr George Trimm
April 15 . . . . of John Porch
April 17 Hanna daughter of James Davice
April 20 William son of Richard Chatterton
April 29 Robert son of John Cruch
May 4 Sarah & Mary, daughters of William Shute
May 11 William son of Nathaniell Band of Witcomb
June 6 Mary daughter of Charles Williams & Mary
July 2 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Fletcher & Ann
July 13 Sarah daughter of Nicholas Brittle
July 29 John son of John Thrift & Edith
Aug. 5 Ann daughter of John Wyat & Mary
Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Henry Maine & Grace
Aug. 12 Sarah daughter of Richard Berriford
Sep. 14 Richard son of William Cottle & Jane
Sep. 21 Henry son of William Stillman
Sep. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Webb & Alice
Sep. 26 Edith daughter of John Harvey & Elizabeth
Oct. 5 Ann daughter of John Stone
Oct. 10 Street son of Mr John Arney

1690

| | |
|---|---|
| Oct. 20 | Joan daughter of Francis Taylor & Ann |
| Oct. 30 | Martha daughter of Giles Collince & Joan |
| Nov. 10 | William son of Anthony Stephens |
| Nov. 11 | Mary daughter of John Greenway |
| Dec. 11 | Alice daughter of John Parker & Mary |
| Dec. 20 | John son of Leanard Coward & Dorothy |
| Dec. 23 | John son of Mr Richard Foord & Precilla |
| Jan. 13 | Elizabeth daughter of William Gellicot |
| Jan. 15 | Hannah daughter of Walter Pool & Hannah |
| Jan. 20 | Robert son of Thomas Poke & Sarah |
| Jan. 21 | Mary daughter of George Longman & Ann |
| Jan. 25 | William son of William Cooper of Witcomb |
| Jan. 27 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr William Webb |
| Jan. 29 | Ann daughter of Roger Watters & Joan |
| Feb. 5 | Edward son of Edward Taylor & Mary |
| Feb. 10 | Mary daughter of Richard Tucker |
| Feb. 19 | Charles son of Charles Masters |
| Feb. 23 | Richard son of Richard Smith *als.* Singers |
| Mar. 3 | Robert son of George Robbince |
| Mar. 17 | John son of . . . . |
| Mar. 24 | Sarah daughter of Mr Henry Child |

## 1691.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 31 | Sarah daughter of Mr Henry Parker |
| April 5 | Mary daughter of William Rowles |
| April 23 | George son of William Skrint |
| April 27 | Ann daughter of Giles Davice |
| May 4 | Robert son of James Harvet |
| May 11 | James son of Thomas Hibbet |
| May 24 | Timothy son of John Deverell |
| May 25 | Richard son of John Whithear |
| June 16 | Ann daughter of Richard Browne & Shusanna |
| July 24 | Hanna daughter of John Bishop |
| July 28 | Thomas son of Thomas Fisher |
| Aug. 24 | George son of George Sanders & Elizabeth |
| Sep. 10 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Simms & Eliz. |
| Sep. 23 | . . . . of William Bush |
| Oct. 4 | Thomas son of Thomas Otridge |
| Oct. 12 | Decima daughter of Mr Edward Willmore |
| Nov. 7 | Thomas son of Mr William Long |
| Nov. 9 | . . . . of Rice Davice |
| Nov. 19 | Jemima daughter of John Dolton & Ann |
| Nov. 23 | Sarah daughter of Benjamin Lewis & Sarah |
| Dec. 10 | July daughter of Charles Williams |
| Dec. 10 | Robert son of William Cottle |
| Dec. 14 | Samuell son of Mr John Reed |
| Dec. 23 | John son of John Stone |
| Jan. 19 | Elizabeth daughter of William Stephens |
| Jan. 21 | Richard son of Richard Berrisford |
| Feb. 19 | Joan daughter of Francis Taylor |
| Feb. 25 | Sarah daughter of Mr William Chapman |
| Feb. 26 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gay |
| Mar. 1 | Margaret daughter of John Hayward |
| Mar. 1 | John son of Mr John Bushell & Ann |
| Mar. 22 | Joseph son of John Porch |
| Mar. 22 | . . . . of Roger Waters |
| Mar. 23 | Benjamin son of Mr Matthew Reevs |

1689

July 19 Grace daughter of Thomas Fisher & Edith
July 25 Mary daughter of Mr Giles Davice
July 28 William son of William Rowles
Aug. 9 Wallter son of Wallter Pool
Sep. 15 Mary daughter of Roger Cline & Penellope
Sep. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Hibbet
Oct. 4 Mary daughter of Mr John Reed & Elizabeth
Oct. 6 Robert son of Thomas Poke
Oct. 8 Mary daughter of Tobias Pearce
Oct. 15 Ann daughter of Mr Richard Foord
Nov. 5 Benjamin son of Thomas Roswell
Nov. 6 Thomas son of John Atwood
Nov. 26 Edward son of William Collince
Dec. 5 George son of Mr John Stibbs
Dec. 10 Mary daughter of Mr William Webb & Joan
Dec. 22 John son of Phillip Masters & Elizabeth
Dec. 23 Thomas son of John Greenway
Dec. 23 Mary daughter of Mr Joseph Carew
Dec. 25 William son of John Gingion
Jan. 6 Ann daughter of Mr William Chapman
Jan. 12 Mary daughter of Richard Jacob & Agatha
Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Sherstone
Jan. 22 Richard son of Thomas Horlor
Jan. 28 Walter son of Robert Purlevent
Feb. 6 William son of Mr Naziel Horner & Mary
Feb. 6 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bigg
Feb. 11 William son of Mr Henry Parker
Feb. 17 William son of William Stephens
Feb. 20 Sarah daughter of William fisher
Feb. 21 Robert son of Samuell Hayward, junr., & Ann
Mar. 6 Henry son of John Glass
Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Doulton & Ann
Mar. 11 Robert son of Mr William Long

## 1690.

Mar. 26 Ann daughter of Nicholas Mocksom & Ann
April 9 Joan daughter of Ralph Franklin
April 9 Anna daughter of Mr George Trimm
April 15 . . . . of John Porch
April 17 Hanna daughter of James Davice
April 20 William son of Richard Chatterton
April 29 Robert son of John Cruch
May 4 Sarah & Mary, daughters of William Shute
May 11 William son of Nathaniell Band of Witcomb
June 6 Mary daughter of Charles Williams & Mary
July 2 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Fletcher & Ann
July 13 Sarah daughter of Nicholas Brittle
July 29 John son of John Thrift & Edith
Aug. 5 Ann daughter of John Wyat & Mary
Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Henry Maine & Grace
Aug. 12 Sarah daughter of Richard Berriford
Sep. 14 Richard son of William Cottle & Jane
Sep. 21 Henry son of William Stillman
Sep. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Webb & Alice
Sep. 26 Edith daughter of John Harvey & Elizabeth
Oct. 5 Ann daughter of John Stone
Oct. 10 Street son of Mr John Arney

1690

| | |
|---|---|
| Oct. 20 | Joan daughter of Francis Taylor & Ann |
| Oct. 30 | Martha daughter of Giles Collince & Joan |
| Nov. 10 | William son of Anthony Stephens |
| Nov. 11 | Mary daughter of John Greenway |
| Dec. 11 | Alice daughter of John Parker & Mary |
| Dec. 20 | John son of Leanard Coward & Dorothy |
| Dec. 23 | John son of Mr Richard Foord & Precilla |
| Jan. 13 | Elizabeth daughter of William Gellicot |
| Jan. 15 | Hannah daughter of Walter Pool & Hannah |
| Jan. 20 | Robert son of Thomas Poke & Sarah |
| Jan. 21 | Mary daughter of George Longman & Ann |
| Jan. 25 | William son of William Cooper of Witcomb |
| Jan. 27 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr William Webb |
| Jan. 29 | Ann daughter of Roger Watters & Joan |
| Feb. 5 | Edward son of Edward Taylor & Mary |
| Feb. 10 | Mary daughter of Richard Tucker |
| Feb. 19 | Charles son of Charles Masters |
| Feb. 23 | Richard son of Richard Smith *als.* Singers |
| Mar. 8 | Robert son of George Robbince |
| Mar. 17 | John son of . . . . |
| Mar. 24 | Sarah daughter of Mr Henry Child |

## 1691.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 31 | Sarah daughter of Mr Henry Parker |
| April 5 | Mary daughter of William Rowles |
| April 23 | George son of William Skrint |
| April 27 | Ann daughter of Giles Davice |
| May 4 | Robert son of James Harvet |
| May 11 | James son of Thomas Hibbet |
| May 24 | Timothy son of John Deverell |
| May 25 | Richard son of John Whithear |
| June 16 | Ann daughter of Richard Browne & Shusanna |
| July 24 | Hanna daughter of John Bishop |
| July 28 | Thomas son of Thomas Fisher |
| Aug. 24 | George son of George Sanders & Elizabeth |
| Sep. 10 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Simms & Eliz. |
| Sep. 23 | . . . . of William Bush |
| Oct. 4 | Thomas son of Thomas Otridge |
| Oct. 12 | Decima daughter of Mr Edward Willmore |
| Nov. 7 | Thomas son of Mr William Long |
| Nov. 9 | . . . . of Rice Davice |
| Nov. 19 | Jemima daughter of John Dolton & Ann |
| Nov. 23 | Sarah daughter of Benjamin Lewis & Sarah |
| Dec. 10 | July daughter of Charles Williams |
| Dec. 10 | Robert son of William Cottle |
| Dec. 14 | Samuell son of Mr John Reed |
| Dec. 23 | John son of John Stone |
| Jan. 19 | Elizabeth daughter of William Stephens |
| Jan. 21 | Richard son of Richard Berrisford |
| Feb. 19 | Joan daughter of Francis Taylor |
| Feb. 25 | Sarah daughter of Mr William Chapman |
| Feb. 26 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gay |
| Mar. 1 | Margaret daughter of John Hayward |
| Mar. 1 | John son of Mr John Bushell & Ann |
| Mar. 22 | Joseph son of John Porch |
| Mar. 22 | . . . . of Roger Waters |
| Mar. 23 | Benjamin son of Mr Matthew Reevs |

1694

Mar. 11 John son of John Simms
Mar. 14 James son of Thomas Winkle

## 1695.

Mar. 25 Robert son of Richard Robence & Ann
April 15 Elizabeth daughter of William Gellicot
April 26 Susannah daughter of William Attwood & Sarah
April 28 Alice daughter of John Poorch
May 13 Martha daughter of Mr Thomas Attwood
May 14 Thomas son of John Stacie
May 15 Grace daughter of Richard Carington
May 24 Ann daughter of Mr Edward Wollmore
June 2 Everist daughter of William Trimm, junr.
June 4 Richard son of Thomas Hibbet & Elizabeth
June 4 Elizabeth daughter of James Lester
June 10 William son of William Emms
June 11 Robert son of James Whittock
July 1 Ann daughter of Samuell Roswell & Margery
July 9 Abbigail daughter of David Clement
July 16 Ann daughter of Mr John Saunders & Ann
July 22 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone
July 29 Samuell son of Thomas Dark & Sarah
July 30 William son of John Deverell & Ann
Aug. 1 Phillip son of Phillip Masters
Aug. 15 Edward son of John Deacon
Aug. 19 Susannah daughter of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth
Aug. 22 Frances daughter of Francis Taylor
Sep. 4 Richard son of Richard Crow
Sep. 17 Robert son of Robert Lansdown
Sep. 18 John son of Mr John Townsend
Sep. 22 Martha daughter of William Sute, junr., & Edeth
Oct. 6 Sarah daughter of Roger Baker
Oct. 13 Ann daughter of Thomas Otridge
Oct. 28 William son of William Butler & Hannah
Nov. 26 Elinor daughter of Mr Richard Foord & P'cilla
Nov. 26 Ann daughter of William Cottle & Ann
Nov. 29 Joan daughter of Mr James Masters & Elizabeth
Dec. 3 Thomas son of Ann Mocksome, base born
Dec. 4 Elinor daughter of Edward Gifford & Elino
Dec. 16 George son of Mr William Chapman & Decema, at St John's Hospital
Jan. 3 Phillip son of Phillip Carry & Elizabeth
Jan. 6 James son of Robert Collince & Elizabeth
Jan. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Richard Berrisford
Jan. 26 Robert son of Joseph Barns
Feb. 4 James son of John Dolton & Ann
Feb. 27 John son of John Hains *als.* Blake
Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of Ralph Franklin
Mar. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Westbury

## 1696.

April 2 Edward son of Robert Whitock
April 5 Hester daughter of Joseph Pontin
May 29 Mary daughter of Mr Francis Pearce & Mary
June 28 Elinor & Olive, daughters of Richard Chattertun & Margery
Aug. 9 Chapman son of Mr Immanuell Hobbs & Ann
Aug. 11 John son of Mr John Saunders & Ann

1696

| | |
|---|---|
| Aug. 12 | Francis son of Thomas Carpenter |
| Aug. 12 | Alexander son of John Whithear |
| Aug. 12 | Elizabeth & Martha, daughters of Mr Thomas Attwood |
| Aug. 17 | Susannah daughter of Thomas Best |
| Aug. 18 | Henry son of Mr John Townsend |
| Aug. 25 | Joan daughter of John Stacie |
| Sep. 17 | Frances daughter of Richard Robbince |
| Sep. 20 | Olive daughter of Charles Stone |
| Sep. 23 | Thomas son of John Simms |
| Sep. 6 | Frances daughter of Mr Wallter Gibbs, junr. |
| Oct. 1 | Joan daughter of Giles Collince |
| Oct. 11 | Mary daughter of Roger Baker |
| Oct. 13 | Richard son of John Rudman & Eliz. |
| Nov. 6 | Mary daughter of Samuell Roswell & Margery |
| Nov. 9 | James son of James Whittock |
| Nov. 25 | Martha daughter of William Gellicot |
| Nov. 26 | Jane daughter of John Harvie & Elizabeth |
| Nov. 27 | John son of William Buttler & Hannah |
| Dec. 7 | Joan daughter of William Rowles & Mary |
| Dec. 9 | Robert son of James Harford & Sarah |
| Jan. 7 | William son of Mr William Chapman & Decema |
| Jan. 10 | Mary daughter of Henry Foord & Mary |
| Jan. 15 | Sarah daughter of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth |
| Jan. 20 | John son of Wallter Pool |
| Jan. 30 | Martha daughter of William Balley & Mary |
| Jan. 31 | Elinor daughter of John Crouch & Margaret |
| Feb. 4 | Mary daughter of William Stephens & Elizabeth |
| Feb. 10 | Augustine son of Augustine Wills & Susannah |
| Mar. 5 | John son of Richard Smith, junr., *als.* Singers |
| Mar. 7 | Mary daughter of Richard Berrisfoord & Susannah |
| Mar. 16 | Mary daughter of Mr Richard Foord & P'cilla |
| Mar. 22 | Thomas son of John Attwood & Mary |

## 1697.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 30 | Thomas son of Ralph Franklin |
| April 5 | Mary daughter of William England |
| April 8 | John son of Edward Gifford, junr. |
| April 13 | Joseph son of Ann Weeks, a base born child |
| April 16 | Matthew son of Mr William Chapman & Mary |
| April 24 | Mary daughter of Mr James Masters & Elizabeth |
| April 30 | Charles son of Charles Millsome & Martha |
| May 20 | Thomas son of David Clement |
| May 31 | Elizabeth daughter of William Sute, junr. |
| June 15 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr Giles Davice & Mary |
| June 15 | Jane daughter of Saint John Smith |
| June 20 | Mary daughter of Richard Husdie |
| July 12 | Mary daughter of Richard Crew & Mary |
| July 13 | Abigail daughter of George Ditcher |
| July 25 | Sarah daughter of William Attwood |
| Aug. 4 | Richard son of Edward Taylor |
| Aug. 23 | John son of Richard Bigg & Frances |
| Aug. 25 | Phillip daughter of Francis Farr & Sarah |
| Sep. 3 | Giles son of Rice Davice |
| Sep. 5 | Jane daughter of Thomas Chattertunn |
| Sep. 8 | Christian daughter of Robert Lansdown |
| Oct. 10 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Sanders |
| Oct. 27 | Mary daughter of Mr Jacob Smith & Elinor |

1697

Oct. 28 Mary daughter of William Horton & Ann
Oct. 26 Henry son of Mr John Townsed
Nov. 14 Ann daughter of John Stacie
Nov. 26 John son of Thomas Hibbet
Dec. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Pontin
Nov. 29 Ann daughter of Mr Immanuell Hobbs & Ann
Dec. 10 Nathaniell son of Wm Gellicot *als.* Bengee
Dec. 15 Thomas son of Thomas Orchard & Eliz.
Dec. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Attwood & Rose
Dec. 21 Ann daughter of Roger Baker
Dec. 26 Desema daughter of John Dollton & Ann
Jan. 4 Mary daughter of Mr Thomas Bigg & Mary
Jan. 17 Bridget daughter of Lord Baker & Mary
Jan. 17 Benjamin ye sonn of Frances Foord & Benjamin Hutsone, the reputed father, born out of wedlock
Jan. 21 Richard son of Robert Collince & Elizabeth
Jan. 28 Ann daughter of John Whithere
Jan. 30 Jane daughter of Thomas Wesbery
Feb. 20 Alice daughter of Thomas Fisher & Alice
Feb. 28 Elizabeth daughter of James Smith *als.* Singers & Elinor
Mar. 13 Mary daughter of Wallter Pool
Mar. 14 James son of James Davice, a stranger; bapt. at Husdey's house
Mar. 23 John son of John Millard & Elinor

## 1698.

April 11 Morrice son of Henry Hammon & Hannah
April 15 Elizabeth daughter of William Blisset & Elizabeth
April 20 Nahon son of Mr Francis Pearce & Mary
April 25 Grace daughter of John Haines *als.* Blake
May 10 Luce daughter of Charles Millsome
June 3 Hannah daughter of William Butler & Hannah
June 13 Ann daughter of Mr Richard ffoord
June 19 William son of William Sute
June 19 Henry son of Mr William Chapman & Decema
June 21 Sarah daughter of William Clutterbooke & Ann; born 18th
July 13 Thomas son of Peter Waters
July 17 Susannah daughter of George Ditcher & Sarah
July 26 James son of Mr James Masters & Elizabeth
Aug. 13 Benedick son of Phillip Masters & Elizabeth
Aug. 14 William son of William Botwick & Olive
Aug. 28 Edward son of Joseph Barns
Sep. 9 Martin son of Mary Worth & Martin Dible, ye reputed father
Sep. 19 Thomas son of Mr Thomas Bullman & Ann
Sep. 19 Edward son of Mr Edward Cranfield & Mrs Mary
Sep. 25 Charles son of Charles Stone
Oct. 23 Thomas son of Thomas Carpenter *als.* Hooper & Ann
Oct. 30 Judeth daughter of Richard Husdie
Nov. 2 John son of Mr John Townsend
Nov. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Purlevent
Nov. 14 Ann daughter of William Sparrow & Ann
Nov. 20 William son of William Bleanch
Nov. 25 John son of William Stephens
Dec. 18 Cook son of Ann Borwick, born out of wedlock; born 11th
Feb. 1 Elinor daughter of Edward Poole, senr.
Feb. 10 Rebecca daughter of John Harvie
Feb. 24 William son of John Burford
Feb. 25 Samuell son of Samuell Roswell

1698

Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Rowles & Mary
Mar. 15 Joseph son of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth
Mar. 18 Mary daughter of Lord Baker

## 1699.

Mar. 30 Mary daughter of Hugh Richards & Ann
April 13 John son of Robert Gifford & Elinor
May 28 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Millman
May 30 Ann daughter of James Harford & Sarah
May 26 . . . . ye son of Alice Somtion; born at Richard Smith's, senr., *als.* Singers
June 9 Henry son of Augustine Mills & Susannah
June 11 Sarah daughter of John Willice & Ann
June 25 Hannah daughter of Henry Hammon & Hannah
July 4 Hannah daughter of Saint John Smith & Hannah
July 6 Samuell son of Robert Woodruff
July 7 William son of William Shute & Edeth
July 7 Ann daughter of Mr William Chapman & Decema
July 10 Richard son of James Whittock
July 16 Ann daughter of Richard Crew & Mary
July 21 Mareno daughter of Mr William Webb & Joan
July 27 Margerie daughter of Francis Farr, junr., & Sarah
July 30 Samuell son of Thomas Westbery
July 30 Ann daughter of Rebecca Bush
Aug. 6 Elinor daughter of Mr Wallter Gibbs, junr., & Mary
Aug. 6 Richard son of Thomas Wallter, bapt. at ye widdow Whittock's at ye water side
Aug. 10 Ann daughter of Richard Bedisford & Susanna
Aug. 20 Mary daughter of Francis Greenway & Sarah
Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Jonathan Macie
Sep. 4 John son of David Clement
Sep. 11 Mary daughter of Mr John Sanders & Abigaile
Sep. 17 Joanha daughter of Ralph Frankling
Sep. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Baker & Jane
Oct. 3 Mary daughter of John Whithear
Sep. 30 Charles son of George Frankling & Joan
Oct. 12 John son of Richard Browne
Sep. 30 John son of Mr Richard Foord & Precilla
Oct. 23 Henry son of Thomas Attwood
Oct. 23 John son of Robert Lansdown
Nov. 21 Joseph son of Joseph Stepely & Ann
Dec. 8 John son of Nicholas Gray & Elizabeth
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Roger Waters & Joan
Jan. 1 Luce daughter of Kimbery Best & George Griffen, born out of wedlock
Jan. 17 Prudence daughter of Thomas Bodiley & Judeth
Jan. 22 Margaret daughter of William Gellicot & Mary
Feb. 6 Ann daughter of John Townsend
Feb. 9 Bushell son of Gracious Stride
Feb. 13 William son of Charles Millsome
Feb. 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Panton & Elizabeth
Feb. 23 Robert son of George Ditchar & Sarah
Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Bave
Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of William Attwood, a taylor
Mar. 4 Hannah daughter of Wallter Poole
Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Robbinson

## 1700.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 3 | John son of John Russell & Hannah |
| April 4 | Robert son of Hary Child & Mary |
| April 24 | William son of Wallter Chapman, junr. |
| May 20 | Jane daughter of Isaac Warren & Ann |
| June 18 | Thomas son of William Bleanch |
| June 25 | Hester daughter of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth |
| July 7 | Mary daughter of Mr Immanuell Hobbs & Ann |
| July 9 | Warren son of Peter Waters |
| July 27 | John son of Thomas Bullman & Ann |
| July 31 | Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Bave & Rebecca |
| Aug. 7 | Nathaniell son of Richard Biggs & Frances |
| Aug. 19 | John son of John Coventree & Mary |
| Aug. 26 | Elizabeth daughter of Martha Blachly |
| Sep. 2 | Randew son of William England |
| Sep. 8 | Margery daughter of Richard Horlor |
| Sep. 14 | Elinor daughter of George Frankling & Joan |
| Sep. 22 | Mary daughter of Thomas Otridge & Mary |
| Sep. 23 | . . . . of John White, clothworker |
| Sep. 29 | Betty daughter of Thomas Chatterton & Mary |
| Oct. 17 | John son of Mr William Chapman & Decema |
| Dec. 8 | Elizabeth daughter of William Botwick, at the Falcon |
| Dec. 6 | Elizabeth daughter of William Sparrow |
| Dec. 12 | Thomas son of James Lester |
| Dec. 13 | Martha daughter of Giles Collince & Joan |
| Dec. 24 | Sarah daughter of Henry Hammon, bookseller |
| Dec. 25 | Elizabeth daughter of John Blake *als.* Haines |
| Dec. 16 | Ann daughter of John Harvie |
| Jan. 3 | Ann daughter of Hugh Richards & Ann |
| Nov. 15 | Mary daughter of James Elkiton & Grace |
| Jan. 10 | Thomas son of Francis Taylor |
| Jan. 23 | Mary daughter of Samuell Lansdown |
| Jan. 30 | John son of Richard Carrington |
| Jan. 31 | George son of John Russell, junr. |
| Feb. 13 | . . . . of Robert Woodruf |
| Feb. 18 | Susannar daughter of Joseph Barnes |
| Feb. 26 | James Griffeth son of Martha Rich, born out of wedlock |
| Mar. 3 | Frances daughter of Richard Foord & P'cilla |
| Mar. 6 | Edward son of Robert Gifford & Elinor |
| Mar. 6 | Katherine daughter of Thomas Wells & Jane |
| Mar. — | Francis son of Francis Carn |
| Mar. 17 | Bushell son of Wm Gellicoe |
| Mar. 17 | Margaret daughter of Giles Davice |

## 1701.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 7 | Martha daughter of Robert Purlevent |
| April 9 | William son of Thomas Orchard |
| April 20 | Joseph son of Samuell Roswell |
| April 20 | Mary daughter of Robert Whittock |
| April 25 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Westbery |
| May 6 | Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Worren & Ann |
| May 8 | Ceser son of Edward Taylor |
| May 12 | Phillip son of Phillip Haise |
| May 28 | Sarah daughter of Francis ffarr, junr. |
| June 8 | Elizabeth daughter of Robert Collince & Elizabeth |
| June 12 | Sarah daughter of John Whithere |

1701

| | |
|---|---|
| June 22 | Robert son of Richard Crow |
| June 24 | James son of Thomas Gibbs & Mary |
| June 26 | P'cilla daughter of Thomas Badily & Prudence |
| June 27 | Mary daughter of Thomas Griffeth, junr., & Elizabeth |
| June 29 | Mary daughter of John Willice & Ann |
| July 3 | Immanuell son of Emmanuell Hobbs, Captaine, & Ann |
| July 8 | Sarah daughter of John Glass & Millicent |
| July 20 | .... of George James |
| July 20 | .... of Edward Gifford |
| July 21 | William son of Richard Beddisford |
| Aug. 4 | Mary daughter of Mr John Hendy |
| Sep. 7 | George son of John Dier & Mary |
| Sep. 7 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hains *als.* Blake & Eliz. |
| Sep. 11 | James son of David Clement |
| Sep. 21 | Sarah daughter of George Ditchar & Sarah |
| Oct. 13 | Edward son of Mr Francis Carn; born 13 Oct. |
| Oct. 9 | Charles son of Robert Lansdown |
| Oct. 20 | Mary daughter of John Townsend |
| Oct. 27 | Mary daughter of Charles Stone & Joan |
| Oct. 14 | Saint John son of Saint John Smith |
| Nov. 2 | Mary daughter of John Burford |
| Nov. 5 | Betty daughter of William Horton & Ann |
| Nov. 9 | Elizabeth daughter of James Whittock |
| Nov. 11 | Peter son of Daniell Meaden, deceased, & Elizabeth |
| Nov. 30 | John son of John Lovell & Ann |
| Nov. 26 | Sarah daughter of Francis Greenway |
| Dec. 5 | Ann daughter of John Palmer & Rachell |
| Dec. 23 | Mary daughter of Richard Morgan ye baker |
| Dec. 26 | Elizabeth daughter of William Blench |
| Jan. 9 | Martine son of William Botwick |
| Jan. 12 | Jane daughter of John Axford & Ann |
| Feb. 2 | Ann daughter of William England |
| Feb. 12 | Ann daughter of Wallter Poole |
| Feb. 15 | Richard son of Daniell Harvie & Olive |
| Feb. 23 | Edward son of William Stephens |
| Mar. 4 | Sarah daughter of Charles Millsome & Martha |
| Mar. 13 | Elizabeth daughter of Jonnathan Measie |
| Mar. 16 | Susanna daughter of Augustine Mills |
| Mar. 20 | Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Carew & Olive |
| Mar. 23 | John son of Roger Waters |

## 1702.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 13 | Mary daughter of Thomas Westbery |
| April 20 | Richard son of John Russell, junr. |
| April 20 | John son of Rebecca Dean, born out of wedlock |
| April 21 | Elizabeth daughter of Gracious Stride |
| April 28 | Deborah daughter of Ralph Frankling |
| June 3 | Isaac son of Isaac Worren & Ann |
| June 3 | Robert son of Robert Gifford |
| June 4 | John son of Charles Orchard |
| July 16 | Nathaniell son of William Gellicot |
| July 19 | Elizabeth daughter of Mr Richard Foord |
| Aug. 12 | Thomas son of Francis Farr, junr. |
| Aug. 20 | Edward son of Samuell Roswell & Margery |
| Aug. 21 | Sarah daughter of William Mathews & Frances his second wife |
| Aug. 24 | Robert son of Wallter Chapman, junior |
| Sep. 23 | Mary daughter of David Clement & Sarah |

1702

| | |
|---|---|
| Sep. 23 | Wallter son of Robert Purlevent |
| Oct. 2 | John son of John Dyar & Mary |
| Oct. 2 | Frances daughter of Mr Francis Bave |
| Oct. 11 | William son of William Phillips, at ye New Inn |
| Oct. 16 | Bartholomew son of Richard Berrisford |
| Oct. 17 | Thomas son of John Beath |
| Oct. 29 | James son of William Sparrow |
| Nov. 8 | Mary daughter of George James |
| Nov. 14 | Edward son of Lord Baker |
| Nov. 30 | Stephen son of John Whithear |
| Dec. 23 | Ann daughter of Joseph Worren & Ann |
| Dec. 29 | John son of Henry Ocford & Mary |
| Jan. 1 | Hester daughter of Joseph Heggs |
| Jan. 10 | Elizabeth daughter of Robert Woodruff |
| Jan. 12 | William son of John Allen & Mary |
| Jan. 25 | William son of John Hains & Grace |
| Jan. 31 | Francis son of Hugh Richards & Ann |
| Feb. 7 | Elinor daughter of Joseph Barns |
| Feb. 14 | Phillip son of Phillip Haies |
| Feb. 25 | Ann daughter of Richard Morgan ye baker |
| Mar. 2 | Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gingion |
| Mar. 8 | Peter son of Peter Waters |
| Mar. 22 | Ann daughter of John Russell, junr. |

## 1703.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 6 | John son of John Wilate |
| April 16 | Ann daughter of John Harrice & Sarah |
| May 1 | Mary daughter of Samuell Hoult |
| May 7 | Simmion son of William Rowles & Mary |
| May 18 | Mary daughter of George Griffeth ye organist |
| May 24 | Sarah daughter of Thomas Short |
| May 24 | Cornelias son of Charles Smith & Elizabeth |
| May 31 | Joanna daughter of Richard Crow & Mary |
| June 7 | Mary daughter of Thomas Griffeth, junr. |
| June 13 | John son of George Ditchar & Sarah |
| June 16 | Cumpton son of Thomas Reed & Elizabeth, born at ye Unicorn |
| July 13 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Orchard & Eliz. |
| July 15 | William son of Robert Gifford |
| Aug. 15 | William son of William Hillier |
| Aug. 14 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barsset |
| Sep. 27 | Jane daughter of Francis Greenway |
| Oct. 11 | Elizabeth daughter of James Masters & Elizabeth |
| Oct. 13 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gibbs & Mary |
| Oct. 18 | Thomas son of Thomas Haines *als.* Blake |
| Oct. 26 | Robert son of John Dyar |
| Nov. 7 | Sarah daughter of Samuell Lansdowne |
| Oct. 27 | Henry son of Henry Hammon & Hannah |
| Nov. 13 | Richard son of Richard Masters, Alderman, & Mary |
| Nov. 14 | Richard son of Richard Russell & Rebecca |
| Nov. 14 | Ann daughter of John Willice |
| Nov. 19 | Sarah daughter of William Blench |
| Nov. 19 | Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone |
| Nov. 22 | .... of James Whittock & Sarah |
| Jan. 1 | William son of Richard Horlor |
| Jan. 4 | Samuell son of Thomas Westberie |
| Jan. 4 | .... of John Blake *als.* Haines |
| Jan. 23 | .... of Robert Lansdowne |

1703

Jan. 18 Benjamin son of John Townsend
Jan. 27 Robert son of Mr Emmanuell Hobbs & Ann; born 17 same month
Feb. 7 Mary daughter of Francis Carn, born
Feb. 16 Mary daughter of Isaac Worren & An
Feb. 17 Jane daughter of Lawrance Smith *als.* Singers
Feb. 23 Hannah daughter of William England
Feb. 24 Sarah daughter of Thomas Baddily
Mar. 19 Ann daughter of Nathaniell Bond, junr.
Mar. 21 Anne daughter of James Russell

## 1704.

Mar. 26 Ann daughter of Francis Mathews, junr.
Mar. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Orchard
Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Wallter Chapman, junr.
Mar. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Richards
April 2 Francis son of Giles Collince
April 10 Charles son of Mr Thomas Wells & Jane
April 24 Olive daughter of Mr Joseph Carew
April 30 Elizabeth daughter of Augustine Mills
May 7 John son of John Harrice & Sarah
June 4 Ann daughter of David Clement & Sarah
June 16 Mary daughter of Roger Waters
June 19 Sarah daughter of James Elkiton
July 1 Alice daughter of Robert Gingion
June 29 Ann ye daughter of Sr Thomas Veasie, Knight & Barron Knight
July 13 .... of Saint John Smith
July 27 Ann daughter of John Allen & Mary
Aug. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gifford
May 13 Ann daughter of John Axford, born
Aug. 24 Ann daughter of William Botwick
Aug. 25 Mary daughter of Charles Millsome
Sep. 10 Thomas son of Edward Bleanch
Oct. 8 Joseph son of Francis Farr, junr.
Oct. 13 Honor daughter of Francis Bave & Rebecca; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 20 William son of John Beath
Nov. 7 Hester daughter of Thomas Chattertun
Nov. 9 Betty daughter of William Powell & Joyce
Nov. 20 Susannah daughter of John Russell
Nov. 24 Martha daughter of George Elkiton
Nov. 29 Mary daughter of Wallter Taylor
Nov. 30 Sarah daughter of William Broad & Ann
Dec. 3 Rebecca & Martha, daughters of Joseph James
Dec. 3 James son of Joseph Barns
Nov. 13 William son of William ye Sparrow [see 6 Dec. 1700, and others]
Dec. 21 Judith daughter of Robert Woodruff
Dec. 29 John son of Robert Purlevent
Dec. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Mr William Collobee, an apothecary
Jan. 1 Ann daughter of Mr William Bush
Dec. 3 Henry son of Richard Beddisford
Jan. 3 Gillbert son of John Willot
Jan. 4 Francis son of Richard Smith *als.* Singers
Jan. 14 Charles son of Mr Emmanuell Hobbs
Jan. 14 Samuell son of George Ditchar
Jan. 21 Mary daughter of John Dier
Jan. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr.
Feb. 5 James son of John Chillcut
Mar. 7 Ann daughter of Mr Richard Masters

1704

Mar. 9 Anne Jane daughter of Mr Thomas Wells
Mar. 9 Ann daughter of John Gingion

(Examined: Charles Pembruge, survr.)

## 1705.

April 4 Jane daughter of Thomas Orchard
April 13 George son of Edward Whittick, born
April 20 Sarah daughter of John Bullock & Izabell
May 13 John son of William Newman
May 19 .... of Tho. Basset
May 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Griffen, junr.
June 25 John son of John Allen, victuler
June 25 James son of Thomas Gibbs
June 25 Frances daughter of Thomas Lippet
July 1 John son of Francis Pinker
June 28 Isaac son of John Axford & Ann, born
July 13 David son of James Russell
Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Russell & Rebecca
Aug. 9 Anna daughter of Jacob Smith & Elinor
Aug. 23 Wallter son of John Hickes
Aug. 26 John son of Peter Waters
Sep. 6 Betty daughter of John Cline & Ann
Sep. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Short
Sep. 9 Dullsebell daughter of Phillip Haies
Sep. 13 Jane daughter of Lord Baker
Aug. 26 Wallter & Richard, sons of Wallter Noble, junr., & Joan
Oct. 11 John son of William Stillman
Oct. 14 Thomas son of John Willsheir & Mary
Oct. 21 Henry son of George Rudman
Oct. 21 Richard son of John Bishop, junr.
Nov. 13 John son of Wallter Taylor
Nov. 22 Francis son of William Rider
Nov. 26 Thomas son of John Townsend
Dec. 2 Samuell son of William Broad
Dec. 19 Sarah daughter of Henry Hammon
Dec. 26 Decima daughter of James Masters
Dec. 27 Hester daughter of Richard Foord
Jan. 2 William son of Charles Stone
Jan. 13 Sarah daughter of Isaac Worren & Ann
Jan. 13 Mary daughter of Samuell Langdown
Jan. 27 Jane daughter of Nathaniell Bond, junr.
Feb. 3 Frances daughter of Francis Matthews
Feb. 6 Ann daughter of James Whittock & Sarah
Feb. 14 Ann daughter of John Porch & Ann
Mar. 5 Christian daughter of Hugh Richards
Mar. 6 Mary daughter of Robert Gingion & Elizabeth
Mar. 7 Mary daughter of Lawrance Smith *als.* Singer
Mar. 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr.
Mar. 18 George son of John Dyer

## 1706.

Mar. 31 Hester daughter of Edward Bleanch
April 2 Rebecca daughter of George James
April 7 Joseph son of Giles Collince & Joan
April 7 Mary daughter of John Wylat
April 9 Vallentine son of Thomas Hillier

1706

April 11 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Taylor
April 14 Sharlot daughter of Thomas Wells
April 19 Mary daughter of James Griffeth
April 25 James son of Ann Cains
May 2 Betty daughter of Robert Thomas
May 5 Ann daughter of John Shepard
May 8 Jarwin son of William Blench
May 22 George son of Richard Horlor
May 29 Thomas son of Thomas Knee & Hester
May 30 John son of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth
June 6 Olive daughter of Joseph Carew
June 7 Elizabeth daughter of Mr James Dawson, gent., & Anabella. Collector recd £1 2s 0d
June 22 Thomas son of John Allen
June 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Whithear
June 30 Mary daughter of John Gingion
July 4 Sarah daughter of Mr Richard Masters
July 31 .... of Mr William Sparrow
Aug. 5 Mary daughter of William Bally
Aug. 5 Martha daughter of Roger Waters
Aug. 8 John son of John Beath
Aug. 28 John son of Mr William Bush, mercer
Sep. 5 Sarah daughter of Charles Orchard
Sep. 16 Samuell son of Robert Purlevent
Sep. 18 John son of William Simms
Sep. 21 Jane daughter of John Merrick of Froom & Jane (a girl about 10 years of age)
Sep. 23 Anna Mariah daughter of Heneritta Roades & Mariah [*sic*]
Oct. 14 Allathea daughter of William Buckel
Oct. 14 Richard son of Mr William Seger
Oct. 31 John son of Mr Wallter Chapman, junr.
Nov. 6 John son of George Ditchar
Nov. 12 Mary daughter of Francis Farr, junr.
Nov. 29 David son of David Clement
Dec. 2 John & Charles, sons of John Bullock & Izabell
Dec. 8 Phillis daughter of John Pitchar & Joan; born in Witcomb
Dec. 11 Parnell daughter of John Morrice
Dec. 12 John son of William Broad
Jan. 16 Mary daughter of John Chillcut
Jan. 24 John son of Mr John Hickes
Jan. 29 Grace daughter of Robert Woodruff
Jan. 31 Betty daughter of Thomas Poole
Feb. 14 Henry & Francis, sons of Francis Pinker
Dec. 23 Christian daughter of Robert Lansdown
Dec. 17 Phillip son of Richard Collince
Dec. 19 Henry son of Mr John Axford
Dec. 21 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Chattertun
Dec. 21 Francis son of ....
April 19 Mary da. of James Griffeth
Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr., & Elizabeth
Mar. 13 Roswell son of Mr Jacob Smith
Mar. 18 William son of Thomas Short

## 1707.

Mar. 29 Henry son of John Hains *als.* Blake
Mar. 29 Richard son of Mr Richard Foord
May 9 Mary daughter of William Rowles

1707

| | |
|---|---|
| May 21 | Sarah daughter of John Boney, junr., & Sarah |
| May 23 | Jane daughter of Mr James Masters & Elizabeth |
| May 29 | George son of John Porch |
| July 19 | Elinor daughter of Mr William Sparrow |
| June 24 | Charles son of John Allen, victuler |
| Aug. 7 | Joanna daughter of John Hunt |
| Aug. 7 | Charles son of John Cline |
| Aug. 9 | Mary daughter of Oliver Hullbet & Elizabeth |
| Aug. 19 | John son of Samuell Farr |
| Sep. 28 | Mary & Sarah, daughters of Robert Gifford & Elinor |
| Aug. 13 | Frances daughter of St John Smith; bapt. at St John's Chappell |
| Oct. 13 | Rebecca daughter of James Griffeth |
| Sep. 26 | John son of Charles Stone |
| Oct. 21 | Tomesen daughter of John Rennall & Federatta |
| Oct. 26 | Jane daughter of William Blench |
| Nov. 1 | Ann daughter of John Harrice & Sarah |
| Nov. 22 | John son of John Morrice |
| Nov. 23 | John son of Roger Gerrish |
| Nov. 25 | James & Ann, son & daughter of James Russell |
| Nov. 25 | Mary daughter of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth |
| Nov. 26 | Flowrence daughter of Mr John Bullock |
| Dec. 4 | Thomas son of William Stillman |
| Dec. 7 | George son of George James |
| Nov. 8 | Susannah daughter of Richard Smith *als.* Singers |
| Jan. 1 | John son of Lord Baker |
| Jan. 14 | Samuell son of . . . . Wyat, born out of wedlock |
| Jan. 14 | Margaret daughter of Edward Blench |
| Feb. 5 | Deceme daughter of Robert Purlevent |
| Feb. 6 | Ann daughter of Nathaniell Bond, junr. |
| Feb. 21 | William son of . . . . Whittock |
| Feb. 23 | . . . . the daughter of Mr Richard Masters, Alderman |
| Feb. 29 | Benjamin son of William Barrell |
| Mar. 2 | John son of John Shepard |
| Mar. 18 | Katherine daughter of Mr Phillip Hayes |
| Mar. 19 | . . . . of Richard Cane |

## 1708.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 27 | William son of Mr William Bush, mercer |
| April 1 | Elizabeth daughter of William Broad |
| Mar. 24 | Edward Bushell son of Mr William Colloby [*sic*, ? if 1707] |
| April 5 | William son of John Sute & Elizabeth |
| April 8 | John son of Mr Joseph Carew |
| April 15 | Ann daughter of Tobias Orchard |
| May 2 | Joseph son of Edward Poole, senr. |
| April 12 | Mary daughter of Richard Pearce & Elizabeth |
| May 2 | Elizabeth daughter of William Cottle, junr. |
| June 13 | Edward Butler, a begger woman's child |
| June 22 | Mary daughter of Thomas Griffeth, junr. |
| July 10 | Izabell daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr. |
| July 8 | Thomas son of Thomas Hayward |
| July 21 | Jane daughter of Lawrance Smith |
| July 25 | William son of William Dible |
| Aug. 1 | . . . . ye daughter of John Porch |
| Aug. 15 | Sarah daughter of John Tagg |
| Aug. 16 | Phillip son of Wallter Taylor |
| Sep. 14 | Ann daughter of Thomas Knee |
| Sep. 16 | Henry son of Phillip Pallmer |

1708

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sep. | 26 | Joseph son of Josep Godwin |
| Sep. | 12 | Ann daughter of Mr John Townsend |
| Sep. | 27 | Mary daughter of Thomas Buckel |
| Oct. | 4 | John son of John Chapman, cordwainer, junr. |
| Oct. | 18 | John son of Phillip Ditchar |
| Oct. | 29 | William son of Mr John Hicks |
| Oct. | — | Mary daughter of John Willsheir |
| Nov. | 8 | . . . . of Charles Millsome |
| Oct. | 12 | Rebecca daughter of James Griffeth |
| Dec. | 2 | Mary daughter of John Griffeth |
| Dec. | 9 | Rebecca daughter of John Cline ye barbor |
| Dec. | 13 | John son of Richard Morgan the baker |
| Dec. | 18 | Mary daughter of Dorothy Cook, base born |
| Dec. | 18 | Tobias son of Thomas Orchard |
| Dec. | 25 | Elizabeth daughter of John Hunt |
| Dec. | 30 | William son of Mr William Chapman ye stiller & Alice |
| Jan. | 5 | Elizabeth daughter of John Deacon |
| Jan. | 5 | Mary daughter of Mr James Masters |
| Jan. | 8 | Susannah daughter of John Morrice |
| Jan. | 17 | . . . . of Francis Pinker |
| Jan. | 28 | John son of John Gingion & Lucy |
| Feb. | 13 | Robert son of Robert Woodruff |
| Feb. | 27 | . . . . of John Martin |
| Mar. | 1 | Ann daughter of Robert Purlewent |
| Mar. | 7 | John son of Samuell Baily, junr. |
| Mar. | 7 | . . . . of William Matthews, junr. |
| Mar. | 11 | William son of Charles Pinnin |
| Mar. | 11 | Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stillmon |
| Mar. | 14 | Elizabeth daughter of William Chillcut |
| Mar. | 23 | Mary daughter of Anthony Parker |

## 1709.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 17 | Thomas son of Mr Thomas Bullock |
| April | 24 | Charles son of Charles Orchard |
| May | 1 | Wm son of William Newman |
| May | 4 | William son of Hugh Richards |
| May | 19 | Sarah daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr. |
| June | 8 | Sarah daughter of Mr Phillip Haies |
| June | 15 | Elizabeth daughter of David Clement |
| July | 3 | St John son of St John Sute |
| July | 8 | Edward son of Thomas Chattertun |
| July | 19 | Catherine daughter of George Baker |
| July | 24 | Hester daughter of Mr John Masters, salesman |
| Aug. | 9 | Charles son of Mr William Bush |
| Aug. | 10 | . . . . ye daughter of Mr Richard Masters |
| Aug. | 12 | Mary daughter of Mr Wallter Chapman, junr. |
| Aug. | 18 | Thomas son of Roger Gerrish |
| Aug. | 20 | Ann daughter of John Burges |
| Aug. | 26 | Thomas son of John Tomson, a Scotchman, & Mary |
| Sep. | 3 | Susanna daughter of James Griffeth |
| Sep. | 8 | George son of William Cottle, junr. |
| Sep. | 18 | Stephen son of John Beath |
| Oct. | 16 | Mary daughter of John Harford |
| Oct. | 22 | Edward son of James Whittock |
| Nov. | 28 | Jemima daughter of George Balley, junr. |
| Dec. | 1 | Frances daughter of James Russell |
| Dec. | 10 | Edward son of Edward Whittick; born same day |

1709

| | |
|---|---|
| Nov. 9 | Henry son of Mr Joseph Carew & Olive |
| Jan. 12 | George son of . . . . Hibbit |
| Jan. 26 | Mary daughter of William Bleanch |
| Feb. 20 | Sarah daughter of Edward Barret & Mary |
| Mar. 3 | Decema daughter of John Tagg |
| Mar. 8 | John son of John Dovenport & Jane |
| Mar. 20 | William son of Charles Stone |
| Mar. 20 | Katherine daughter of John Greenway |
| Mar. 23 | Henry son of Thomas Blacke, a taylor |

## 1710.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 2 | Thomas son of Thomas Chapman, cordwainer |
| May 23 | William son of Joseph Godwin |
| June 4 | Olive daughter of Francis Mathews, junr. |
| June 13 | Feilde son of William Caines |
| June 13 | William son of William Stillman |
| June 24 | James son of James Davice |
| June 26 | Hester daughter of Josep Horler |
| July 8 | Elizabeth daughter of William Newman |
| July 13 | Joseph son of John Chillcut |
| July 14 | Charles son of John Masters, salesman |
| July 23 | Ann daughter of Phillip Ditchar |
| Aug. 4 | Sarah daughter of Richard Stillman |
| Aug. 13 | John son of John Colloby & Jemima |
| Aug. 24 | Wallter son of Giles Joans |
| Aug. 30 | An daughter of James Whittock |
| Sep. 2 | Wallter son of Mr James Masters |
| Sep. 6 | William son of John Sheppard |
| Sep. 7 | Henry son of Lawrance Smith *als.* Singers |
| Sep. 17 | Pears daughter of William Trinns |
| Oct. 10 | . . . . of Thomas Orchard |
| Oct. 16 | Robert son of Henry Wetherilt & Elizabeth |
| Oct. 20 | Henry son of William Brewer |
| Dec. 9 | Ann daughter of John Griffeth, powlterer |
| Nov. 13 | Thomas son of Mr John Leader |
| Dec. 14 | Mary daughter of Tobias Orchard |
| Dec. 14 | Elizabeth daughter of Richard Morgan ye baker |
| Nov. 23 | Joseph son of Edward Whitock & Mary |
| Dec. 29 | . . . . of Thomas White |
| Jan. 1 | Temperance daughter of Richard Edwards |
| Jan. 14 | . . . . of Charles Millsom |
| Jan. 15 | . . . . of John Cline |
| Jan. 27 | Margaret daughter of William Bally |
| Jan. 29 | John son of Thomas Knee |
| Feb. 18 | Ann daughter of William Hibbet |
| Feb. 24 | Mary daughter of Richard Comings |
| Feb. 9 | Richard son of John Hains |
| Mar. 10 | Denel son of Walter Taylor |
| Mar. 21 | John son of John Slead |

## 1711.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 15 | Ann daughter of Mr Phillip Hayes |
| April 19 | George son of George James |
| June 25 | Thomas son of Mr Thomas Biggs, junr., sadler |
| June 28 | Wallter son of Mr Wallter Chapman, junr., sadler |
| July 5 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bleake, tailor |

1711

July 5 Sapianna daughter of John Tagg
July 15 Sarah daughter of John Morrice
July 15 William son of William Morely
Aug. 2 Frances Anderson daughter of Mr Jeffry Coumbs, at ye Bear
Sep. 3 William son of Giles Joans
Sep. 2 Kerk son of Gleed Kerk [*sic*]
June 26 William son of David Clement
June 17 Thomas son of William Sherston
Sep. 23 Martin son of Robert Griffen & Susannah
Oct. 11 Joseph son of Joseph Smith
Oct. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth
Oct. 19 William son of William Buckel
Oct. 20 Susanna daughter of James Griffeth
Oct. 27 Jane daughter of Edward Williams
Oct. 29 Oringo son of James Griffeth ye barbor
Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Joseph Fowler
Nov. 10 Mary daughter of Charles Orchard
Nov. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Hickes
Nov. 27 Joseph son of Edward Whittick, born
Dec. 23 Richard son of John Hillier
Dec. 28 William son of Thomas Hayward
Dec. 23 Mary daughter of John Beath
Jan. 9 Mary daughter of William Sheppard
Jan. 26 Mary daughter of Edward Griffeth
Feb. 25 William son of William Cains
Feb. 26 Thomas son of Phillip Ditchar
Feb. 1 John & Peter, sons of John Chapman, junr.

## 1712.

Mar. 31 Martha daughter of Thomas Hayward
April 4 Catherine daughter of Calib Price
April 7 Joseph son of Richard Pearce & Eliz.
April 17 Richard son of James Russell
April 21 . . . .*
May 1 Sarah daughter of Mr Jason Lewis & Mary his second wife
May 8 Ann daughter of John Sheppard & Joan
— — . . . . of Knee*
June 3 Joan daughter of William Bush
June 20 . . . . of Thomas Biggs, junr.
June 20 . . . . of Mr Webb & Florance
July 4 John son of Mr Anthony Biggs
(Dec. 4, 1709) John son of Richard Joans & Ann [*sic*]
(July 7, 1711) Elizabeth daughter of John Burges & Elizabeth [*sic*]
July 15 John son of John Willsheir
(Mar. 10, 1710) Duell son of Wallter Taylor [*sic*, see that date]
Aug. 12 John son of John Wallice
Aug. 17 Betty daughter of William Balley
Sep. 7 Mary daughter of Joseph Smith
Sep. 26 Wm son of John Morrice
Oct. 15 Elizabeth daughter of John Tucker
Oct. 23 John son of John Baily
Oct. 24 John son of William Bishop
Oct. 26 John son of John Griffeth
Oct. 27 John son of John Powell
Nov. 10 Robert son of Thomas Orchard

* No date, no other name.

1712

Nov. 12 Mary daughter of John Burges
Nov. 15 Andrew son of William Bruer
Nov. 23 Betty daughter of John Cadwallader
Nov. 23 Mary daughter of John Deacon
Dec. 15 Elinor daughter of Phillip Snailom
Dec. 19 Anna daughter of William Hibbet
Dec. 26 Mary daughter of Edward Whittock
Dec. 7 Ann daughter of Mr Henry Brooks, Minister, & Mrs . . . .
Jan. 13 Hannah daughter of Nicholas Phelps; born at Witcomb
Jan. 14 Hammon son of Robert Lukener
Feb. 1 John son of Peter Waters
Mar. 3 Edith daughter of Thomas Chattertun & Mary
Mar. 7 Susannah daughter of Richard Coumming & Jane
Mar. 22 Joan daughter of Benjamin Baber

## 1713.

April 3 Martin son of Joseph Dible
April 6 . . . . of Edward Bleanch
April 16 Joseph son of Phillip Palmer
April 29 Allethea daughter of William Buckle
May 19 Joseph son of Edward Griffeths
June 2 Elizabeth daughter of Toby Orchard
June 3 Phillip son of Phillip Ditchar
June 4 Dorothy daughter of Mr James Masters
June 14 Elizabeth daughter of William Barrell
June 18 Mary daughter of Icoburd Flower
June 27 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Bleanch
July 15 Elizabeth daughter of John Lawrance
Aug. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Pearce
Aug. 6 Martha daughter of Robert Griffeth
Aug. 16 Jane daughter of David Clement
Sep. 16 Lathlean son of Mr John Leader
Oct. 2 Jane daughter of Giles Joans
Oct. 2 Jane the daughter of a Quaker was baptized
Oct. 8 Giles son of George Shepard
Oct. 20 William son of William Cottle, senr.
Oct. 28 Ann daughter of Mr Milo Smith & Martha
Oct. 28 Charles son of John Perks & Rachell
Nov. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Roberteum Mockson
Nov. 22 William son of James Whittock & Sarah
Nov. 22 Lawrance son of George Cottle & Betty
Nov. 26 Mary daughter of John Broom & Grace
Dec. 2 . . . . of William Rowles & Katherine
Nov. 16 Ann daughter of William Fisher & Ann
Dec. 10 Betty daughter of John Morrice & Parnell
Dec. 14 John son of Mr Anthony Biggs
Dec. 17 John son of John Burges & Elizabeth
Dec. 30 John son of Francis Pinker & Catherin
— — Grace daughter of Nathaniel Bond & Grace
Jan. 10 Richard son of Richard Figg & Sarah
Jan. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Hannah Gerish, born out of wedlock
Jan. 23 Ann daughter of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth
Jan. 23 Thomas son of Mr Benjamin Woolmer
Feb. 9 Ann daughter of James Russell & Ann
Feb. 12 Lawrance son of Henry Margerum & Sarah
Feb. 17 James son of Mr John Hickes & Mary
Feb. 17 Mary daughter of Samuell Fillat & Martha

1713

Feb. 23 Mary daughter of Samuell Joans & Sarah
Feb. 24 Ann daughter of William Keans & Ann
Mar. 16 Thomas son of Thomas Deverell & Mary
Mar. 24 John son of . . . . & Elizabeth

## 1714.

Mar. 26 John son of John Parsons
May 10 George son of Richard Coumming & Jane
May 10 Robert son of Robert Matthews
May 17 Willmut son of John Tutten & Elizabeth, poor travelers
May 24 Ketura daughter of Samuell Lansdown & Mary
May 27 John son of Enoch Warren
May 30 Ann daughter of William Barrell & Elinor
May 31 John son of John Banbridge, a stranger child, from James Whittock's house by the water side
June 3 John son of John Wornly
June 14 Phillip son of Phillip Snailom
July 25 Jane daughter of Thomas Hayward & Ann
Aug. 8 Samuell son of Robert Hayward
Aug. 17 Mary daughter of William Collince & Mary
Aug. 23 Jane daughter of John Collince & Mary
Aug. 23 Charles son of John Tommas
Aug. 30 Richard son of John Fry
Sep. 13 George son of John Sheppard & Joan
Sep. 19 Stephen son of John Beath
Sep. 23 W$^{m}$ son of William Colloby
Sep. 24 Frances daughter of Giles Joans
Sep. 29 Rance son of James Griffeth
Oct. 9 Susanah daughter of Richard Pearce
Oct. 14 Jane daughter of Henry Harvet of Witcomb
Oct. 15 Elizabeth daughter of . . . .
Nov. 1 Thomas Pearce son of Benjamin Baber
Nov. 6 William son of John Townsend
Nov. 18 Richard son of M$^{r}$ Milo Smith
Dec. 17 Wallter son of Wallter Taylor
Dec. 19 Mary daughter of Thomas Knee
Dec. 27 Charles son of M$^{r}$ Anthony Biggs & Flourance
Dec. 27 Stephen son of Tobias Orchard
Jan. 2 Richard son of Jane Rogers, base born
Jan. 3 Icobad son of Icobad Flower
Jan. 9 Susannah daughter of William Newman
Jan. 12 Olive daughter of Robert Lukener
Jan. 13 Ann daughter of Samuell Joans
Jan. 20 Joanna daughter of John Balley
Jan. 23 W$^{m}$ son of John Hayward
Jan. 23 W$^{m}$ son of Richard Smith *als.* Singers
Feb. 7 Mary daughter of Edward Bleanch
Feb. 14 Sarah daughter of William Bishop

## 1715.

April 4 John son of John Balley
April 10 Richard son of John Morrice
May 6 Ann daughter of George Sheppard
May 16 John son of John Powell
May 23 Giles son of M$^{r}$ Giles Davice
May 30 Buckell son of John Broom

1715

June 13 Charles son of Charles Masters
June 13 Ann daughter of Mr Wallter Chapman, junr.
June 19 John son of John Boyce
June 28 John son of Thomas Flower; born in St Michael's
July 5 Thomas son of Mr John Hendy
July 18 Samuell son of Samuell Bleanch
Aug. 5 James son of James Griffeth
Aug. 8 Martha daughter of David Clement
Aug. 21 William son of Hammon Hambleton
Aug. 21 John son of William Balley
Aug. 28 Edward son of Thomas Orchard
Aug. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Griffices
Sep. 6 Isaac son of John Orchard
Sep. 15 John son of Joseph Smith
Sep. 22 Ann daughter of Sarah Platt
Oct. 3 Hester daughter of Mary Uggins
Oct. 19 Ann daughter of Christopher Pamer
Oct. 23 William son of Leanard Coward, junr.
Nov. 3 Benjamin son of Benjamin Roswell
Nov. 4 Charles son of Wm Web
Nov. 5 John son of John Parsons
Nov. 6 Precilla daughter of Phillip Pamer
Nov. 15 Mary daughter of Mr Milo Smith
Dec. 12 Martha daughter of William Dibble
Dec. 23 Elizabeth daughter of William Fisher
Dec. 28 Rebecca daughter of James Russell
Dec. 29 George s. of Mr Anthony Biggs
Jan. 15 Ann daughter of Charles Orchard
Jan. 27 Henry son of Wm Buckell
Jan. 31 Frances daughter of Thomas Griffeth
Feb. 12 William son of Thomas Fisher
Feb. 16 Sarah daughter of Mr John Cornish
Feb. 23 Mary daughter of Giles Joans
Mar. 2 Sarah daughter of Robert Hayward
Mar. 14 Joan daughter of John Deeper
Mar. 22 Jeffry son of Thomas Deverell
Mar. 22 Mary daughter of John Fry

## 1716.

April 12 Dorothy daughter of Wallter Noble
April 16 John son of Francis Bud & Elinor
April 18 Mary daughter of John Thomas
April 22 Ann daughter of Mr Calib Price
April 24 Sarahroom [*sic*] daughter of Richard Gay
May 8 James son of Samuell Joans
May 10 Decimus son of Lawrance Smith *als.* Singers
May 17 George son of John Sheppard, from James Davice's
July 1 Elinor daughter of Jonnathan Parnem
July 8 Sarah daughter of Thomas Sherston
July 15 Sarah daughter of Wm Collince
July 16 Betty daughter of Richard Lester
July 19 William How son of Mr Benjamin Woolmer
Aug. 6 William son of Robert Matthews
Aug. 29 John son of Nathaniell Fisher
Sep. 8 Decima daughter of Henry Harvie of Witcomb
Sep. 13 Leanard son of Leanard Coward
Sep. 14 George son of George Robbince

1716

Sep. 24 Robert son of John Richenson
Oct. 1 Samuell son of John Hayward
Oct. 4 William son of William Rowles
Oct. 15 St John son of Phillip Snailom
Oct. 16 John son of James Bowyer & Sarah
Oct. 28 John son of John Deacon
Nov. 4 Ann daughter of George Cottle of St James' parish
Nov. 4 Elizabeth daughter of John Taylor of St James
Nov. 8 Rose daughter of Robbert Griffeth
Nov. 17 John son of Mr John Leader; born 17 Sept. last
Dec. 9 John son of John Hains & Mary
Dec. 10 Susannah daughter of John Morrice & Parnell
Dec. 10 Ann daughter of James Blachly & Elizabeth
Nov. 24 William son of Robert Spurrell
Dec. 23 Thomas son of William Colloby
Dec. 27 James son of Mr John Cornish; born 25 Dec.
Dec. 31 Hannah daughter of Wallter Pool, junr.
Jan. 4 George son of Antipass Michell
Jan. 8 .... of Francis Farr
Jan. 20 Ann daughter of William Stilman from St Michael's parish
Jan. 20 Tobias Pearce son of Benjamin Baber
Feb. 14 Elinor daughter of George Sheppard
Feb. 17 Mary daughter of John Brown
Feb. 25 Mary daughter of John Attwood
Mar. 4 Thomas son of William Bishop
Mar. 5 Richard son of Richard Stillman
Mar. 15 Thomas son of Samuell Boyce
Mar. 17 John son of George Dike; born in S. James' parish
Mar. 20 Jane daughter of Phillip Ditchar

## 1717.

Mar. 29 William son of Mr William Coulthirst
April 26 Susannah daughter of James Hibbet
April 29 Ann daughter of Iccabed Flower
May 8 John son of James Russell
May 20 A child brought from over ye Bridg from Witcomb
May 29 Francis son of Francis Fourakers
June 17 Mary daughter of John Chillcut
June 21 Sampson son of Thomas Hayward
June 25 Mary daughter of Richd. Viner
June 19 Mary daughter of Robert Hayward
July 19 Susanna daughter of Samuell Bleanch
Aug. 11 Mary & Martha, daughters of Mr Carew Davice
Aug. 13 Mary daughter of Christopher Pamer
Sep. 9 Leanard son of Leanard Coward
Sep. 10 Isaac son of Isaac ....
Oct. 5 John son of John Skedmore
Oct. 15 James Butler, a blackimor servant to Mr John Garner
Oct. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Hinery Deacon
Nov. 5 Charles Stuart, a blackmore servant to Mr Garner
Nov. 13 Martha daughter of Henry Harford
Nov. 16 Anne daughter of John Bigges
Nov. 18 Mary daughter of William Gaey
Oct. 24 Mary daughter of Richard Morgan
Nov. 24 Mary daughter of John Mores
Nov. 30 Thomas son of William Browne from Bedminster
Dec. 12 James son of Caleb Price

1717

Dec. 10 Martha daughter of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth
Dec. 19 Ann daughter of Richard Fige
Dec. 21 William son of Paul Woodnon
Dec. 26 Joseph son of Thomas Roswell
Dec. 31 Robert son of Robert Griffeth
Jan. 6 James son of Thomas Fisher, a stranger, beas born
Jan. 19 Rachel daughter of John Richardson
Jan. 28 Richard son of John Deeper
Jan. 30 James son of James Whittocke
Feb. 4 James son of Thomas Clement
Feb. 7 Anna daughter of Tobias Orchard
Feb. 10 Ann daughter of John Attwood
Feb. 12 Agnes daughter of James Flexman
Feb. 14 Mary daughter of Robert Webbe
Feb. 16 Christopher son of John Ancey
Feb. 16 James son of George Diches of Blandford
Feb. 16 Hannah daughter of Wallter Tayler & Ann
Mar. 2 Ann daughter of Larence Smith & Mary
Mar. 3 Martha daughter of S^r John Shelley of Michel Grove in ye Countey of Sussex, Baronet, & of Katherine his wife
Mar. 18 Fanney daughter of Giles Jones & Elizabeth

## 1718.

April 3 John son of James Moon & Joice
April 20 Sarah daughter of Augusten Atherton
May 16 James son of Charles Orchard
June 1 Hannah daughter of John Cornish
June 15 Sarah & Catherine, daughters of Samuel Young
June 24 Martha daughter of Anthony Biggs
July 3 James son of James Bletchley
July 14 Mary daughter of Matthew Thomas
Aug. 1 Ann daughter of Robert Lukener
Aug. 13 Frances Swanburrow, a base born child from S. James' parish
Aug. 25 Thomas son of Philip Palmar
Sep. 9 Harry son of M^r John Leader
Sep. 14 Ann daughter of James Fisher; born in S. Michael's parish
Sep. 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Blackborn
Sep. 26 Mary daughter of Thomas Hayward
Sep. 28 Susannah daughter of William Lucas; born in S. James' parish
Sep. 29 John son of Joseph Smith
Oct. 9 Thomas son of John Broom
Oct. 12 William son of William Collibee
Oct. 12 Frances daughter of William Bally
Nov. 6 Hannah daughter of Philip Snailum & Margaret
Nov. 28 Mary daughter of Mary Brown, a stranger
Nov. 30 Francis son of William Collins
Dec. 2 Margaret daughter of Lenard Coward
Dec. 4 Frances daughter of Richard Viner
Dec. 22 Katherine daughter of William Barwell
Dec. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Druet & Elizabeth; born in S. James' parish
Dec. 28 George son of Thomas Sherston
Dec. 29 Beniamin son of Beniamin Baber
Dec. 29 William son of John Reed
Jan. 1 John son of Cary Crouch
Jan. 10 James son of Edward Whittock & Hannah
Jan. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Deavice & Joan

1718

| | |
|---|---|
| Jan. 29 | Susanna daughter of William Newman |
| Mar. 9 | Mary daughter of Thomas Hibbert |
| Mar. 19 | Betty daughter of Antipass Michael |
| Mar. 22 | Beniamin son of John Mories |

## 1719.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 7 | Betty daughter of William Bishop |
| April 13 | Sarah daughter of Robert Griffeth |
| April 14 | Denny son of Catharine Rowls, born out of wedlock |
| April 20 | Elizabeth daughter of Richard Figg |
| April 23 | Mary daughter of William Fisher |
| April 24 | Decima daughter of Mr Carew Davice |
| April 24 | Ann daughter of Henry Deacon |
| April 24 | Rebecca daughter of William Wiltshire, born |
| May 3 | John son of George Sheppard |
| May 3 | Giles son of Giles Jones |
| May 10 | Ann daughter of Robert Mathews |
| May 17 | Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Palmer |
| May 20 | James son of John Deeper |
| June 6 | Jane, a stranger's child |
| June 29 | Sarah daughter of John Gifford |
| July 8 | Sarah daughter of John Carew |
| July 21 | Mary daughter of William Pitt & Mary |
| July 24 | John son of Thomas Deverl & Mary |
| Aug. 5 | Robert son of Thomas Clement |
| Aug. 20 | John son of Robert Hayward |
| Sep. 4 | Thomas son of Edward Griffis |
| Sep. 10 | Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Lane & Jane |
| Sep. 13 | James son of William Stilman; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Sep. 14 | Elizabeth daughter of Mark Brittan |
| Sep. 14 | Sarah daughter of Robert Collins & Ann |
| Oct. 7 | Robert son of Robert Webb |
| Oct. 7 | Sydwell daughter of Robert Stilman |
| Oct. 12 | Jane daughter of John Deacon & Ann |
| Oct. 26 | William son of James Russell |
| Nov. 8 | Jane daughter of Joseph Tilee |
| Nov. 12 | Hester daughter of Thomas Knee |
| Nov. 19 | James son of Joseph Smith |
| Dec. 6 | Joseph son of Mr Beniamine Woolmer |
| Dec. 11 | James son of James Blatchley |
| Dec. 14 | George son of Mr George Vasey |
| Dec. 24 | Thomas son of Thomas Rosewell |
| Dec. 26 | Jane daughter of Sarah England, beas born |
| Dec. 29 | Sarah daughter of John Bally |
| Jan. 5 | John son of George Cottle |
| Jan. 11 | John son of John Richardson & Joan |
| Jan. 14 | Elinor daughter of Richard Stilman & Joan |
| Jan. 18 | Ann daughter of Thomas Brown |
| Jan. 20 | Alexander Bleach, about 14 years of age |
| Jan. 26 | Martha daughter of Thomas Chatterton |
| Feb. 1 | Betty daughter of Samuel Young; born in Walcot parish |
| Feb. 4 | Joseph son of Thomas Hayward |
| Feb. 25 | Jane daughter of Paul Powell & Sarah |
| Mar. 7 | Sarah daughter of William Barwell & Sarah |
| Mar. 12 | Mary daughter of William Caines |
| Mar. 15 | John son of Samuell Joans |

## 1720.

Mar. 29 Ann daughter of John Broom
April 1 Mary daughter of Isaac Geal
April 4 Betty daughter of Mr Rosewell Gibbes
April 6 Mary daughter of Mr Henry Gibbes
April 18 Jane daughter of Giles Rich; born in Widcombe parish
April 18 Tobias son of Tobias Orchard
May 1 Frances daughter of Thomas Moreman; born in S. Michael's parish
May 1 Elizabeth daughter of James Fisher
May 7 Ann daughter of James Hibberd
May 18 Daniel son of John Morris
May 23 William son of Richard Figg
May 23 James son of Richard Beens
May 25 Mary daughter of Robert Mackrill; born in S. James' parish
May 29 Anne daughter of James Moon
June 11 Anne daughter of Richard Lester; born in S. Michael's parish
June 14 Elizabeth daughter of Samll. Watts
June 17 John son of Robert Davis, clerk; born same day
June 19 James son of John Burges
July 7 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Palmer
Aug. 1 John son of Richard Davies, a stranger
Aug. 22 James son of William Fisher; born in Walcot parish
Aug. 22 William son of Richard Brimble, a stranger
Aug. 28 Eleanor daughter of John Orchard
Aug. 25 Josiah son of Josiah Priest, organist
Sep. 3 George son of George Dykes
Sep. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Hibbert
Sep. 11 Richard son of James, a black
Sep. 11 Jane daughter of Ichabod Flower
Sep. 14 Anne daughter of Robert Spurrell
Oct. 7 Carew son of Carew Crouch
Oct. 20 John son of Charles Axford
Nov. 5 William son of Will. Morley; born in S. Michael's parish
Nov. 15 Martha daughter of John Talbot, Esqr., & of the Honble. Mrs Mary Talbot of Lacock, co. Wilts
Nov. 16 Charles son of Reverend Mr George Vasey of Hollyhead in Ireland & Mrs Frances
Nov. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Tucker
Nov. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Carew Davis
Nov. 27 Jane daughter of Francis Greenway
Nov. 29 Richard son of William Collibee
Dec. 3 Philip son of Philip Ditcher
Dec. 4 Anne daughter of Walter Taylor
Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Benett, Esqr., & Elizabeth of Salthrop in the parish of Wroughton, co. Wilts
Dec. 12 James son of Thomas Horler
Dec. 16 John son of Edward Bally; born in S. Michael's parish
Dec. 2 Rebecca daughter of Edward Carter; privately bapt. 2 Dec. & brought to church. Born in S. Michael's parish
Jan. 5 John son of Charles Stone, junr.
Jan. 5 Mary daughter of John Reed
Jan. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Thomas
Jan. 20 James son of William Newman
Jan. 29 James son of John Robbins, a stranger
Feb. 5 Charles son of George Sheppard
Feb. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Baber
Feb. 12 Anne daughter of John Taylor, a stranger

1720

Feb. 14 Mary daughter of John Haskins
Feb. 16 Mary daughter of John Crease
Feb. 19 Henry son of Henry Deacon
Feb. 26 Charles son of John Keen
Feb. 28 Robert son of Francis Carpenter
Mar. 6 John son of Samuel Young; born in S. Michael's parish
Mar. 15 Anne daughter of Willm. Pradin; born in S. Michael's parish
Mar. 16 William son of William Collins
Mar. 20 Mary daughter of Robert Mathews
Mar. 24 John son of William Pitt, plumr.

## 1721.

Mar. 26 Thomas son of Antipass Mitchel
Mar. 26 William son of William Carrington, a stranger
Mar. 30 Samuel son of Samuel Atkins, a stranger
Mar. 30 Isaac son of Abraham Archer; born in S. Michael's parish
April 16 Edward son of Samuel Blanch
April 27 Philip son of Robert Oliver, Esqr., & Susanna of ye parish of Killfinnon, co. Limbreck, in ye Kingdom of Ireland
May 2 Stephen son of Stephen Nailer; born in S. Michael's parish
May 3 Sarah daughter of John Evans; born in S. James' parish
May 3 Mary daughter of William Dannell, a stranger
May 14 Anne daughter of John Scrivin, a stranger
May 18 Mary daughter of William Tanner, a stranger
May 19 Richard son of William Bridgman, a stranger
May 22 John son of Thomas Clement
May 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Lee, a stranger
May 24 Aletheia daughter of John Broom
June 1 Mary daughter of Robert Hayward
June 3 Betty daughter of William Lucas; born in S. James' parish
June 3 Mary daughter of Richard Hibbert
June 18 John son of Philip Palmer
June 21 Richard son of Robert Whittick
June 22 James son of Philip Snaylam
July 6 Ambrose son of William Bishop
July 10 Anne daughter of James Smith; born in S. Michaell's parish
July 14 Elizabeth daughter of James Blatchly
July 18 Jane daughter of Mr Samuel Jone, junr.
July 26 Harry son of Mr Harry Gibbes
July 28 James son of Joseph Smith
July 30 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Townsend
Aug. 17 Grace daughter of Nathanael Fisher; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 18 Susana daughter of William Doulton; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 22 John son of Nicholas Elkington; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 27 William son of John Deeper; born in S. Michael's parish
Sep. 5 James son of William Barwell
Sep. 5 Betty daughter of John Gifford
Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Sheylor; privately bapt. 4 Aug.
Sep. 11 Daniel son of Daniel Phillott
Sep. 19 Mary daughter of Richard Underwood; born in S. Michael's parish
Sep. 19 Richard son of Richard Dalton; born in S. Michael's parish
Sep. 28 Elizabeth daughter of James Russell
Oct. 1 William son of Isaac Geal
Oct. 3 Mary daughter of Josiah Prist, organist
Oct. 8 Edward son of Mr John Hickes
Oct. 10 Mary daughter of John Richardson
Oct. 17 Francis son of Reverend Mr George Vasey & Mrs Frances

1721

| | |
|---|---|
| Oct. 19 | Anne daughter of John Brewer; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Oct. 20 | Betty daughter of John Attwood |
| Oct. 23 | Elizabeth daughter of Edward Willet |
| Oct. 24 | Richard son of William Slead, a stranger |
| Nov. 5 | Thomas son of Thomas Chatterton |
| Nov. 14 | John son of John Scratchley; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Nov. 19 | Jane daughter of Thomas Hayward |
| Nov. 26 | Ann daughter of Paul Powell |
| Dec. 7 | Thomas son of Thomas Hickes; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Dec. 13 | Mary daughter of James Millard, a stranger |
| Dec. 21 | John son of John Norman; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Dec. 26 | Anne daughter of Charles Axford |
| Dec. 27 | Elizabeth daughter of John Lawrance, a stranger |
| Nov. 28 | Rachel daughter of Mr Carew Davis |
| Dec. 31 | Elizabeth daughter of John Perriman; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Jan. 7 | Mary daughter of Peter Drewett |
| Jan. 10 | Elizabeth daughter of John Hiskock |
| Jan. 18 | Thomas son of Anne Baber, born out of wedlock, in S. Michael's |
| Jan. 21 | Thomas son of George Witham; born in Walcot parish |
| Jan. 21 | James son of Tobias Orchard |
| Jan. 25 | Mary daughter of Thomas Deverel |
| Jan. 30 | Henry son of John Jacob |
| Feb. 6 | Anne daughter of Richard Billett, a stranger; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Feb. 8 | John son of Robert Spurrell |
| Feb. 11 | James son of Robert Ferriss |
| Feb. 12 | Samuel son of Samuel Lane, a stranger |
| Feb. 13 | Jane daughter of Christopher Palmer |
| Feb. 15 | Anne daughter of William Pitt |
| Feb. 20 | Samuel son of John Haines; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Feb. 21 | Penelope daughter of John Crease |
| Feb. 23 | Thomas son of Edward Griffeth |
| Feb. 25 | Betty daughter of Ichabod Flower |
| Mar. 6 | James son of James Davis, junr. |
| Mar. 6 | Isaac son of John Tucker |
| Mar. 11 | William son of William Ralphs; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Mar. 15 | Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Gill, a base born child |
| Mar. 23 | Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bush |
| Mar. 23 | Amy daughter of James, a blackmore |

## 1722.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 25 | John son of Francis Greenway |
| Mar. 25 | Anne daughter of Philip Masters |
| April 10 | Richard son of John Warren; born in S. Michael's parish |
| April 20 | Thomas son of Joseph Whittick; born in S. Michael's parish |
| April 20 | Thomas son of Richd. Yow; born in S. Michael's parish |
| April 23 | Anne daughter of Robert Needles |
| April 26 | Elizabeth daughter of James Newham, a stranger |
| May 2 | Jane daughter of George Sheppard |
| May 6 | Thomas son of William Collibee |
| May 7 | Mary daughter of Leonard Coward |
| May 10 | Benjamin son of John Morris |
| May 11 | Mary daughter of Samuel Wats |
| May 14 | Sarah daughter of Thomas Brown; born in S. Michael's parish |
| May 14 | Marget daughter of John Ansty |
| May 14 | James son of Richard Fancott, a stranger |
| May 15 | Elizabeth daughter of Charles Cowling, a stranger |
| May 16 | Thomas son of William Cains |

1722

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 25 | John son of Mr John Cornish |
| May | 31 | Jane daughter of Robert Richardson, a stranger |
| June | 4 | Christopher son of Robert Margerum |
| June | 4 | Anne daughter of Robert Stilman |
| June | 13 | Edward son of Joseph Goodwin |
| July | 5 | Jane daughter of Joseph Beems |
| July | 8 | Kerby son of George Brewer |
| July | 12 | John son of John Keysboult |
| July | 19 | Sarah daughter of Samuel Young; born in S. Michael's parish |
| July | 26 | James son of John Burges |
| Aug. | 1 | Martha daughter of Laurence Singers *als.* Smith |
| Aug. | 6 | Edward son of John Jones |
| Aug. | 6 | Simon son of Thomas Clement |
| Aug. | 14 | William son of William Davis; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Aug. | 17 | Elizabeth daughter of Walter Pool |
| Aug. | 20 | William son of Stephen Nailer |
| Aug. | 30 | John son of Mary Singers, born out of wedlock |
| Sep. | 2 | Samuel & Martha, son & daughter of Samuel Phillott |
| Sep. | 7 | John son of George Fowls; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Sep. | 8 | Edward son of John West |
| Sep. | 9 | James son of James Hibbert |
| Sep. | 20 | Thomas son of Henry Townsend |
| Sep. | 28 | Mary daughter of Hammon Hamilton |
| Oct. | 12 | Anne daughter of John Wilks |
| Oct. | 15 | Nathanael son of Josiah Prist, organist |
| Oct. | 31 | William son of Mr Samuel Jones, junr. |
| Nov. | 3 | Robert son of Robert Davis, clerk |
| Nov. | 7 | John son of Reverend Mr George Vasey & Mrs Frances |
| Dec. | 4 | Charles son of James Blatchly |
| Dec. | 4 | Catharine daughter of James Hulbert; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Dec. | 9 | Thomas son of Walter Taylor |
| Dec. | 10 | Anne daughter of William Fisher; born at Walcot |
| Dec. | 12 | William son of William Saunders |
| Dec. | 15 | Joseph son of Carew Crouch |
| Dec. | 16 | Betty daughter of Augustine Atherton |
| Dec. | 28 | Vaughn son of William Barwel |
| Dec. | 28 | Anne daughter of Abraham Archer; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Jan. | 1 | Anne daughter of Jonas Parker; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Jan. | 1 | Grace daughter of Abraham Rudman; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Jan. | 5 | John son of William Collins |
| Jan. | 8 | James son of Paul Powell |
| Jan. | 13 | Richard son of Richard Dolton; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Jan. | 14 | Antipas son of Antipas Mitchel |
| Jan. | 18 | Edward son of Philip Snaylam |
| Jan. | 20 | Jane daughter of Isaac Hayward, a stranger; born in S. James' parish |
| Jan. | 22 | William son of Edward Bally; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Jan. | 23 | John son of John Brewer; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Jan. | 23 | Elianor daughter of John Brown; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Feb. | 3 | Judith daughter of Samuel Atkins |
| Feb. | 12 | Tobias Pearce son of Benjamin Baber |
| Feb. | 16 | Anne daughter of Henry Bally; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Feb. | 17 | Elizabeth daughter of James Fisher; born in Walcot parish |
| Feb. | 17 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hibbert |
| Feb. | 21 | Martha daughter of John Varnam; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Mar. | 4 | Betty daughter of Henry Deacon |
| Mar. | 6 | Elizabeth daughter of William Pitt |
| Mar. | 11 | James son of William Beatly, a stranger |

## 1723.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 25 | James son of Robert Mathews |
| Mar. 25 | Thomas son of Thomas Sherstone |
| Mar. 31 | Anne daughter of Charles King |
| April 7 | Thomas son of Thomas Moorman; born in S. Michael's parish |
| April 9 | Jane daughter of William Lewis; born in S. Michael's parish |
| April 11 | Charles son of James Russel |
| April 22 | Joseph son of Edward Woodward |
| May 2 | Elizabeth daughter of Charles Harford |
| May 7 | Anne daughter of Joseph Lee |
| May 10 | Susanna daughter of William Dalton; born in S. Michael's parish |
| May 18 | Elizabeth daughter of John Hoskins |
| May 20 | Rouse son of . . . . Dart, a stranger |
| May 21 | Thomas son of Thomas Chamberlin, junr. |
| May 26 | John son of John Crease |
| May 30 | Hester daughter of Joseph Beans; born in S. Michael's parish |
| June 4 | William Stevens son of Robert Collins |
| June 12 | Robert son of John Morris |
| June 16 | Philip son of Philip Masters |
| June 27 | Alice daughter of John Hanney; born in S. Michael's parish |
| July 5 | David son of David Davee, a stranger |
| July 17 | Anne daughter of Jeffery Hunt |
| July 28 | Ruth daughter of John Richardson |
| Aug. 1 | Honor Hawkins, a young woman, da. to . . . . Hawkins, a Quaker |
| Aug. 5 | Isaac son of Thomas Deverel |
| Aug. 15 | Charles son of M$^{r}$ Randol Webb; bapt. at S. John's Chapel |
| Aug. 16 | Benedict son of Richard Viner |
| Aug. 19 | Anne daughter of John Hayward |
| Aug. 26 | Richard son of Richard Stilman |
| Aug. 29 | Edward son of John Smith |
| Sep. 2 | Anne daughter of John Tucker |
| Sep. 5 | Sarah daughter of Robert Hayward |
| Sep. 8 | William son of William Freemans |
| Sep. 8 | Martha daughter of Christopher Palmer |
| Sep. 16 | Mary daughter of James Shugar |
| Sep. 22 | Thomas son of Samuel Blanch |
| Oct. 1 | Charles son of Charles Axford |
| Oct. 8 | James son of Thomas Smith |
| Oct. 12 | M$^{rs}$ Mary Dutten, an adult person |
| Oct. 14 | Sarah daughter of William Chilcott |
| Oct. 14 | Mark son of William Eakry, a stranger; born in S. James' parish |
| Oct. 25 | Carew son of M$^{r}$ Carew Davis |
| Nov. 2 | Mary daughter of Robert Margerum |
| Nov. 10 | Ann daughter of Leonard Coward |
| Nov. 11 | David son of David Lewis |
| Nov. 20 | William son of Samuel Bush |
| Nov. 25 | Catharine daughter of John Young; born in S. James' parish |
| Nov. 25 | Anne daughter of Thomas Hewins |
| Nov. 29 | Thomas son of Reverend M$^{r}$ George Vasey & M$^{rs}$ Frances |
| Dec. 5 | Josiah son of Josiah Prist, organist |
| Dec. 9 | Edward son of William Cains |
| Dec. 9 | James son of Henry Townsend |
| Dec. 15 | Thomas son of John Deeper |
| Dec. 22 | Jane daughter of John Deacon |
| Dec. 26 | Mary daughter of Walter Hutchison |
| Dec. 30 | Decima daughter of M$^{r}$ Samuel Jones |
| Jan. 7 | Mary daughter of John Skriven, a stranger |

1723

Jan. 11 William son of Mr Charles Stone, junr.
Jan. 19 Anne daughter of Richard Edwards
Jan. 20 Jane daughter of . . . . Lane, a stranger
Jan. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Betsford, a stranger
Jan. 28 James son of James Fenton
Feb. 10 Francis son of Robt. Mackrill
Mar. 3 Anne daughter of John Lawrance
Mar. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Mullins
Mar. 6 Anne daughter of George Dickes
Mar. 8 Susana daughter of John Wilks
Mar. 11 William son of Thomas Chrichet; born in Walcot parish
Mar. 14 Mary daughter of William Pitt

## 1724.

Mar. 27 Jemimah daughter of William Stilman; born in S. Michael's parish
April 3 Elizabeth ye daughter of . . . . a base born child
April 5 Anne daughter of John Tubb
April 10 Sarah daughter of John Robbins; born in Walcot parish
April 12 James son of Thomas Chatterton
April 13 Richard son of William Collibee
April 20 Robert son of John Keysbolt
April 27 William son of Paul Powell
May 3 Frances Foot, an adult person
May 12 Charles son of Charles King
May 17 Charles son of William Smith; born at Widcombe
May 22 William son of Jonas Parker
May 26 Mary daughter of Robert Spurril
May 30 Thomas son of Francis Carpenter
June 14 Mary daughter of Charles Cowlin; born in S. James' parish
June 21 George son of Francis Greenway; born in S. Michael's parish
June 26 Decimas son of Richard Rudman; born in S. Michael's parish
July 3 John son of Augustine Atherton
July 9 Olive daughter of Carew Crouch
July 10 Richard son of David Lewis, a stranger
July 10 William son of Thomas Moorman; born in S. Michael's parish
July 13 James son of Joseph Goodwin; born in S. Michael's parish
July 16 Clementine daughter of Willm Barwell
July 19 William son of Thomas Bally; born in S. Michael's parish
July 22 Sarah daughter of John Bennet, a stranger; born in S. James' parish
July 23 Elizabeth daughter of William Saunders; born in S. James' parish
July 31 Joan daughter of Edward Woodward
Aug. 4 Edward son of John Bately
Aug. 4 Sarah daughter of William Smith
Aug. 9 William son of William Brooman
Aug. 14 Sarah daughter of Robert Davis, clark
Aug. 14 Betty daughter of James Hibbert
Sep. 8 John son of Isaac Gale
Sep. 9 Henry son of John Jones; born in S. Michael's parish
Sep. 17 Jane daughter of John Broom
Sep. 23 James son of William Tanner
Sep. 23 Richard son of Richard Hunt
Oct. 1 Mary daughter of William Griffeth
Oct. 5 Richard son of William Gye
Oct. 5 Anthony son of William Morley
Oct. 14 Thomas ye reputed son of Thomas Westbury
Oct. 20 Anna daughter of Tobias Orchard
Oct. 22 William son of John Warren; born in S. Michael's parish

1724

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 23 | Walter son of James Blatchly |
| Oct. | 26 | Anne daughter of Philip Masters |
| Nov. | 4 | Richard son of Mr James Street |
| Nov. | 9 | James son of Peter Drewet |
| Nov. | 9 | Mary daughter of James Davis |
| Nov. | 10 | John son of John Reed |
| — | — | Denis daughter of John Eve, a stranger |
| Nov. | 24 | Elizabeth daughter of Philip Snaylam |
| Nov. | 26 | Betty daughter of Walter Hutchison |
| Dec. | 2 | Charles son of Mr Charles Stone, junr. |
| Dec. | 6 | Anne daughter of Samuel Bush |
| Dec. | 13 | James son of Thomas Shugar |
| Dec. | 21 | Talbot son of Revd. Mr George Vasey & Mrs Francis |
| Dec. | 29 | John son of William Tagg |
| Jan. | 1 | Anne daughter of John Bally |
| Jan. | 3 | William Jefferys son of Robert Stilman |
| Jan. | 3 | Sarah daughter of Henry Deacon |
| Jan. | 6 | Henry son of Elizabeth Westbury |
| Jan. | 7 | Roger son of John Smith |
| Jan. | 18 | John son of Robert Margerum |
| Jan. | 19 | Diana daughter of Robert Copin, a player |
| Jan. | 19 | James son of Thomas Lester |
| Jan. | 22 | Margret daughter of Josiah Prist, organist |
| Jan. | 22 | Anne daughter of Henry Townsend |
| Jan. | 25 | Jeffery son of Jeffery Hunt & Anne |
| Jan. | 27 | Samuel son of Mr Samuel Jones |
| Jan. | 28 | Hannah daughter of William Bishop |
| Feb. | 2 | Mary daughter of Thomas Abbot |
| Feb. | 6 | Thomas & Anne, son & daughter of Antipas Mitchel |
| Feb. | 17 | Elizabeth daughter of William Pitts |
| Feb. | 25 | Elizabeth daughter of John Tubb |
| Feb. | 25 | George son of John Sidnel, a glovier |
| Mar. | 1 | Elizabeth daughter of John Richardson |
| Mar. | 18 | Mary daughter of James Russell |
| Mar. | 18 | Benjamin son of John Wilkes |

## 1725.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 30 | Daniel son of David Davis |
| April | 4 | Matthew son of Matthew Thomas |
| April | 4 | James son of Thomas Baker |
| April | 13 | John son of Charles King |
| April | 15 | William son of Robert Hayward |
| May | 20 | Giles Davis son of Charles Axford |
| May | 20 | Anne daughter of William Ralfs |
| May | 29 | Charles son of John Morris |
| June | 8 | John son of Francis Carpenter |
| June | 11 | Charles son of Charles Harford |
| June | 17 | Henry son of Edward Kingston |
| June | 20 | Catharine b. b. da. of Mary Whittick |
| June | 23 | John son of John Roe |
| June | 24 | Susana daughter of William Cains |
| June | 25 | Betty daughter of John Hill |
| July | 15 | John son of John Hiscocks |
| July | 15 | Anne daughter of Henry Knight, a stranger |
| July | 18 | Anne daughter of James Wilmot |
| July | 25 | Anne daughter of James Shugar |
| July | 26 | John son of John Jones |

1725

Aug. 4 Peter Long, an adult person
Aug. 20 Robert son of Robert Davis, clark
Aug. 29 Betty daughter of Paul Powell
Sep. 2 Anne daughter of James Smith
Sep. 8 George son of Mr Ralph Allen & Mrs Elizabeth
Sep. 15 Edward son of Edward Woodward
Sep. 27 Anne daughter of James Stewart
Sep. 30 Mary daughter of William Lawrance
Oct. 3 Thomas son of Christopher Palmer
Oct. 14 George son of William Collibee
Nov. 29 William son of James Hibbert
Dec. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Orchard
Dec. 12 Charles son of George Sheppard
Dec. 20 William son of Mr John Orpen
Dec. 22 Thomas son of Martha Baker, a base born child
Dec. 23 John son of Thomas Hibbert
Dec. 23 Hannah daughter of Philip Masters
Dec. 25 George son of Wm Kirkham
Jan. 1 Susana daughter of Samuel Blanch
Jan. 2 Betty daughter of Thomas Hewins
Jan. 10 Martha daughter of Samuel Bush
Jan. 13 Susana daughter of Susana Coleman, a base born child of a travelling stranger
Jan. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Moss, a stranger
Jan. 18 Mary daughter of Jonathan Cary, a stranger
Jan. 21 Mary daughter of William Bishop
Jan. 11 William son of John Tucker
Jan. 28 Sarah daughter of Carew Crouch
Jan. 29 John son of Ichabod Flower
Feb. 6 Esther daughter of Joseph Akerley; born at Walcott
Feb. 9 Mary daughter of John Keysbolt
Feb. 10 Joseph son of William Barwell
Feb. 17 William son of Sarah Foot, a base born child
Feb. 17 William son of John Crase
Feb. 23 Robert son of Robert Gifford
Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of John Willks
Feb. 27 Catharine daughter of Thomas Deverill
Mar. 4 Sarah daughter of Richard Hunt
Mar. 6 Sibble daughter of Robert Ditcher
Mar. 6 Anne daughter of William Huxtable, a stranger
Mar. 9 William son of John Richison
Mar. 11 Anne daughter of William Brooman
Mar. 15 Charles son of Reverend Mr George Vasey & Mrs Frances
Mar. 17 Mary daughter of William Sanders

## 1726.

Mar. 27 James son of Samuel Atkins
April 8 John son of John Tubb
May 1 Anne daughter of Thomas Clement
May 12 Mary daughter of Simon Rowls
May 19 James son of John Reed
May 24 Jane daughter of Robert Harford
May 25 William son of James Street
May 29 Joyce daughter of Mr Milo Smith & Mrs Joyce
May 30 Sarah daughter of Richard Jones
June 12 Elizabeth daughter of William Stilman
June 15 Charles son of Henry Townsend

1726

June 19 Mary daughter of Richard Charles, a stranger
June 28 Jane daughter of Mr Samuel Jones
July 4 James son of Robert Matthews
July 12 Lawrance son of William Knipe, a stranger
July 24 Anne daughter of Robert Margerum
July 24 John son of Richard Jones, a stranger
July 26 Anne daughter of Mr Charles Stone & Mrs Hester
Aug. 7 Mary daughter of Joseph Lewis
Aug. 7 Anne b. b. daughter of Margery Chapman
Aug. 12 William son of William Pickett, a stranger
Aug. 18 Francis son of Francis Carpenter
Aug. 29 John son of William Smith
Aug. 31 Jane daughter of William Pitts
Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Spurrel
Sep. 11 Charles son of James Blachly
Sep. 17 John son of William Cains
Sep. 18 John son of John Hill
Oct. 13 Betty daughter of Nathaniell Mullings
Oct. 16 John son of John Bick
Oct. 17 Anne daughter of Thomas Shuger
Nov. 2 Betty daughter of Thomas Rosewell
Nov. 3 Anne daughter of Thomas Taylor
Nov. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Martha Richisson, a stranger; born in S. James' parish
Nov. 13 Luedolphis son of Luedolphis Rice, a stranger
Nov. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Baker
Dec. 5 John son of John Smith
Dec. 8 Mary daughter of David Lewis, a stranger
Dec. 11 Martin son of John Dibble
Dec. 20 John son of John Tucker; born in S. James' parish
Dec. 27 John son of Samuel Teatum
Dec. 27 Mary daughter of William Morley
Jan. 8 Charles son of Roger Copeing
Jan. 8 James Cearly, an adult person
Jan. 13 Benjamin son of Charles Axford
Jan. 15 Hannah daughter of William Bishop
Jan. 20 Hannah daughter of William Trussell
Jan. 24 Mary daughter of Benjamin Baber
Jan. 29 John son of John Stilman
Feb. 5 Mary daughter of Robert Dugglis; born in S. Michael's parish
Feb. 17 Martha daughter of Thomas Chatterton
Feb. 23 Charles Singers son of William Robinson, a stranger
Mar. 14 Edward son of James Russell
Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of John Lewis; born in Widcombe parish
Mar. 20 John son of George Russell

## 1727.

April 3 Thomas son of William Griffeth
April 23 Hester daughter of Walter Hutcherson; born in S. Michael's parish
April 24 Robert son of John Hayward; born in S. Michael's parish
April 24 Edward son of Carew Croutch
April 24 Richard & John, sons of Robert Gifford
April 30 Mark Richard son of Richard Hunt
April 30 Mary daughter of John Richison
May 7 Nathaniel son of Edward Hulbird
May 31 Anne daughter of William Buckle
June 1 Henry son of Mr James Street

1727

June 4 Mary daughter of Paul Powell
June 6 Hester daughter of Phillip Masters
June 7 Mary daughter of John Tubb
June 11 Richard son of John Reed
June 12 Clementeen daughter of Robert Hayward
June 16 Samuel son of Samuel Bush
June 19 John son of John Wilks
June 21 Thomas son of David Russell
June 25 George son of John Richison
June 26 David son of Joseph Lewis
June 29 John son of James Singers
July 23 John son of John Willat
July 23 William son of Antipas Mitchel
July 30 Anne daughter of Reverend Mr George Vasey & Mrs Frances
Aug. 14 Charles son of William Barwell
Aug. 16 Charles son of James Stewart
Aug. 22 Joseph Henry son of Joseph Dart
Aug. 22 Martha daughter of Abraham Rudman
Aug. 24 Hester daughter of Abraham Lance
Sep. 21 Anthony son of Anthony Assple
Oct. 6 William son of Henry Townsend
Oct. 6 Matthew son of Isaac Tobitt; born at Widcombe
Oct. 10 Anne daughter of Even Jones
Oct. 17 Anne daughter of John Ceary
Oct. 18 Francis son of John Hiscoks
Oct. 18 Jane daughter of James Shuger
Oct. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hibbert
Oct. 29 John son of Robert Foster
Oct. 29 William son of William Knipe
Nov. 10 Betty daughter of William Gye
Nov. 12 Mary daughter of Robert Harford
Nov. 12 Mary daughter of John Hill
Nov. 14 John son of John Stanchill; born at Westbury
Nov. 24 James son of Mr Anthony Biggs
Nov. 28 Susanna daughter of Richard Bishop
Dec. 7 Frances daughter of William Peyner
Dec. 10 Anne daughter of George Michell
Dec. 15 William son of William Randell; born in Troubridge 10 Dec.
Dec. 15 Annamaritta daughter of Roger Copeing
Dec. 17 Desce daughter of Christopher Palmer
Dec. 26 Thomas son of Edward Allen; born in Widcombe parish
Jan. 7 John son of Joseph Bick
Jan. 12 James son of William Thrussell
Jan. 14 Anne daughter of Agustion Mills
Jan. 15 Anne daughter of Matthew Thomas, a stranger
Jan. 18 William son of John Carsbolt
Jan. 18 Anne daughter of Thomas Mullings
Jan. 19 John son of Mr Milo Smith
Jan. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Evens
Jan. 24 Phillip son of Charles Robins
Jan. 26 John son of William Sanders
Jan. 29 James son of Henry Berrisford
Feb. 1 Mary daughter of Charles Harford
Feb. 14 Decemee daughter of John Broom
Feb. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John Davis
Feb. 25 John son of John Wood
Mar. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bennet
Mar. 17 Charles son of William Brooman

1727

Mar. 21 Charles son of Thomas Brooks
Mar. 24 Sarah daughter of James Fisher

## 1728.

Mar. 25 Decema daughter of William Bishop
Mar. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Hewins
April 6 Robert son of Robert Ecomb, a stranger
April 8 Thomas son of Nathaniel Mullins
April 15 Mary daughter of Richard Hibbert
April 23 Mary Pecke, an adult person
April 24 Elizabeth Maggs, an adult person
April 29 Rosewell son of Nicklis Baker
May 20 Sarah daughter of Robert Margrum
June 4 George son of George Russell
June 5 Sarah daughter of William Buckle
June 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Reed
June 17 Mary daughter of James Hibbert
June 15 Catharine daughter of Arthur Newcomb, Esqr.; bapt. privately 15 and brought to church 25th
June 28 Hester daughter of Mr Charles Stone
July 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fernyhough
Aug. 3 Elizabeth daughter of John Tubb
Aug. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Iles, a stranger
Aug. 8 Catharine son of Mr John Ceary
Aug. 8 Elizabeth Brown, an adult person
Aug. 11 Richard son of Richard Bramble
Aug. 11 Frances daughter of Walter Langford
Aug. 19 Mary daughter of Samuel Bush
Sep. 4 William son of William Ralfs
Sep. 11 Elizabeth daughter of William Lawrance
Oct. 7 Ellin Foster, an adult person
Oct. 9 Benjamin son of Richard Hill
Oct. 11 Sarah daughter of Edward Tomkins
Oct. 13 Edward son of Samuel Blanch
Oct. 20 Thomas son of Thomas Baker
Oct. 22 David son of David Russell
Oct. 30 Margaret daughter of Carew Croutch
Nov. 16 Sarah Taylor, an adult person
Nov. 29 Mary daughter of William Tanner
Dec. 2 Martha daughter of Hester Moorley; born in S. Michael's parish
Dec. 3 Charles son of Thomas Hayward
Dec. 8 Betty daughter of James Long
Dec. 9 David son of Paul Powell
Dec. 12 John William son of William Jones
Dec. 14 Johnsee Cornell, an adult person
Dec. 15 Anne daughter of Richard Hunt
Dec. 16 William son of Robert Harford
Dec. 17 Ephraim son of Edward Davis; born in Walcot parish
Dec. 19 Atwood son of Henry Townsend
Dec. 25 John son of Augustian Mills
Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Bowden
Dec. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Mr William Oliver, Dr in Phisick, & Mrs Elizabeth
Jan. 2 Elinor daughter of Robert Gifford
Jan. 6 Seamer daughter of Giles Davis
Jan. 20 Anne daughter of John Hobbs
Jan. 22 William son of John Hill
Jan. 22 Frances daughter of Jane Ceater

1728

Jan. 29 Thomas son of John Chilcot
Feb. 3 Jonathan son of Jonathan Light
Feb. 13 Anne daughter of Betty Masters
Feb. 23 Thomas son of Mr James Street
Feb. 24 Joan daughter of John Carsbolt
Mar. 11 Sarah daughter of Joseph Wade
Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of Edward Woodward
Mar. 12 Dianna daughter of Jane Jacob
Mar. 16 Richard son of Thomas Chatterton

## 1729.

Mar. 30 Walter son of James Blatchly
Mar. 31 Thomas son of Thomas Mullins
April 7 Anne daughter of Mr Samuell Webb
May 7 Edward son of Thomas Hibbert
May 22 Hester daughter of Walter Hutchison
May 23 Anne daughter of Richard Jones
May 28 Betty daughter of John Richison
June 4 Henry son of William Buckle
June 13 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Mullins
June 19 William & Thomas, sons of Charles Milsom
July 16 Arrabella daughter of Mr Edward Kingston
July 21 William son of John Reed
July 23 John son of Mr John Ceary
Aug. 4 Elizabeth daughter of John Strong, a stranger
Aug. 11 Samuel son of Edward Gye
Aug. 21 Sarah daughter of Robert Dugglis
Aug. 31 William son of George Russell
Sep. 4 Sarah daughter of Thomas Chamberlin
Sep. 10 Francis son of Francis Mairez, a stranger
Sep. 11 Anne daughter of Joseph Lewis
Sep. 14 Thomas son of William Allen
Sep. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Barwell
Sep. 24 Anne daughter of William Bishop
Sep. 24 Mary daughter of William Iles
Oct. 4 Thomas eldest son of Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth Carew of Camerton, Somerset
Oct. 10 Mary daughter of John Cull
Oct. 16 Martha daughter of William Gye
Oct. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Charles Stone & Hester
Oct. 29 Mary daughter of John Aishby
Nov. 1 Lucy daughter of Nicholas Baker
Nov. 1 Sarah daughter of William Pitts
Dec. 8 George son of John Richison, a stranger
Dec. 9 James son of James Cooper
Dec. 10 Elizabeth daughter of David Davis
Dec. 11 John son of William Brewer
Dec. 13 Jane Mariie daughter of John Wood
Dec. 22 Emy daughter of Mr Thomas Powell & Mrs Anne
Dec. 22 Betty daughter of John Kerkham
Dec. 23 Susana daughter of John Adams
Dec. 23 Anne & Mary, daughters of George Whittick
Dec. 24 Charlotte daughter of Dr William Oliver & Mrs Elizabeth
Dec. 29 Anne daughter of James Shuger
Dec. 30 John son of Thomas Orchard
Jan. 2 Betty daughter of Thomas Hayward
Jan. 9 Betty daughter of John Riall, a stranger

1729

Jan. 11 Robert son of Robert Gifford
Jan. 11 Sarah daughter of Abell Holebrook
Jan. 18 James son of John West
Jan. 18 George son of George Michells
Jan. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Poyner
Jan. 25 Chas. son of John Masuay
Jan. 26 Richard son of William Jones
Jan. 26 Thomas son of Charles Cline
Jan. 30 Susana daughter of Thomas Woolly
Feb. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Dudly
Feb. 2 William son of Reverend Mr William Salter, Rector of Musbury, Devon, & Mrs Mary
Feb. 5 Decima daughter of William Morly
Feb. 6 Thomas son of James Hibbert
Feb. 9 Anne daughter of Richard Hibbert
Feb. 10 William son of John Sidnall
Feb. 10 John son of John Goodenough
Feb. 15 Sarah daughter of John Cock
Feb. 20 Anne daughter of Augustian Mills
Mar. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sherstone
Mar. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Hewins
Mar. 8 Sarah daughter of John Butler, a stranger
Mar. 22 Walter son of Walter Langford

## 1730.

Mar. 25 Clementeen daughter of James Steward
Mar. 25 Joseph son of James Masters
Mar. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Woodland
April 1 Mary daughter of William Smith
April 5 Sarah daughter of William Arney
April 7 John Warringford son of Philip Palmer
April 12 Susana daughter of Nicholas Frankpitt
April 19 Henry son of Henry Evens
April 22 William son of John Gill
April 25 Isaac Mills, an adult person
May 10 Philis daughter of Mr Milo Smith
May 17 Samuel son of William Bally
May 21 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Wade
May 24 James son of Robert Harford
June 7 John son of John Tubb
June 16 Mary daughter of Thomas Whitein
June 17 Henry son of Henry Wilcott; born in S. James' parish
June 19 Sarah daughter of Richard Manly; born in S. Michael's parish
June 21 Anne daughter of John Hill
June 25 Anne daughter of Robert Welb, a stranger
June 27 Betty daughter of John Jones; born in Walcot parish
July 4 Greatia daughter of Josept Dart
July 15 John son of John Kiffen
July 20 Mary daughter of Mr Thomas Sheylor & Mrs Elinor
July 20 Edward son of Edward Coole of Wells
July 23 John son of Paul Powell
Aug. 14 Edmond son of Edward Lewis
Aug. 17 Walter son of Mr William Chapman & Mrs Mary
Aug. 17 Anne daughter of John Carsboult
Aug. 23 Robert son of Robert Ferris
Aug. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Hains
Aug. 23 Mary daughter of Robert Thrasher; born in S. Michael's parish

1730

| | |
|---|---|
| Aug. 25 | Emilia daughter of John Right |
| Aug. 31 | Henry son of John Chilcott |
| Sep. 5 | Henry son of Nathaniel Mullins |
| Sep. 25 | Samuel son of Robert Hayward |
| Sep. 27 | Mary daughter of Jonathan Light |
| Sep. 30 | Peter son of John Salmon |
| Oct. 4 | John Adye son of Adye Wild |
| Oct. 13 | Decema daughter of John Richison |
| Oct. 16 | Hannah daughter of John Hobbs |
| Oct. 18 | Hannah daughter of John Perret |
| Oct. 29 | Mary daughter of John Hayward |
| Nov. 3 | William son of Francis Greenway |
| Nov. 6 | James son of Thomas Shuger |
| Nov. 20 | Thomas son of Thomas Lewis; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Dec. 3 | Mary daughter of Henry Pinker |
| Dec. 6 | Anne daughter of Charles Orchard |
| Dec. 10 | Anna Maria daughter of William Skrine Pritchard |
| Dec. 16 | Edward son of William Atwood |
| Dec. 24 | Sarah daughter of Henry Townsend |
| Dec. 26 | Walter son of Walter Hutchinson |
| Dec. 30 | Richard son of Reverend Mr William & Mrs Mary Salter |
| Dec. 31 | David son of Robert Ditcher |
| Jan. 4 | James son of James Robertson |
| Jan. 14 | James son of John Thomas; born in S. James' parish |
| Jan. 20 | William son of Dr William Oliver & Elizabeth |
| Jan. 24 | Phillis daughter of Richard Somerell |
| Jan. 25 | Mary daughter of Mr Charles Stone & Mrs Hester |
| Jan. 28 | Mary daughter of Thomas Woolly |
| Feb. 1 | Joseph son of Lawrance King |
| Feb. 16 | Dorrothy daughter of John Bowden |
| Feb. 16 | John son of William Turner; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Feb. 23 | Thorosby son of Mr Thorosby Robinson |
| Feb. 28 | Mary daughter of James Ford |
| Mar. 6 | Mary daughter of Thomas Willshire |
| Mar. 10 | Sarah daughter of Ambros Lance |
| Mar. 11 | Anne daughter of William Poyner |
| Mar. 12 | Thomas son of Thomas Chamberlin |
| Mar. 14 | Jacob & Rebecca, son & daughter of John Wilet |

## 1731.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 29 | Mary daughter of William Williams |
| Mar. 30 | Thomas son of Thomas Cendal |
| Mar. 31 | Thomas son of Charles Harford |
| April 12 | Augustian son of Augustian Mills |
| April 12 | Sarah daughter of Richard Davis; born in S. Michael's parish |
| April 13 | Betty daughter of Philip Masters |
| April 21 | William son of Reverend Mr James Sparrow & Mrs Frances |
| April 27 | Henry son of William Barwell |
| May 9 | Isaac son of Isaac Rudman |
| May 27 | Edward son of Mr Edward & Mrs Mary Kingston |
| May 30 | Sarah daughter of John Reede |
| June 3 | Robert son of James Blatchly |
| June 9 | William son of William Tanner |
| June 10 | Anne daughter of Henry Tripp; born in S. James' parish |
| June 18 | Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Mecy |
| June 19 | James son of Richard Collings |
| July 12 | Robert son of Robert Smith |

1731

July 20 Jacob son of Mr Thomas Smith & Mrs Mary
July 29 John son of Charles Jennings
Aug. 1 Thomas son of John Hill
Aug. 8 Susanna daughter of John Gulliver; born in S. James' parish
Aug. 11 Martha daughter of John Good; born at Walcot
Aug. 15 James son of James Vaghne
Aug. 18 Charlotte daughter of James Masters
Aug. 22 Richard son of Edward Gye
Aug. 24 Martha daughter of William Bishop
Aug. 28 Susanna daughter of Stephen Nailer
Aug. 29 Richard son of Charles Chedy
Sep. 8 Sarah daughter of Giles Davis
Sep. 9 Sarah & Decema, daughters of Joseph Wade; born in S. James' parish
Sep. 17 Henry son of Thomas Chilcot; born at Walcot
Sep. 17 John son of John Dibble
Sep. 17 Mary daughter of Robert Collins
Sep. 26 James son of Edmund Davis; born in S. Michael's parish
Sep. 27 Anne daughter of John Dinton
Sep. 28 Samuel son of Mr James Street & Mrs Anne
Oct. 3 Thomas son of John Moorely
Oct. 6 Elinor daughter of Thomas Diner
Oct. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Mr William Chapman
Oct. 11 John son of John Chilcott
Oct. 15 Joseph son of Joseph Price; born in S. Michael's parish
Oct. 18 Mary daughter of Benjamin Mugrage, a stranger
Oct. 20 Richard son of Robert Painter; born in S. Michael's parish
Oct. 25 John son of Samuel Warren
Oct. 31 Martha daughter of Daniel Millard
Nov. 9 Jeremy son of John Wiltshire
Nov. 11 Betty daughter of Thomas Chatterton
Nov. 12 Sarah daughter of Adye Wild
Nov. 17 Thomas son of John Atwood; born at Walcot
Nov. 21 Mary daughter of Walter Langford
Nov. 23 Sarah daughter of Nathaniel Mullins
Nov. 24 James son of Robert Harford
Dec. 1 Charles Reeves son of John Peirce; born at Witcombe
Dec. 2 Hannah daughter of George Shepard
Dec. 13 Jane daughter of Jane Beard, a base born child
Dec. 14 John son of John Perret
Jan. 1 Clement son of Paul Powell
Jan. 6 Mary daughter of Mr Thomas Pritchard & Mrs Anne
Jan. 7 Edward son of Reverend Mr William & Mrs Mary Salter
Jan. 12 Thomas son of John Pitcher
Jan. 15 Betty daughter of Henry Hains
Jan. 20 Betty daughter of Robert Gifford
Jan. 26 James son of James Highet
Feb. 2 Peter son of Lawrance King
Feb. 6 Robert son of George Michell
Feb. 20 Mary daughter of Richard Jones
Feb. 29 Elizabeth eldest daughter of Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth Carew of Camerton, Somerset
Mar. 3 Mary daughter of Henry Tryme; born in S. Michael's parish
Mar. 8 William son of John Salmon
Mar. 12 James son of Henry Ocford; born in S. Michael's parish

## 1732.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 2 | Anne daughter of William Allen |
| April 4 | Thomas son of Thomas Abbot |
| April 20 | Thomas son of Thomas Harris |
| May 5 | Mary daughter of Peter Drewett |
| May 14 | John son of Elizabeth Dellson, a base born child; born at Widcombe |
| May 14 | John son of William Hearn |
| May 30 | Mary daughter of Thomas Brunkard |
| June 2 | Mary daughter of Reverend Mr James Sparrow & Mrs Frances |
| June 8 | Frances daughter of Edward Newman |
| June 11 | Elizabeth daughter of William Smith |
| June 19 | Lewis son of Mr Charles Stone & Mrs Hester |
| July 3 | William son of William Gye |
| July 14 | John son of George Russell |
| July 24 | Mary daughter of John Jones |
| July 24 | Jane daughter of John Bealling |
| July 26 | Honnor daughter of John Sidnell |
| July 31 | Anne daughter of Thomas Shuger |
| Aug. 1 | Sarah daughter of Charles Jennings |
| Aug. 3 | John son of John Goodenough |
| Aug. 6 | Marchant son of John Tubb |
| Aug. 9 | Decimus son of Robert Hayward |
| Aug. 13 | Mary daughter of Jonathan Light |
| Aug. 15 | John son of William Atwood |
| Aug. 21 | Catharine daughter of William Bally |
| Aug. 28 | Francis son of Thomas Taylor |
| Aug. 30 | Elizabeth daughter of Charles Chegy |
| Aug. 30 | Frances daughter of Josep Wead |
| Sep. 12 | Betty daughter of Henry Townsend |
| Sep. 13 | Daniel son of Daniel Miller |
| Sep. 14 | Chatharine daughter of Thomas Woolly |
| Sep. 15 | Anne daughter of Thomas Catchmore |
| Sep. 19 | Joannah daughter of John Knight |
| Sep. 20 | Charles son of Charles Cline |
| Oct. 3 | Roger son of Robert Smith |
| Oct. 8 | Sarah daughter of William Brooman |
| Oct. 12 | John son of Mr William Chapman |
| Oct. 18 | Winefred daughter of Robert Ferris |
| Oct. 21 | Thomas son of Mr Thomas Scudamore |
| Nov. 1 | John son of Richard Matthews |
| Nov. 1 | James son of Joseph Bick |
| Nov. 1 | William son of Daniel Millard |
| Nov. 5 | John son of John Wickstead |
| Nov. 5 | Anne daughter of William Fry |
| Nov. 9 | Decemus son of John Reed |
| Nov. 10 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bally |
| Nov. 12 | Thomas son of Augustian Mills |
| Nov. 20 | Richard son of John Ansty |
| Nov. 20 | James son of Robert Painter |
| Nov. 28 | John son of Richard Collins |
| Dec. 16 | Arthur son of Adie Wild |
| Jan. 2 | Mary daughter of Walter Wise |
| Jan. 11 | Anna daughter of Mr Thomas Smith |
| Jan. 11 | Anne daughter of Thomas Chamberlin |
| Jan. 11 | William son of James Vahane |
| Jan. 21 | William son of John Richison |
| Jan. 23 | Anne daughter of Thomas Mullins |

1732

Jan. 26 John son of Nathaniel Mullins
Jan. 29 Mary daughter of William Lawrance
Feb. 1 James son of Joseph Bick
Feb. 2 Joseph son of William Ward
Feb. 5 John son of John Wicksteed
Feb. 5 Anne daughter of William Fry
Feb. 15 Mary daughter of Robert Matthews
Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of William Brook
Mar. 1 John son of Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth Carew
Mar. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Henry Atwood
Mar. 6 Mary daughter of Mr John Hickes
Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of Robert Harford
Mar. 20 James son of William Orchard
Mar. 20 George Ansty was baptized

## 1733.

April 1 Mary daughter of John Willet
April 3 Anne daughter of Richard Hooper
April 6 Sarah daughter of Joseph Dart
April 8 Anne daughter of Mr James Street
April 19 John Merriweather son of John Horton
April 29 George son of John Crease
April 30 James son of Francis Greenway
April 30 John son of Hammon Lukener
May 2 Samuel son of Robert Gifford
May 6 Thomas son of Francis Ansty
May 14 Samuel son of John Ditcher
May 17 Philip son of Philip Palmer
May 27 John son of Rutland Gill
May 28 Anne daughter of Thomas Burch
May 29 John son of Thomas Harris
June 4 Elizabeth daughter of James Taylor
June 10 Anne daughter of Walter Langford
June 13 Anne daughter of William Palmer
June 18 James son of John Atwood
June 29 James son of James Aggnew
July 8 Thomas son of Daniel Millard
July 11 Latisha daughter of Charles Ginnings
July 11 Elizabeth daughter of James Blathly
July 26 Thomas son of Walter Huchins
Aug. 6 Anne daughter of Nicholas Baker
Aug. 21 Sarah daughter of Paul Powell
Aug. 24 Samuel son of Samuel Warren
Aug. 28 Mary daughter of John Bennet of Bathwick
Sep. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Tomkins of Widcomb
Sep. 10 John son of Henry Trinder
Sep. 11 Anne daughter of Robert Gifford
Sep. 14 Anne daughter of Thomas Shuger
Sep. 14 Martha Watts was baptized
Sep. 24 Annamaria daughter of William Tanner
Sep. 24 Mary daughter of Henry Griffeth
Sep. 24 Anne daughter of Edward Kingston
Sep. 25 George son of George Conner
Sep. 30 James son of James Curtis
Oct. 11 Thomas son of Francis Tagg
Oct. 24 William sen of John Perrit
Oct. 30 Sarah daughter of James Cooper

1733

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nov. | 4 | William son of John Edwards |
| Nov. | 4 | James son of Thomas Dory |
| Nov. | 6 | William son of William Smith |
| Nov. | 23 | Mary daughter of Stephen Martin; born at Walcot |
| Nov. | 24 | Mary daughter of William Whittick |
| Dec. | 3 | Rachell daughter of Stephen Gray |
| Dec. | 3 | Abraham Wright son of John Eve |
| Dec. | 6 | Mary daughter of Thomas Woolly |
| Dec. | 18 | Edward son of Tobias Deacon |
| Dec. | 19 | John son of John Knight |
| Jan. | 2 | Joseph son of Joseph Tekle |
| Jan. | 3 | Martha daughter of Mr Johnson & Mrs Mary Robinson |
| Jan. | 14 | John Francis son of John Gill |
| Jan. | 14 | William son of John Willshire |
| Jan. | 21 | Henry son of Jonathan Light; born at Widcombe |
| Feb. | 3 | James son of Robert Smith |
| Feb. | 4 | Mary daughter of Roger Rogers; born at Walcot |
| Feb. | 10 | Thomas son of Cordray Carpenter |
| Feb. | 10 | Anna daughter of Charles Harford |
| Feb. | 10 | Anne daughter of Samuel Broad |
| Feb. | 17 | George son of Thomas Young |
| Feb. | 26 | Edward son of Abraham Iles |
| Feb. | 28 | Mary daughter of Mr Henry Atwood & Elizabeth |
| Mar. | 5 | Elizabeth daughter of Lawrance King |
| Mar. | 10 | Samuell son of Joseph Woolly |
| Mar. | 11 | Decimus son of John Tubb |
| Mar. | 11 | John son of John Bealing |
| Mar. | 14 | Anne daughter of Thomas Ewins |
| Mar. | 15 | Anne daughter of Francis Henley |
| Mar. | 16 | Mary daughter of Richard Davis |
| Mar. | 19 | Mary daughter of John Brittin |
| Mar. | 21 | William son of Walter Tryme |
| Mar. | 24 | Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of John Carsbolt |

## 1734.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 18 | Richard son of Mr John Harford |
| April | 18 | Richard son of Richard Collins |
| April | 25 | Anne daughter of William Lawrance |
| April | 28 | Mary daughter of Andrew Hall |
| May | 1 | James son of James Russell |
| May | 7 | Elizabeth daughter of Francis Ansty |
| May | 23 | William son of William Brooke |
| May | 30 | James son of Richard Waters |
| June | 2 | Calib son of Thomas Disley |
| June | 6 | Philip son of Philip Masters |
| June | 17 | Jane daughter of Walter Wise |
| June | 23 | Joseph son of Benjamin Chilten |
| June | 24 | Robert son of Robert Matthews |
| June | 27 | John son of Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth Carew of Camerton |
| June | 29 | Charles son of Charles Bruton |
| July | 4 | Anne daughter of John Chilcot |
| July | 8 | Richard son of Henry Deacon |
| July | 15 | John son of Thomas Perry |
| July | 21 | James son of Thomas Harris |
| July | 29 | Robert son of Robert Woodroff |
| Aug. | 4 | Mary daughter of Elias Maquary |
| Aug. | 18 | Jane daughter of Mercyles Green |

1734

Aug. 19 Mary daughter of John Pitcher
Aug. 25 John son of Thomas Abbot
Sep. 1 Henry son of John Richison
Sep. 2 Mary daughter of William Orchard
Sep. 5 Daniel son of John Millard
Sep. 10 Mary daughter of S[t] John Smith
Sep. 12 Sarah daughter of Thomas Chamberlin
Sep. 18 Thomas son of John Baker
Sep. 19 Sarah daughter of Isaac Cornwell
Sep. 23 Thomas son of Thomas Collet
Sep. 24 Thomas son of William Hall
Sep. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Guest
Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of John Sidnell
Oct. 10 James son of James Evans
Oct. 11 John Henry [*sic*] daughter of James Aggnew
Oct. 12 Anne daughter of Edward Woodward
Oct. 13 Samuel son of Charles Cline
Oct. 15 Mary daughter of Michael Pain
Oct. 20 John son of Elias Somorset
Oct. 20 Mary daughter of William Fry
Oct. 21 Sarah daughter of William Barwell
Oct. 29 Honnor daughter of John Willet
Nov. 3 Anne daughter of James Masters
Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Joseph Bolton
Nov. 7 Nicholas son of Nicholas Baker
Nov. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas Ring
Nov. 11 Betty daughter of John Reed
Nov. 26 Betty daughter of Thomas Sly
Dec. 2 Mary daughter of Gabrill Love
Dec. 4 Mary daughter of M[r] John Horton
Dec. 5 Margaret daughter of Robert Layshly
Dec. 8 Anne daughter of Thomas Freeman
Dec. 15 Betty daughter of Daniel Millard
Dec. 30 Frances daughter of Daniel Drewet
Jan. 5 Elizabeth daughter of John Cryer
Jan. 9 Elizabeth daughter of M[r] John Cary & M[rs] Elizabeth
Jan. 20 Joseph son of John Trickye
Jan. 29 Thomas son of Thomas Woolly
Jan. 29 Thomas & William, sons of Robert Gifford
Feb. 6 Mary daughter of William Palmer
Feb. 7 Robert son of Hammon Lukener
Feb. 10 Mathusala Hughins son of John Willshire
Feb. 13 Mary daughter of William Brooman
Feb. 15 William son of Dinah Langly
Feb. 17 Mary Catharine daughter of John Forster & Harbin, of the Island of Barbados
Feb. 19 Elizabeth daughter of John Brittin
Feb. 24 Anne daughter of Cordray Carpenter
Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Hibbert
Mar. 17 Thomas son of John Walker
Mar. 18 John Heart, a black, about 18 years of age
Mar. 19 Mary daughter of John Goodenough

## 1735.

April 7 Joseph son of John Salman
April 15 Anne daughter of M[r] Henry Atwood & M[rs] Elizabeth
April 16 Samuel son of M[r] Johnson Robinson

1735

| | |
|---|---|
| April 17 | Thomas son of Richard Collins |
| April 21 | Harvey son of John Blatchly |
| April 22 | Richard son of Charles Stillman |
| April 27 | Edward son of John Tubb |
| May 15 | Charles son of Charles Jennings |
| May 19 | James son of William Whittick |
| May 21 | Jane daughter of William Tanner |
| June 6 | William son of Aidy Wild |
| June 8 | Mary daughter of William Picket |
| June 12 | Anne daughter of Francis Ansty |
| June 16 | James son of Francis Henly |
| June 17 | John son of Mr John Harford |
| June 23 | Anne daughter of John Palmer |
| June 30 | John son of John Hay |
| July 12 | Mary daughter of Robert Collins |
| July 14 | Mary daughter of Thomas Iles |
| July 14 | William son of William Lawrance |
| July 20 | William son of William Bishop |
| July 28 | James son of William Orchard |
| Aug. 1 | Mary daughter of Charles Orchard |
| Aug. 3 | Ambros son of William White |
| Aug. 15 | Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Masters |
| Aug. 25 | William son of William Bally |
| Sep. 15 | Noahelint son of Henry Smith |
| Sep. 16 | John son of Robert Guest |
| Sep. 16 | Martha daughter of Isaac Rudman |
| Sep. 21 | Benjamin son of Benjamin Chilton |
| Sep. 25 | James son of Richard Brown |
| Sep. 30 | Hephzibah daughter of Thomas Harris |
| Oct. 2 | Anne daughter of Jonothan Light |
| Oct. 2 | Martha daughter of Thomas Collet |
| Oct. 12 | James son of Cary Crouch |
| Oct. 12 | Anne daughter of John Gibbons |
| Oct. 19 | Susana daughter of Daniel Millard |
| Oct. 20 | John son of John Ditcher |
| Oct. 24 | Anne daughter of William Rant |
| Nov. 9 | Mary daughter of John Daw |
| Nov. 9 | Hannah daughter of John Willet |
| Nov. 9 | James son of James Crumwell |
| Nov. 10 | John son of John Skiner |
| Nov. 25 | William son of Edward Lloyd |
| Dec. 4 | Anne daughter of Philip Snaylum |
| Dec. 12 | Edmund son of Edward Harris |
| Jan. 1 | Richard son of William Lancashire |
| Jan. 7 | Anne daughter of Henry Evans |
| Jan. 9 | John son of James Blatchly |
| Jan. 12 | John son of Mr John Brown |
| Jan. 24 | Betty daughter of John Perrit |
| Jan. 26 | Thomas son of Thomas Ring |
| Feb. 2 | James son of Robert Woodruff |

## 1736.

| | |
|---|---|
| June 22 | Decema daughter of Robert Gifford; born same day |
| Sep. 29 | Jeane daughter of John Chanseller |
| Oct. 23 | Anne daughter of Mr John Harford |
| Oct. 25 | William son of John Night & Joanna his wife |
| Oct. 25 | Thomas son of James Formidge |

1736

Nov. 5 Jean daughter of Thomas Loid
Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Andrew Rise
Nov. 8 Mary daughter of Martin Dibble
Nov. 8 John son of Mr John Horton
Nov. 18 Idde daughter of William Blashly
Nov. 18 Sarah daughter of John Tubb
Nov. 29 Thomas son of Richard Blongker
Dec. 2 Penelope daughter of Robbart Gest
Dec. 2 Elizabeth daughter of John Goodenough
Dec. 5 James son of John Bucher
Dec. 9 Ann daughter of Benieman Chiltin
Dec. 25 Henry son of Franeses Hendly
Dec. 26 Betty daughter of John Palmore
Dec. 30 John son of Thomas Ring
Dec. 31 William son of Robart Matthews
Dec. 31 James son of Robart Matthews
Jan. 1 Francis son of Francis Greenway
Jan. 14 Ann daughter of Thomas Wolly
Jan. 16 Phillis daughter of Edward Woodard
Jan. 18 Sarah daughter of Thomas ffarr
Jan. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Williams, a stranger
Feb. 2 Thomas son of Mr Thomas Skrin Pritchard & Ann
Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Jean Poe, beas born
Feb. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Darte
Feb. 10 Sarah daughter of John Hibbart
Feb. 14 James son of Mr Richard Collins & Mary
Feb. 24 Francis daughter of James Cooper
Feb. 27 Roger son of Roger Clift; born at Widcombe
Mar. 24 Sarah daughter of Coardaray Carpenter

## 1737.

Mar. 27 Mary daughter of Joseph Daniel; born at Widcombe
Mar. 27 Phillip son of George Shepard
Mar. 30 Diannah daughter of Giles Ritch; born at Widcombe
April 1 James son of Samuel Elkington
April 5 Anne daughter of Thomas Lockout
April 14 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Cary & Elizabeth
April 17 Margret daughter of William Laurance
April 18 Mary daughter of John Willshere
May 6 John son of John Chilcott
May 7 Iddeth daughter of John Pasons, a stranger
May 29 Beniamin son of Samuel Waring
May 30 Sarah daughter of Tobias Deacon
June 28 William son of Thomas Wines
July 11 Mary daughter of Robert Gifford & Mary
July 13 Jane daughter of William Lancashere; born at Widcombe, a stranger
July 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Salter & Elizabeth, strangers
July 18 Betty daughter of Thomas Tendoll & Elisabeth, strangers
July 19 Henry son of Henry Richards, a stranger
July 21 William son of John Gill & Mary
July 23 William son of Isaac Rudman & Martha
Aug. 1 Charles son of Charles Chegye
Aug. 1 Sarah daughter of Laurance Allen
Aug. 5 Samuel son of John Ansty & Jane
Aug. 7 Elisabeth Brown daughter of Sarah Harper, beas born
Aug. 10 Ann daughter of Thomas Robbins & Anny
Aug. 14 Richard son of Thomas Collat

1737

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aug. | 16 | James son of Richard Coole |
| Aug. | 21 | Elisabeth daughter of Joseph Bowlton |
| Aug. | 23 | James son of Susana Bullock, bes born |
| Sep. | 11 | Jane daughter of Thomas Smith; born at Widcombe |
| Sep. | 12 | Ann daughter of William Bright, a stranger |
| Sep. | 13 | Thomas son of James Butler, a stranger |
| Sep. | 27 | Hannah daughter of William Whittick |
| Sep. | 29 | Betty daughter of Nickolas Baker & Ann |
| Oct. | 5 | Betty daughter of Walter Trym, a stranger |
| Oct. | 9 | John son of George Cool |
| Oct. | 19 | Olive daughter of Walter Jones |
| Oct. | 19 | John son of Mr John Chapman ye sadler |
| Oct. | 21 | Busby son of Busby Robson |
| Oct. | 24 | John son of Phillip Snaylam |
| Oct. | 25 | Anne daughter of John Cowlly |
| Oct. | 27 | Anne daughter of Robert Woodroff |
| Nov. | 2 | William son of William Blachly |
| Nov. | 6 | Nicholas son of Richard Willburton |
| Nov. | 28 | William son of Thomas Taylor |
| Nov. | 28 | Sarah daughter of Thomas Shuger |
| Nov. | 28 | Martha daughter of John Signell |
| Dec. | 5 | Anne daughter of Joseph Prise |
| Dec. | 15 | Mary daughter of Richard Brown |
| Dec. | 23 | Thursby son of Mr Johnson Robinson |
| Dec. | 23 | Thomas son of John Whitehead, a stranger |
| Dec. | 26 | Ann daughter of Hue Lane |
| Dec. | 31 | Thomas son of William Brooks, brushmaker |
| Jan. | 1 | Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stilman |
| Jan. | 8 | William son of William Wood; born at Widcombe |
| Jan. | 9 | James son of James Smith *als.* Singars |
| Jan. | 13 | Hannah daughter of James Blachly |
| Jan. | 15 | Hannah daughter of John Tubb |
| Jan. | 15 | Elizabeth daughter of Charls Cline |
| Jan. | 19 | Mary daughter of Nickholas Adams |
| Jan. | 19 | John son of Charles Ginings |
| Jan. | 19 | Mary daughter of Henry Deacon |
| Jan. | 24 | Cristin daughter of Richard Bishop |
| Jan. | 26 | Anne daughter of Husdy Whittick |
| Feb. | 9 | Susana daughter of John Sceats |
| Feb. | 12 | ffrancis son of ffrankies Ansty |
| Feb. | 14 | Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Chegey |
| Feb. | 28 | Richard son of John Hay |
| Mar. | 10 | Mary daughter of John Peritt, a stranger |

## 1738.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 29 | Ann daughter of Robert Matthews, juner |
| April | 4 | William son of John Jones |
| April | 9 | Thomas son of William Brooman |
| April | 17 | Ann daughter of Mr Henry Atwood & Elizabeth |
| April | 20 | Edward son of Mr Richard Collins |
| April | 30 | John son of John Edwards |
| May | 2 | Robert son of John Ditcher |
| May | 7 | Elizabeth daughter of William Pillingger |
| May | 22 | Thomas son of John Breasyer, a stranger |
| May | 29 | John son of John Rice |
| May | 29 | Betty daughter of John Nuth, a stranger |
| May | 30 | William son of Henry ffisher |

1738

June 1 ffrances daughter of Mr John Harford & Eliz.
June 4 Lenard son of William Lawrance
June 13 Francis Thomas Ettrick Cary, born 10th May, son of Mr John Cary
June 20 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac Lullums
June 25 John son of John Waters
July 10 John son of Charles Chegey
July 23 Peter son of Lewis Jones
Aug. 7 Mary daughter of John Spering
Aug. 10 Ladyman son of John Chilcott
Aug. 15 Jane daughter of Thomas Dibble; born in S. James' parish
Aug. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Edward Collibee & Eliz.
Aug. 23 John son of John Hibbert & Mary
Aug. 25 Ann daughter of Anthony Drewet
Aug. 31 Jane daughter of John Chivers & Dianna
Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Joseph Simson & Mary
Sep. 15 Edward son of Edward Loyd & Hanna
Oct. 6 Joseph Waring son of Thomas Woolly
Oct. 9 John son of John Chancellor, a stranger
Oct. 9 William son of William Meddeck, a stranger
Oct. 13 Sarah daughter of William Vick
Oct. 16 William son of Sepeanna Wilshire, a wido. wife of John Wilshire
Oct. 23 Joseph son of Joseph Whittick
Oct. 23 John son of Michael Nayler & Ann
Oct. 31 Joseph son of Joseph Smith & Sarah
Nov. 6 Mary daughter of Samuel Elkington
Nov. 19 Mary daughter of Thomas ffar
Nov. 21 William son of John Davis & Aune
Dec. 3 Thomas son of James Stevens
Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of James Cooper; born at Widcombe
Dec. 12 Mary daughter of Robart Gest
Dec. 20 Anne daughter of John Taylor, a jeweller
Dec. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Chapman & Margret
Dec. 31 Susana daughter of James ffarmidge
Jan. 4 Anne daughter of Richard Saulter
Jan. 4 John son of Ruth Rogars, beas born
Jan. 12 Anne daughter of John Ansty & Jane
Jan. 16 Thomas son of Phillip Snaylom
Jan. 21 Dorothy daughter of Ham Lewkenor
Feb. 11 Mary daughter of William Holt, a stranger
Feb. 14 Betty daughter of John Britton
Feb. 26 Cristopher son of Mr John Horton
Mar. 1 Martha daughter of Samuell Hawkins
Mar. 5 Mary daughter of John Night; born in S. Michael's parish
Mar. 15 Hanna daughter of William Brooke, brushmaker
Mar. 19 John son of William George, a stranger
Mar. 22 George son of Edward Dyer

## 1739.

Mar. 25 James son of ffrancis Ansty
Mar. 27 Edward son of Robert Gifford
Mar. 28 Robert son of John Palmer
April 29 Samuel son of William Dyer
April 30 Anne daughter of Joseph Williams, a stranger
May 3 William son of Thomas Porter, a stranger
May 13 Robert & Jane, son & daughter of Robert Matthews
May 24 Sarah daughter of John Ritchason
May 31 Sarah daughter of John Chivers

1739

June 10 Edward son of Robert Woodroff
June 10 Anne daughter of John Jones
June 12 Joshua son of Edward Robins
June 15 William son of William ffield; born at Widcombe
June 20 Henry Johnson, a black sarvant to Mr Loas
June 27 Charles son of Stephen Martin
July 3 Sarah daughter of Richard Bishop
July 7 Jane daughter of William Porter
July 17 Harvey son of William Blachly
Aug. 1 Rachell daughter of Mary Moore, beas born in Frog Lean
Aug. 1 Betty daughter of George Cool
Aug. 19 William son of Joseph Granger & Eliza
Aug. 19 James son of Anthony Drewet & Sarah
Aug. 22 Thomas son of Thomas Dowson & Sarah
Sep. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Harford & Elizabeth
Sep. 4 Sarah daughter of John ffrances, a stranger
Sep. 6 George son of Timothy Field, a stranger
Sep. 29 Charles son of Charles Chegge
Oct. 7 James son of John Chilcot
Oct. 7 Edward son of Thomas Hains, a stranger
Oct. 8 Richard son of Robert Hulbird, a stranger
Oct. 26 Samuell son of Samuell Elkington
Nov. 5 John son of Even Edwards, born at widdo. Jenkins', in S. Michael's parish
Nov. 5 Henry son of Mr Henry Atwood
Nov. 11 John son of Martha Bull
Nov. 19 Anamerya daughter of George Hillier
Nov. 22 Mary daughter of Mr Jonathan Henshaw
Nov. 25 William Mathews son of Sarah Ansty, beas born
Nov. 27 William son of William Martyn; born at Widcombe
Nov. 30 Joseph son of Joseph Smith
Nov. 30 John son of Thomas Higgins; born at Widcombe
Dec. 2 James son of Mr George Randolph, Doc, & Ann
Dec. 2 Richard son of William Lawrance
Dec. 9 William Naish son of Mary Archer, beas born, in S. Michael's parish
Dec. 13 Mary daughter of John Hibbert
Dec. 13 Ann daughter of Rice Andrew; born at Widcombe
Dec. 20 Hannah daughter of William Whittick
Dec. 23 James son of Thos. ffisher
Dec. 26 ffrances daughter of Robert Woodruff
Dec. 23 Rebecca daughter of Edman Lewis
Dec. 26 William son of Marten Dibble
Jan. 2 Robert White son of Robert Clark
Jan. 6 Sarah daughter of John Cryer, a stranger
Jan. 7 Ann daughter of William Tucker
Jan. 15 Samuel son of John Reed
Jan. 22 Thomas son of John Boweing
Jan. 24 Richard son of Charles Cline
Jan. 29 Betty daughter of Thomas ffarr
Jan. 31 Mary daughter of Mr John Chapman, sadler
Feb. 11 Philip son of Roger Clift, a stranger
Feb. 15 William son of William Pillingtun
Feb. 17 James son of Richard Brown
Feb. 17 Constantine daughter of Beniamin Chilton
Feb. 18 Sarah daughter of Henry Dacon
Mar. 16 Richard son of Robert fferris
Mar. 2 George son of Mr George Chapman; privately bapt. 2nd and brought to church 20th
Mar. 23 Richard son of Charles Jennings

## 1740.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 4 | Catherine daughter of James fformage |
| April 10 | Margaret & Anne, daughters of Samuell Waring |
| April 10 | John son of William Johnson |
| April 18 | Thomas son of Thomas Shuger |
| April 18 | Elizabeth daughter of William Scates |
| April 28 | Arthur son of Robert Gifford |
| April 29 | Liddea Parry daughter of John Breasour |
| May 9 | Walter son of Walter Taylor |
| May 12 | Samuel son of Samuel Brown, a stranger |
| May 14 | John son of John Lawrance |
| May 16 | John son of Edward Loyd |
| May 19 | Samuel son of John Paul |
| May 19 | Mary daughter of Henry fflower |
| May 23 | Thomas son of William Penny |
| May 23 | William son of Thomas Smith, a mason |
| May 31 | Betty daughter of John Horsse, a stranger |
| June 5 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Taylor |
| June 6 | John son of John Britton |
| June 28 | William son of Mr Archd. Cleveland, surgeon |
| June 28 | John & Mary, son & daughter of John Taylor |
| July 8 | Susan daughter of William Dyer |
| July 12 | Anne daughter of John Parrett, a stranger |
| July 13 | George son of Mary Hayward, beas born |
| July 23 | ffrances daughter of William Cannings; born at Widcombe |
| July 27 | Mary daughter of Lewis Jones |
| Aug. 4 | Thomas son of Samuel Blake |
| Aug. 4 | James son of William Lancashire |
| Aug. 5 | Edward son of Thomas Beal |
| Aug. 11 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Robins & Ann |
| Aug. 12 | James son of James Cooper; born at Widcombe |
| Aug. 15 | Mary daughter of William Brook, brushmaker |
| Aug. 22 | Anne daughter of Mary Busbe, beas born |
| Aug. 24 | William son of Jeremiah Millard |
| Sep. 5 | Anne daughter of Henry Smith, exciseman |
| Oct. 6 | Robert son of Robert Canham |
| Oct. 10 | Jane daughter of Robert Matthews |
| Oct. 14 | Mary daughter of Charles Morgan |
| Oct. 15 | Cristopher son of Mr John Horton |
| Oct. 27 | Joseph son of Joseph Whittick |
| Oct. 29 | Anne daughter of Robert Guest |
| Nov. 3 | Anne daughter of John Godwin |
| Nov. 5 | Anne daughter of William Blatchly |
| Nov. 9 | John Butler, an adult parson |
| Nov. 9 | Charles son of John Davis |
| Dec. 13 | William son of Daniel Millard |
| Dec. 16 | Grace daughter of Nathaniel Bond; born in S. Michael's |
| Dec. 26 | George son of Betty Dibbel, beas born |
| Dec. 31 | John son of John James |
| Jan. 5 | William son of Samuel Elkington |
| Jan. 7 | Phillip son of Phillip Snailam |
| Jan. 8 | George son of Richard Whiller; born at Widcombe |
| Jan. 15 | William son of Will. Bally, juner |
| Jan. 25 | Elizabeth daughter of John Chilcot |
| Jan. 27 | James son of Thomas Brewer |
| Feb. 1 | Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah Dimsdale |
| Feb. 15 | Sarah daughter of Thomas Dawson |

1740

Feb. 21 Mary Goodenough, a gearl about 13 yars ould
Mar. 3 Anne daughter of Judith Osboun of Raxell
Mar. 6 Susannah daughter of Henry ffisher
Mar. 10 Mary daughter of Mr John Chapman, sadelor
Mar. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Henry Wright, surgeon
Mar. 22 Hester daughter of William Lawrance
Mar. 23 William son of Edmond Lewis

## 1741.

Mar. 25 George son of George Cool
April 5 Olive daughter of Thomas ffarr
April 17 Anna daughter of Mr John Blake; born 16 March
April 17 Betty daughter of William Whittick
April 17 Anne daughter of Samuel Hawkins
April 26 Mary daughter of John Edwards
April 26 Anne daughter of Corderroy Carpenter
April 28 George son of John Sidnell
May 4 ffrances daughter of Mr Jonathan Hanshaw
May 6 Anne daughter of John Scot
May 11 Harry son of Mr Alderman Harry Attwood
May 17 Anthony son of Anthony Drewett
May 21 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Parry
May 22 John son of Mr Joseph Pennington & Sarah
May 26 Hester daughter of William Uick [Vick, *see* INDEX]
May 27 William son of Abraham Wood
May 27 John son of Isaac Rudman
May 31 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Witts
May 31 James son of John Lysaglie, Esq., & Catherine of Mountworth, co. Cork, Kingdom of Ireland
May 25 Jane daughter of Mary Williams
June 3 Richard son of Benjamin Norris
June 4 Elizabeth daughter of Eliz. Chiddey, beas born
June 4 Catherine daughter of Thomas Woolly
June 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Coolly; born in S. Michael's parish
June 14 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ffisher
June 18 Betty daughter of James Allen
June 21 John son of Richard Salter
June 22 Mary daughter of Richard Pembertun
June 25 Mary daughter of Robert Gifford
July 6 Mary daughter of Charles Cline
July 9 Elizabeth daughter of George Spering
July 15 Charles son of James Hibbart; born in S. Michael's parish
July 17 Anne daughter of John Blake; born in S. Michael's parish
July 20 Thomas son of Henry Deacon
July 26 Isaac son of John Bennett; born in S. Michael's parish
July 26 Betty daughter of John Lasalle
July 27 Sarah daughter of John Millard; born in S. Michael's parish
July 31 Anne daughter of Charles Jennings
Aug. 1 Curneleas son of Benjamin Mathews
Aug. 4 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Baily; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 7 Anne daughter of Joseph Chedy
Aug. 9 Somerset son of Even Loyd, a sfranger
Aug. 10 Daniel son of Robert Woodroff
Aug. 17 Sarah daughter of Henry Brewer; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 20 Henry son of Mr Cristopher Brewer, loyer [*i.e.*, lawyer]
Aug. 27 Anne daughter of Mr Edward Collibee
Aug. 27 Anne daughter of Edward Whittick; born in S. Michael's parish

1741

Sep. 8 William son of Richard Bishop, cryer
Sep. 10 ffrancis son of ffrancis Ansty
Sep. 10 Jane daughter of Edward Gifford; born in S. Michael's parish
Sep. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Chedye
Sep. 15 Benjamin son of Isaac Bathellor; born in S. James' parish
Sep. 20 Hester daughter of William Jones; born in S. Michael's parish
Sep. 24 Betty daughter of John Night; born in S. Michael's parish
Sep. 24 Joseph son of Edward Barns
Oct. 18 Susanna daughter of Stephen Orrill; born in S. Michael's parish
Oct. 19 Eliz. daughter of Mr John Taylor
Oct. 19 William son of Henry Stevens
Oct. 25 Thomas son of Thos. Bartlett
Oct. 25 William son of William Keable*
Oct. 27 Walter son of Samuel Elkington
Oct. 30 Mary daughter of James fformage
Nov. 12 George Webb son of John Palmer
Nov. 15 Jane daughter of Marten Dibble; born in S. Michael's parish
Nov. 15 Sarah daughter of Robert Hurn
Nov. 15 Sarah daughter of John Granger
Nov. 18 Joseph son of John Cary; born 25 Feb. 1739
Nov. 18 John son of John Cary
Dec. 4 Mary daughter of Samuel Davis
Dec. 7 Matthew Thomas son of William Skiner; born in S. Michael's parish
Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Hay; privately bapt. 8, brought to church 19th
Dec. 20 John son of Thomas Howel; born in S. Michael's parish
Dec. 25 James son of James Lewis; born in S. Michael's parish
Jan. 1 Henry son of Mr John Horton
Jan. 1 Susanna daughter of John Cottell; born in S. James' parish
Jan. 7 William son of James Pearce; born in S. Michael's parish
Jan. 17 William son of John Cryer
Jan. 20 Joseph Waring son of Joseph Woolly
Jan. 24 Richard son of Richard Dogget; born in S. Michael's parish
Jan. 25 James son of Buckel Broom
Jan. 27 Thomas son of Benjamin Chilton
Jan. 27 Mary daughter of Joseph Dart
Feb. 5 ffrances daughter of Henry Hemmins & Catharine
Feb. 7 Hester daughter of John Chivers
Feb. 9 Ruth daughter of Anne Whittick, beas born
Feb. 17 Thomas son of William Tagg, beaker
Feb. 28 Robert son of Thos. Pooules; born in S. Michael's
Mar. 8 John son of Richard Brown
Mar. 9 Sarah daughter of Mr George Jennings
Mar. 10 John son of John Paul
Mar. 11 William son of Benjamin Wingrove; born in S. Michael's parish
Mar. 14 William son of Will. Kinson; born in S. Michael's parish
Mar. 21 Richard son of Thomas Palmer

## 1742.

Mar. 25 Rebecca daughter of John Chilcot
Mar. 26 Luce daughter of Mr Richard Roberts & Eliner
April 1 Sarah daughter of John Graham; born in S. Michael's parish
April 4 Sarah daughter of Abraham ffisher; born in S. Michael's parish
April 6 Hanna daughter of John Phillips; born in S. Michael's parish

* In a line with this entry is written "Cabbel Anne Ball," the second "b" in Cabbel being added above the name.

1742

April 16 Betty daughter of Richard Harrison
April 19 Edward son of Edward fferris; born in S. Michael's parish
April 19 Hester daughter of Thomas Uggins; born in S. Michael's parish
April 19 Thos. son of John Matthews; born in S. Michael's parish
April 21 Mary daughter of Richard Newman, a stranger; born in S. Michael's parish
April 23 Richard son of William Brook
April 25 William son of William Marks
April 25 Anne daughter of Nicholas Hooly; born in S. Michael's parish
May 3 Betty daughter of John Sims; born in S. Michael's parish
May 10 William son of Samuel Haycox
May 10 William son of William Hawkins
May 18 Samuel son of John Ansty, juner
May 24 Sarah second daughter of John Hibbert
May 25 John son of John Ceen; born in S. Michael's parish
May 26 Mary daughter of Mr Henry Wright, surgeon
May 30 Mary daughter of John Breasior
May 31 ffrances daughter of Mary Fare, from ye poor hous
June 3 Sukey daughter of Walter Taylor
June 10 William Bull son of William Stowell; born at Widcombe
June 11 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Smith
June 13 Edward son of Edward Matthews; born in S. Michael's parish
June 13 Sarah daughter of Richard Norman; born in S. Michael's parish
June 13 Matthew son of Matthew Hawkins; born in S. Michael's parish
June 14 Martha daughter of John Bave; born in S. Michael's parish
June 15 ffrances daughter of Mr Samuel Purlevent
June 17 James son of John Hay
June 18 Joyce daughter of James Cooper
July 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thos. Whippy; born in S. Michael's parish
July 9 John son of Mr John Chapman
July 11 Jane daughter of Humphery Applebee; born in S. Michael's parish
July 14 Henry second son of Henry Sperring; born in S. Michael's parish
July 20 John son of Nicholas Wall & Anne
July 27 Joseph son of Joseph Phillott
Aug. 1 Jeremiah son of Nicholas Baily; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 6 Thos. son of Mark Bretton; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 8 William son of Benjamin Matthews
Aug. 11 Anne daughter of John Davis, carpenter
Aug. 15 William son of Thomas ffarr & Olive
Aug. 15 Catharine daughter of William Bally & Elizabeth
Aug. 15 Catherine daughter of John Pinker; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 22 Anne daughter of Martin Dibble; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 25 William son of John Hurn & Jane; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 26 William son of William Iles; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 27 William Ring son of Eliner Thomas, beas child; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 29 Josua son of Thomas Chambers; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 29 Jane daughter of Samuel Cox; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 31 Jane daughter of John Stevens & Mary
Sep. 7 Sarah daughter of William Lawrance & Elizab.
Sep. 10 John son of Mr William Wilshire & Ruth; born in S. Michael's parish
Sep. 10 Thomas son of Joseph Perry & Eliner
Sep. 10 Samuel son of Joseph Smith & Sarah; born in S. James' parish
Sep. 19 Betty daughter of William Groome, a stranger; born in S. Michael's parish
Sep. 20 Sarah daughter of Charles Cline & Anne; born in S. Michael's parish
Sep. 21 Walter son of Mr Henry Atwood, Mayor, & Mrs Elizabeth
Sep. 12 William Ocford son of Anne Deal, base born, brought from the poorhouse
Sep. 23 Mary daughter of Jeremiah Dimsdale & Elizabeth

1742

Sep. 24 John son of William Collins & Elizabeth
Sep. 29 Joseph son of William Edards; born in S. Michael's parish
Oct. 10 William son of John Lasalle & Sarah
Oct. 10 Cristian daughter of Thos. Pearce & Hester
Oct. 24 John son of John Duck & Anne
Oct. 24 William son of Richard Harris & Sarah
Oct. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Hester Parsons, base born
Oct. 31 John son of John Cyffin & Sarah
Nov. 10 William son of William Dyer & Mary
Nov. 14 William son of William Gill; born in S. Michael's parish
Nov. 26 James son of Isaac Rudman; born in S. Michael's parish
Dec. 2 ffrances daughter of Mr John Harford & Mrs Elizabeth
Dec. 5 Betty daughter of Richard Durnall & Mary; born in S. Michael's parish
Dec. 12 Sarah daughter of Jeremiah Millard & Jane
Dec. 25 Mary daughter of John Perret & Elizabeth
Jan. 4 Anne daughter of John Britton & Mary
Jan. 18 John son of James Dodemead, a stranger
Jan. 29 Martha daughter of John Chancelor
Feb. 10 James son of John Bishop & Susana
Feb. 10 Elizabeth Rose, a blackamore woman
Feb. 18 Elizabeth daughter of William Blatchley & Jane
Feb. 20 Henry son of William Bennett & Martha
Feb. 27 Betty daughter of Lionel Lee & Betty
Feb. 27 Mary daughter of Henry Jarrett
Mar. 3 Thomas son of George Cool & Anne
Mar. 11 William son of Thomas ffisher & Elizabeth
Mar. 20 Jane daughter of Buckel Broom

## 1743.

Mar. 25 William son of Matthias Walter & Eliz.*
Mar. 30 David son of John Jones & Jane
April 14 William son of John & Susanna Cottle
May 8 Phillip son of Samuel Warring & Catharin
May 10 Cristopher son of William Bush of Ingliscombe & Catharine
May 10 Mary daughter of John Jones & Betty; born in S. James' parish
May 11 John son of John Bones & Elizabeth; born in S. James' parish
May 16 Phillip son of Rich. Page & Phillipa
May 18 Mary daughter of Mr Johnson Robinson & Mary
June 12 John son of George Cope & Mary
June 14 Eleanora daughter of Benjamin Matthews & Rachel
June 19 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Pembertun & Elizabeth
July 4 John Coffe, a black, aboute 15 years of age
July 4 Strowd son of John Cryer & Susanna
July 7 George son of John Tacker
July 8 Susanna daughter of Joseph Whittick & Mary
July 10 James son of Samuel Thomas & Mary
July 11 Richard son of William Whittick & Mary
July 11 Sarah daughter of Robert Matthews & Jane
July 25 Samuel son of Abraham Wood & Mary
July 31 Sarah daughter of John Night & Joannah; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 5 James son of James Furmage & Catherine; born in S. James' parish
Aug. 14 Thomas son of John Brewer & Elizabeth
Aug. 21 John son of Samuel Haycox & Cristian
Aug. 22 Mary daughter of Philip Snaylum & Mary
Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Edward Williams & Mary
Sep. 11 William son of John Edwards & Anne

* This is the last baptism in the first Volume.

1743

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sep. | 14 | Martha daughter of William Brook & Elizabeth |
| Sep. | 25 | Anne daughter of Joseph Granger & Elizabeth |
| Sep. | 26 | Henry son of John Palmer & Mary |
| Oct. | 2 | Joseph son of Henry ffisher & Mary |
| Oct. | 9 | James son of James Taylor & Mary; born at Widcombe |
| Oct. | 21 | Cristopher son of Martin Dibble & Betty |
| Oct. | 23 | Samuel son of Samuel Hawkins & Eliner |
| Oct. | 24 | Richard son of John Blatchly & Anne |
| Nov. | 2 | Sarah daughter of Betty Lucas, base born, from the poorhouse |
| Nov. | 22 | Thos. ye son of Joan Not, base born |
| Nov. | 24 | Betty daughter of Richard Bishop, cryer |
| Nov. | 27 | Gregory ffitchwalter son of John & Mary Brooks |
| Dec. | 5 | William son of William & Mary Dyer |
| Dec. | 26 | John son of Samuel Elkington & Mary |
| Dec. | 26 | Samuel son of Mr Samuel Purlewent & Mary |
| Dec. | 27 | Mary daughter of Henry Deacon & Jane |
| Jan. | 8 | James son of Charles Cline & Anne; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Feb. | 8 | William son of Joanna Bullock, base born, from the poorhouse |
| Feb. | 17 | Mark son of John Britton & Mary |
| Feb. | 18 | ffrances daughter of ffrancis Carnes |
| Feb. | 23 | Jane daughter of William Blatchly; born at Walcot |
| Feb. | 24 | Betty daughter of Benjamin Norris & Anne |
| Mar. | 5 | Thomas son of Thos. Robbins & Anne |
| Mar. | 13 | Henry son of Robert Trotman; born in S. Michael's parish |
| Mar. | 15 | James son of William & Elizabeth Collins |
| Mar. | 22 | Martha daughter of John Bishop & Martha |

## 1744.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 29 | Edward son of John Chivers & Dianna |
| Mar. | 29 | Betty daughter of William ffisher & Mary |
| April | 27 | William son of Thomas Archer & Elizabeth |
| May | 12 | Sally daughter of Mr Thos. Worlidge & Mary |
| May | 13 | Mary daughter of Thomas Shuger & Hester |
| May | 18 | Mary daughter of Phillip Taylor & Ideth |
| May | 20 | Mary daughter of John Ansty & Jane |
| May | 24 | Anne daughter of Nicholas Wall & Anne |
| May | 28 | William Gingion son of Mary Hibbart, base born |
| June | 4 | Mary Magdalene daughter of David & Catharine Gardner |
| June | 10 | Samuel son of James & Sarah Snaylum |
| June | 25 | Thomas son of Benjamin & Rachel Matthews |
| June | 27 | John son of William Bally & Elizabeth |
| June | 28 | Thomas son of Mathias Walter & Elizabeth |
| July | 5 | Sarah daughter of Thos. Count & Elinor |
| July | 10 | Betty daughter of William Bolwin & Anne |
| July | 15 | Mary daughter of James Clement & Jane |
| July | 16 | Curneleas son of John Willett & Honour |
| July | 22 | Robert son of Robert Stone & Anne, a stranger |
| July | 29 | John son of John Breazear, a taylor, & Anne |
| Aug. | 1 | Charles son of John Hay & Elizabeth |
| Aug. | 9 | Robert son of John Moreman & Betty |
| Aug. | 9 | Sarah second daughter of William Laurance & Eliz. |
| Aug. | 21 | Patty daughter of John Cottle & Susanna |
| Aug. | 23 | Betty daughter of Richard Brown & Mary |
| Aug. | 27 | Luce daughter of Mr Henry Wright & Mary |
| Aug. | 28 | William Bishop son of James Allen & Sarah |
| Aug. | 31 | Elizabeth daughter of William Vick & Sarah |
| Sep. | 3 | Fanny daughter of Henry Smith & Elizabeth |

1744

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sep. | 4 | Sarah daughter of Jeremiah Dimsdale & Elizabeth |
| Sep. | 5 | Rebecca daughter of John Chilcot & Elizabeth |
| Sep. | 22 | Anne daughter of John Ray & Bethia |
| Oct. | 17 | Matthias son of Edward Barns & Jane |
| Nov. | 11 | Betty daughter of Richard Page & Phillipha |
| Nov. | 13 | Hanna daughter of Henry Deacon & Mary |
| Nov. | 15 | Samuel son of George Cope & Mary |
| Dec. | 14 | Mary daughter of Mr Samuel Purlewent & Mary |
| Dec. | 17 | Mary daughter of Nicholas Long & ffrances |
| Dec. | 28 | John son of John Savidg & Sarah |
| Jan. | 2 | Henry son of Thomas Notley & Grace |
| Jan. | 24 | John son of William Brooke, brushmaker |
| Jan. | 24 | Joseph son of Joseph Smith, second son of that name, & Sarah |
| Jan. | 31 | Mary daughter of Joan Woolcote, beas born |
| Jan. | 31 | John son of John Davis, carpenter, & Anne |
| Jan. | 31 | Catharine daughter of Robert Matthews & Jane |
| Feb. | 4 | Elizabeth daughter of Charles Morgan & Mary |
| Feb. | 4 | Anne daughter of Samuel Millechamp & Mary |
| Feb. | 6 | James son of Samuel Davis & Mary |
| Feb. | 24 | Joseph son of Martin Dibble & Betty |
| Mar. | 10 | Richard son of John Goldstone & Joan |
| Mar. | 15 | Charles son of James Davis & Ideth |
| Mar. | 19 | James son of James fformage & Catherine |

## 1745.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 25 | William son of George Hamilton, Esq. |
| Mar. | 25 | John Quashey, a black boy |
| April | 3 | Betty daughter of Isaac Rudman & Anne |
| April | 5 | Hannah daughter of John Potts & Eliz. |
| April | 13 | William son of George Bradley & Jane, a stranger |
| April | 15 | Betty daughter of William Perberthy & Margery |
| April | 25 | William son of Nicholas Wall & Anne |
| April | 30 | James son of James Dodemead & Anne |
| May | 20 | William son of John Britton & Mary |
| May | 26 | William son of Jeremiah Millard & Jane |
| June | 2 | Hanna daughter of William Cabbal & Mary |
| June | 12 | Susanna daughter of John Sanders & Julear |
| June | 23 | Edward son of Samuel Thomas & Mary |
| June | 25 | Mary daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne |
| June | 26 | ffanye daughter of Abraham Wood & Mary |
| June | 30 | John son of Richard Harris & Sarah |
| July | 2 | Anne daughter of Mary Richason; reputed father Elias Maquay |
| July | 15 | Betty daughter of Paul Dubernard & Sarah |
| Aug. | 4 | Hanna daughter of Jacob Millard & Mary |
| Aug. | 19 | Mary daughter of Mr John Chapman, Mayor, & Margrett |
| Aug. | 25 | Anne daughter of George Chambury & Mary |
| Sep. | 1 | Sarah daughter of Thomas West & Mary |
| Sep. | 8 | Mary daughter of John Boone & Anne |
| Sep. | 10 | Sarah daughter of Sarah Brewer, base born, from the poorhouse |
| Sep. | 11 | Thomas son of John Palmer & Mary |
| Sep. | 20 | Clementine daughter of William Collins & Elizabeth |
| Sep. | 20 | James son of William ffisher |
| Sep. | 23 | Robert son of Phillip Wilcock & Betty |
| Sep. | 24 | Anne daughter of Joshua & Betty Ross; born 28 Aug. |
| Sep. | 26 | William Counsell son of Counsell Bush & Sarah; born 21 June |
| Oct. | 5 | John son of Henry Jearrett & Betty |
| Oct. | 6 | Thomas son of Mr Thos. Worlidge & Mary |

1745

Oct. 6 Martha daughter of Charles Parks & Anne
Oct. 7 William son of John Brewer & Elizabeth
Oct. 11 John son of William Teague & Mary
Oct. 11 Anne daughter of Mary ffrancut, beas born
Oct. 14 Annamaria daughter of Mr Charlton Leighton & Annamaria; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 16 Sarah daughter of Joseph Woolly & Anne
Nov. 1 ffrances daughter of Mr John Horton & ffrances
Nov. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Hanna Cottle; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 11 Sarah daughter of Thomas ffarr & Olive
Nov. 17 Mary daughter of Richard Price & Susanna
Nov. 20 John son of John Cottle & Susanna
Nov. 25 James son of James Snailom & Sarah
Nov. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Farr & Mary
Dec. 1 Robert son of Elizabeth Chegy, beas born
Dec. 3 Margarett daughter of Mr Henry Attwood & Elizab.
Dec. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Bishop & Anne
Dec. 22 Joseph son of Edward Barns & Jane
Dec. 22 Mary daughter of Charles Cline & Anne
Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of Edward Watkins & Mary
Jan. 6 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Count & Elinor
Jan. 14 Anne daughter of Mr Henry Wright & Mary
Jan. 21 Mary daughter of Charles Waters & Anne
Jan. 26 Charles son of John Goldstone & Joan
Feb. 9 Mary daughter of Richard Page & Phillipa
Feb. 9 Ideth & Elizabeth, daughters of John Blatchly & Anne
Feb. 11 James son of James Collins & Elizabeth; born 4 Oct. last
Feb. 11 Elizabeth daughter of James Collins; born 14 Jan. last
Feb. 13 ffrancis son of Robert Matthews & Jane
Feb. 18 Vaughn son of Elizabeth Hashkell, beas born
Feb. 19 Beniamin son of John Hay & Elizabeth
Feb. 20 Anne daughter of Mr Jonathan Hanshaw & Mary
Mar. 3 David son of Betty ffisher, beas born
Mar. 12 Betty daughter of James ffrancut & Mary; born in S. James' parish
Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of Henry ffendley & Anne
Mar. 16 Abraham & Isaac, twin sons of Will. Bolwin & Anne
Mar. 16 Betty daughter of Richard Burch & Mary

## 1746.

Mar. 31 Mary daughter of John Wright & Hannah
April 2 Samuel son of William Bally & Betty
April 8 Hanna daughter of Edward Smart; born in the parish of Combe
April 14 Sarah daughter of Henry Deacon & Mary
April 28 Betty daughter of Robert Hurn & Elizabeth; born in S. Michael's parish
May 8 ffanny daughter of William Tagg & Jane
May 11 Henry son of Henry Robins & Sarah
May 18 Clementino daughter of William Blatchly & Jane
May 25 Anne daughter of George Cocks & Anne
June 5 Charles son of Stephen Naylor
June 11 Mary daughter of Martha Pritchard, beas born
June 23 John son of John Rose & Mary
June 26 Phillip son of Joseph Dart & Jenings; born 12th Sep. last
June 28 Anna daughter of Matthias & Betty Walter
July 8 Henry son of Henry Smith & Betty
July 17 William Collins son of John Davis & Jane
July 18 John son of Counsell Bush & Sarah

1746

July 27 Anne daughter of Isaac Bolwell & Sarah
July 31 Joseph son of Samuel Warren & Catherine
July 31 Betty daughter of Walter Taylor & Anne
Aug. 4 Charles son of Richard ffisher & Elizabeth
Aug. 27 James son of John Whitticker; born in S. Michael's parish.
Sep. 8 Mary daughter of John Collins & Eliner
Sep. 20 William & John, twin sons of Joseph Smith & Sarah
Sep. 24 Richard son of William Vick & Sarah
Sep. 25 Sarah daughter of John Britton & Mary
Sep. 25 Susanna daughter of John Millard; born in S. Michael's parish
Sep. 26 William son of William Reed & Tamsan
Sep. 26 Mary Elizabeth daughter of Thos. Reed & Alice
Oct. 8 Anne daughter of Samuel Rundall & Jane
Oct. 16 ffrances daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne
Nov. 4 Mary daughter of William Matthews & Mary
Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Jobe Hayward & Anne
Nov. 5 ffrances daughter of Nicholas Long & ffrances
Nov. 10 Isaac son of Elizabeth Griffith, beas born
Nov. 23 Margaret daughter of Joseph ffreeke & Margaret
Nov. 24 Anne daughter of Richard Brown & Mary
Nov. 26 Walter ye son of Mr John Chapman & Margaret
Dec. 3 John William son of John Brooks & Mary
Dec. 9 Constants daughter of Edward Watkins & Mary
Dec. 12 Thos. ye son of Jane Kemp, beas born
Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Holey & Rebecca
Dec. 31 Anne daughter of Thomas Dawson & Sarah
Jan. 2 Oliver son of William Brook & Elizabeth
Jan. 4 Joshua Richardson son of Joshua Ross & Betty
Jan. 14 Anne daughter of John Moxham, a young woman aboute twelve years & half ould
Feb. 1 Joseph son of Joseph Granger & Elizabeth; born 2 Jan. last
Feb. 5 Thomas son of John Cottle & Susanna
Feb. 5 Thomas son of Elias Maquay & Mary
Feb. 8 Phillip son of James Snaylum & Sarah
Feb. 10 Mary daughter of John Bishop & Martha
Feb. 23 Mary daughter of John Davis
Feb. 23 Mary daughter of William Skinner
Mar. 6 William son of John Alner & Mary
Mar. 19 Sarah daughter of Joseph Parry & Eliner
Mar. 22 Anne daughter of Phillip Wilcocks
Mar. 24 Thomas son of Thomas Count & Eliner
Mar. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Decemus Hains & Elizabeth

## 1747.

Mar. 27 Betty daughter of James Crew & Mary
April 5 John son of John Chilton & Sarah
April 6 Betty daughter of John Potts & Elizabeth
April 6 Elizabeth daughter of George Harvy & Ruth
April 6 Eleonora daughter of Henry Wright & Mary
April 8 Duel son of Phillip Taylor & Ideth
April 20 William son of John Gray & Sarah
April 25 Richard son of Mr Richard Hare & Martha
April 26 David son of James Clement & Jane
May 4 William Conningsby son of William Davis & Miliora
May 3 Sarah daughter of Thomas ffarr
May 11 Joseph son of Mr Jonathan Hanshow & Mary
May 11 John son of James Weaver & Anne

1747

| | |
|---|---|
| May 17 | Charles son of Jacob Skiner & Sarah |
| May 17 | Mary daughter of Richard Harris & Sarah |
| May 28 | James son of Robert Matthews & Jane |
| June 4 | Abraham son of Abraham Wood & Mary |
| June 10 | Fanny daughter of Henry Smith & Elizabeth |
| June 14 | Sarah daughter of Samuel Thomas & Mary |
| June 20 | Judeth daughter of Cecilie Price, a beas born child |
| July 4 | Charles son of Charles Morgan & Sepyanthe |
| July 9 | William son of Henry Deacon & Jane |
| July 27 | Mary daughter of William Bolwell & Anne |
| Aug. 9 | Catherine daughter of John Dager |
| Aug. 13 | ffrances daughter of Nicholas Wall & Anne |
| Aug. 16 | Sarah daughter of James Elderton & Sarah |
| Aug. 18 | William son of Arthur Trimnell & Mary |
| Aug. 27 | Elizabeth daughter of James Dodemead & Anne |
| Aug. 29 | Sarah daughter of Samuel Elkington & Mary |
| Aug. 30 | Anne daughter of John Edwards & Anne |
| Sep. 9 | Anne daughter of William Bassett & Mary |
| Sep. 10 | John son of ffrancis Ansty & Mary |
| Sep. 23 | Samuel son of Samuel Broad & Hannah |
| Oct. 2 | Sarah daughter of William Collins & Elizabeth |
| Oct. 7 | Mary daughter of David Taner & Mary |
| Oct. 12 | Mat. Thomas son of Dinah Davis, beas born |
| Oct. 12 | Anne daughter of Elizabeth Evens, beas born |
| Oct. 15 | Harry son of Mr Samuel Purlewent & Mary |
| Oct. 30 | Susanna daughter of Palmes Bravel Moore & Anne |
| Nov. 2 | Thomas son of Martin Dibble & Betty |
| Nov. 8 | Hannah daughter of Isaac Bolwell & Sarah |
| Nov. 9 | Charles son of James Webb of Widcomb |
| Nov. 10 | John son of William Saunders & Martha |
| Nov. 15 | Sarah Sheppard daughter of Mary Wornell, b. b. |
| Nov. 16 | Anne daughter of Samuel Hawkins & Eliner |
| Nov. 24 | Mary daughter of Thomas ffarr & Mary |
| Nov. 26 | Betty daughter of Joseph Barwell & Sarah |
| Dec. 8 | Joseph son of William ffisher & Mary |
| Dec. 10 | Sarah daughter of John Brewer & Elizabeth |
| Dec. 29 | Decima daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne |
| Jan. 1 | Joshua Thomas son of Joshua Ross & Betty |
| Jan. 3 | Hannah daughter of James Hawkins & Jane |
| Jan. 3 | James son of James Robbins |
| Jan. 7 | Eliner daughter of Edward Barns & Jane |
| Jan. 13 | William son of Charles Waters & Anne |
| Jan. 13 | Mary daughter of Jeremia Millord & Jane |
| Jan. 27 | Margarett second daughter of that name of Joseph ffreeks & Margarett |
| Feb. 8 | Robert son of Sarah Davis, beas born |
| Feb. 19 | William son of John Mooreman & Betty |
| Feb. 21 | Catherine daughter of John Goldstone & Jone |
| Feb. 26 | William son of Earnest Hetling & Rachel |
| Mar. 7 | John son of John Cottle & Susannah |
| Mar. 21 | James son of Thomas Harding & Hester |

## 1748.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 27 | Duel son of Walter Taylor & Anne |
| April 3 | Betty daughter of Thomas Shuger & Hester |
| April 3 | Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Warren & Catherine |
| April 7 | Henry son of John Blatchly & Anne |
| April 12 | Elisha son of William Davis & Miliora |

1748

April 13 Samuel Legenere son of Mr Ald. John Chapman & Margrett
April 19 Samuel son of John & Hannah Morris
May 19 John son of John Potts & Elizabeth
May 30 Mary daughter of Thos. ffarr & Olive
May 31 Giles son of John Collins & Eliner
June 3 Giles Edward son of Mr Thomas Worlidge & Mary
June 5 Richard son of John Godfrey & Mary
June 18 Mary daughter of William Tagg & Susanna
July 20 Susanna daughter of John Willis
July 31 Anne daughter of James ffenton & Sarah
Aug. 1 William son of James Snaylum & Sarah
Aug. 28 William son of James Barry & Sarah
Aug. 30 William Gibbs son of Peter Cannings & Mary, about to year and half ould
Aug. 31 Sarah daughter of Phillip Taylor & Ideth
Sep. 1 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Dimsdale & Elizabeth
Sep. 25 Isaac son of Richard ffisher & Elizabeth
Oct. 23 John son of Henry Jearrett & Betty
Nov. 2 William son of Nickholas Tucker & Elizabeth
Nov. 6 Hannah daughter of John Shurmer & Cristain
Nov. 7 Isaac son of Joseph Granger & Elizabeth
Nov. 10 Charles son of William Brook & Mary
Nov. 17 Thomas son of James Brown & Anne
Nov. 18 Steven son of Steven Coade
Nov. 18 Anne daughter of John Vinson
Dec. 9 Joseph son of Mr John Horton & Frances
Dec. 13 Susannah Charlotta daughter of John & Mary Brookes
Jan. 1 John son of ffrancis Ralfes & ffrances
Jan. 2 Thomas son of Elizabeth ffisher, beas born
Jan. 15 John son of Robert Mulligin & Mary
Jan. 17 Mary daughter of Henry Smith & Betty
Jan. 17 Mary daughter of William Vick & Sarah
Jan. 27 Anne daughter of Nicholas Wall & Anne
Jan. 27 Robert son of William Matthews & Mary
Jan. 30 Althea daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne
Feb. 5 William son of Ralph Stennett & Elizabeth
Feb. 5 Luce daughter of Edward Anderton & Anne
Feb. 13 William son of Richard Kirkham & Mary
Feb. 13 William son of Robert Jenkins & Mary
Feb. 17 Isaac son of Isaac Bolwell & Sarah
Feb. 19 Charles son of William Blatchly
Feb. 22 John son of Joseph Crouch & Sarah
Feb. 22 Thos. son of Edward Smart
Mar. 2 Ann daughter of John Bishop & Marthar
Mar. 13 John son of Elizabeth Battle, beas born
Mar. 16 John son of Benjamin Matthews & Rachel
Mar. 21 Betty Blinmon daughter of John Cottell & Susanna

## 1749.

April 17 Mary daughter of William Bally & Sarah
April 19 Sarah daughter of Isaac Rudman
April 23 Annastatia daughter of Jacob Skinner & Sarah
April 27 Robert son of Mr Jonathan Hanshaw & Mary
May 3 William Prockter son of Sarah Brewer, beas born
May 8 Richard son of John Chivers & Dianna
May 18 James son of Desamus Hains & Elizabeth
May 22 Mary daughter of James Elderton

1749

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 23 | Mary Henrietta daughter of Samuel Eve |
| June | 2 | Susanna daughter of Charles Waters & Anne |
| June | 4 | Charles son of Betty Lewis, beas born |
| June | 5 | Mary daughter of William Upham |
| June | 8 | Elizabeth daughter of Thos. Count & Eliner |
| July | 2 | Thomas son of Walter Taylor & Anne |
| July | 4 | Mary daughter of John Potts & Elizabeth |
| July | 6 | William son of William Collins & Elizabeth |
| July | 15 | James son of James Hawkins & Jane |
| July | 18 | John Bance son of Benjamin Axford & Anne |
| Aug. | 14 | Joseph son of Thomas Harding & Hester |
| Aug. | 15 | Richard son of George Latchum & Anne |
| Aug. | 15 | Mary wife of William Rogers, jeweller |
| Aug. | 17 | Betty daughter of Joshua Ross & Betty |
| Aug. | 20 | Stephen son of Mr Ald. John Chapman & Mrs Margaret |
| Sep. | 12 | Anne daughter of William Bolwell & Anne |
| Sep. | 14 | Sarah daughter of Arthur Trimnell & Mary |
| Oct. | 6 | James son of Thomas Maggs & Jane |
| Oct. | 14 | Isaac son of William Kardell & Eliz. |
| Nov. | 23 | James son of Richard Page & Mary |
| Nov. | 23 | William Wean son of Elizabeth Williams, beas born |
| Dec. | 9 | Mary daughter of Thomas Cottell & Rebecca |
| Dec. | 10 | Clement son of Clement ffellows & Sarah |
| Dec. | 11 | Mary daughter of James ffenton & Sarah |
| Dec. | 17 | Mary daughter of Joseph ffreeks & Margarett |
| Dec. | 17 | Mary daughter of Henry Robbins |
| Dec. | 17 | Elizabeth daughter of William Hibbart & Eliz. |
| Dec. | 19 | John son of Honer Edwards, beas born |
| Dec. | 29 | Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hayward & Allice |
| Jan. | 1 | Benjamin son of Jonothan Peck |
| Jan. | 1 | Sarah daughter of James Rudman |
| Jan. | 9 | William son of Joseph Cooper & Sarah |
| Jan. | 14 | Charles son of Henry Smith & Betty |
| Jan. | 16 | Eliner daughter of Robert Bigg & Eliner |
| Jan. | 22 | Anne daughter of Charles Russell & Anne |
| Feb. | 19 | Mary daughter of William Morley & Elizabeth |
| Feb. | 19 | Thomas son of John Boon & Anne |
| Feb. | 25 | Daniel son of Moyse Roubel & Sarah |
| Feb. | 26 | Mary daughter of John Moorman & Betty |
| Feb. | 28 | Philip Mohone son of Thos. Orchard & Rebecca |
| Feb. | 28 | Elizabeth daughter of Richard Mandly & Elizabeth |
| Mar. | 1 | Richard son of James Brown & Anne |
| Mar. | 7 | William son of Mary Margram, beas born |
| Mar. | 12 | Charles son of Edward Anderton & Anne |
| Mar. | 13 | William son of Samuel Broad of Twiverton |
| Mar. | 13 | Susannah daughter of Michael Hemmins & Eliner |

## 1750.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 9 | John son of Thomas Kircom & Mary |
| May | 20 | Elizabeth daughter of Decamus Hams & Elizabeth |
| May | 27 | Benjamin son of Jacob Skinner & Sarah |
| June | 1 | David son of Ralph Stennett & Elizabeth |
| June | 4 | Amelia daughter of Harry Stallard & Rachel |
| June | 7 | James son of Mr Jonathan Hanshaw & Mary |
| June | 9 | Anne daughter of John Wignell & Anne |
| June | 17 | Hannah daughter of James fformage & Hannah |
| June | 21 | Joannah daughter of William Tagg & Susanna |

1750

July 9 Nathaniel son of Samuel Hawkins & Eliner
July 10 Charles son of Mary Hibbart, beas born
July 15 John son of Thomas Dawson & Sarah
July 15 Mary daughter of George Davis & Anne
July 27 Charles son of Charles Waters & Anne
July 15 Mary Boulton daughter of John Ditcher & Susanna
Aug. 6 Eliner daughter of James Snaylum & Sarah
Aug. 17 Joseph son of Thomas Harding & Hester
Aug. 20 Edward son of Richard Kirkham & Mary
Sep. 9 Thomas son of Mr John Horton & ffrances
Sep. 9 Joseph son of John Down & Jane
Sep. 10 Laurance son of William Saunders & Marthar
Sep. 13 Charles son of Joshua Ross & Betty
Sep. 20 Anne daughter of Joseph Haycock & Mary
Sep. 25 Susanna daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne
Sep. 25 Margreat daughter of William Wells & Mary
Oct. 2 Susanna daughter of John Cottle & Susanna
Oct. 3 William son of James Hakins & Jane
Oct. 8 James son of Arther Trimnell
Oct. 9 George son of Timothy Thomas & Mary
Oct. 15 Robert son of John Gifford & Martha
Oct. 28 Nelly daughter of Richard Brown & Mary
Nov. 5 Hester daughter of John Blatchly & Anne
Nov. 6 Sarah daughter of William Matthews & Mary
Nov. 7 Charles son of George Duperre & Sarah
Nov. 19 Jane daughter of Edward Woodward
Nov. 23 Charles son of Mr Ald. John Chapman & Margret
Jan. 12 James son of William Brook & Mary
Jan. 13 Joan daughter of John Hook & Elizabeth
Jan. 21 Eleanora daughter of James Montagu, Esq., & Mrs Elinor
Jan. 21 Thomas son of Richard Gye & Betty
Jan. 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Crouch & Sarah
Jan. 28 Corneleas son of James ffenton & Sarah
Jan. 28 Mary daughter of Jeremiah Dimsdeal & Eliz.
Jan. 30 William son of Joseph Cooper, second son of that name
Jan. 31 Thomas son of Mr Lewis Clutterbuck & Elizabeth
Feb. 5 Mary daughter of Joseph Beens & Mary
Feb. 10 Betty daughter of Benjamin Axford & Anne
Feb. 11 Anne daughter of Richard ffisher & Betty
Feb. 11 Thomas son of William Brown & Elizabeth
Feb. 15 William son of Samuel Varier & Elizabeth
Mar. 5 Robert son of Robert Mullingin & Mary
Mar. 7 Betty daughter of Stephen Naylor
Mar. 11 John son of John Moreman & Betty
Mar. 13 Gustavas Adolphus son of Samuel Eve & Mary
Mar. 22 Sarah daughter of Mary Hains, beas born
Mar. 24 Winiford daughter of David Jones

## 1751.

Mar. 25 William son of William Vick & Sarah
April 8 John son of Elizabeth ffisher, beas born
April 15 Anne daughter of William Hibbart & Elizabeth
April 23 Joseph son of Joseph Perry & Elizabeth
April 24 John son of John Parker & Betty
April 28 William son of Richard Harman & Jenney
April 30 Thomas son of Clement ffellows & Sarah
May 2 James son of John Sherman & Anne

1751

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 3 | Edward son of Richard Dean |
| May | 5 | Sarah daughter of Matthew Brooks & Sarah |
| May | 15 | William son of William Bolwell & Anne |
| May | 20 | Elizabeth daughter of John Ditcher |
| June | 16 | Anne daughter of William Woodman & Elizabeth |
| June | 26 | Joseph son of Edward Barns & Jane |
| July | 2 | Thomas son of Samuel Porter & ffrances |
| July | 7 | Richard son of Decemus Hains & Elizabeth |
| July | 8 | Edward son of James Snaylum & Sarah |
| July | 17 | Margret daughter of Mr Robert Hayward & Alice |
| July | 18 | Thomas son of Roger Palmer, Esq., & Mrs Elinor Ambrose |
| July | 21 | Elizabeth daughter of Giles Hill & Hanna |
| July | 26 | Robert son of Ralph Stennett & Elizabeth |
| July | 26 | Thomas son of Thomas Maggs & Jane |
| July | 29 | Salley daughter of William Rigby & Mary |
| Aug. | 9 | Mary daughter of Mr Giles Jones & Anne |
| Aug. | 14 | Thomas Mullins son of Mr Joseph Haycock & Mary |
| Aug. | 22 | John son of Walter Taylor & Anne |
| Aug. | 23 | Carew son of Samuel Davis & Mary |
| Aug. | 29 | Mary daughter of Stephen Weeks & Mary |
| Sep. | 7 | James son of James Crosby & Elizabeth |
| Sep. | 8 | Peter Menheir son of Joseph Granger & Elizabeth |
| Sep. | 15 | George son of George Jones & Sarah |
| Sep. | 18 | John son of Sarah Whittock, beas born |
| Sep. | 19 | Mary daughter of William Bally & Betty |
| Oct. | 1 | Hanna daughter of James Campbell & Mary |
| Oct. | 13 | Sarah daughter of John Chivers & Diannah |
| Oct. | 14 | Charles son of James Whittock & Sarah |
| Oct. | 26 | Samuel son of George Dyer |
| Nov. | 12 | Betty daughter of Charles Russell & Anne |
| Nov. | 17 | George son of Thomas Cottle & Rebecca |
| Dec. | 8 | Hannah daughter of James Hawkins |
| Dec. | 16 | James son of William Matthews & Mary |
| Dec. | 3 | Martha daughter of John Knight & Mary |
| Dec. | 26 | Judeth daughter of Richard Circum |
| Dec. | 26 | Richard son of Richard ffisher & Betty |
| Dec. | 25 | Anne daughter of Mr Ald. John Chapman & Mrs Margaret |

## 1752.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 13 | Anne daughter of Charles Waters |
| Jan. | 23 | Mary daughter of Andrew Hanabus |
| Jan. | 24 | Alexander son of Mr Jonathan Hanshaw & Mary |
| Jan. | 31 | Thomas son of John Eadall & Hanna, a stranger |
| Feb. | 10 | Diannah daughter of James Montagu, Esq., & Mrs Elinor |
| Feb. | 13 | Charles son of Arther Trimnell & Mary |
| Feb. | 25 | Anne daughter of Benjamin Matthews |
| Feb. | 27 | Thomas son of Buckel Broom & Anne |
| Mar. | 10 | Mary daughter of Joseph Cokey & Hanna |
| Mar. | 24 | Angelo fferdinand son of Samuel Eve & Mary |
| Mar. | 30 | Joseph son of Joseph Beens & Jane |
| April | 1 | Joseph son of Joseph Young & Mary |
| April | 5 | Mary daughter of Benjamen Barwell |
| April | 20 | Robert son of Richard Mandly & Elizabeth |
| April | 20 | Edward son of Edward Tompkins |
| April | 24 | Sarah daughter of William Dyer |
| May | 10 | Benjamin son of Benjamin Axford & Anne |
| May | 17 | John son of William Tagg & Susanna |

1752

May 18 Anne daughter of Henry Drinkwater; born at Widcombe
May 19 Laurance son of John Cottell & Susanna
May 20 Sarah daughter of Joseph Crouch & Sarah
May 20 Anne daughter of John Jones; born in S. James' parish
May 24 Mary daughter of Richard Gye & Betty; born in S. James' parish
May 31 Walter son of Decamus Hains & Elizabeth
June 1 Hanna daughter of John Gifford & Marthar
June 7 Charles Lansdowne Gillice [*sic*]
June 28 Thomas son of James Cook; born at Widcombe
July 19 Mary daughter of Clement ffellows
July 20 Richard son of Richard Dean & Martha
July 26 Jane daughter of Thomas Kerkham & Mary
Aug. 6 John son of John Bishop & Martha
Sep. 2 Richard son of Richard Whittick & Sarah
Sep. 18 Anne daughter of Walter Taylor & Anne
Oct. 4 Susanna daughter of William Cadle & Elizabeth
Oct. 11 Decema daughter of Thomas Dowson & Sarah
Oct. 19 Betty daughter of James Brown & Anne
Oct. 23 Stephen Blinman son of Thos. Cottel & Rebecca
Oct. 26 Mary daughter of James Ryall & Mary
Nov. 15 George son of James Whittock & Sarah
Dec. 4 Mary daughter of Mr Robert Hayward & Alice
Dec. 7 Sarah daughter of John Parker & Betty
Dec. 11 Charles son of James Snaylum & Sarah
Dec. 14 Eliner daughter of Thomas Count & Eliner
Dec. 16 James son of William Hibbart & Elizabeth
Dec. 25 Sarah daughter of Richard Blatchly; born at Widcombe
Dec. 29 Phillip son of James ffenton & Sarah

## 1753.

Jan. 1 Charles son of John Cline & Mary
Jan. 1 Sarah Layfield daughter of Jane Bealiel, beas born
Jan. 25 Elisabeth daughter of Mr Charles Biggs & Eleanor
Jan. 31 John son of John Blatchly & Anne
Feb. 19 Richard son of Richard Page & Mary
Mar. 12 George Frederick son of Tho. & Mary Linley
Mar. 25 Betty daughter of Giles Branch
April 8 Charles son of George & Sarah Jones
April 10 Ann daughter of Ralph & Elizabeth Stennet
April 16 Stephen son of Giles & Hannah Hill
April 30 Martha daughter of John & Susanna Cottle
May 3 Nelly daughter of Richard & Mary Brown
May 18 Betty daughter of Wm & Mary Wells
May 20 Anna Maria Shirley base daughter of Elizth. Wilmot
May 27 Joseph son of Joseph & Margaret Freake
May 28 Richard son of Richard & Mary Kircomb
June 4 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Ann Chilcot
June 10 William son of Samuel & Eleanor Hawkins
June 14 Mary daughter of Arthur & Mary Trimnel
July 1 Thomas son of Benjamin & Mary Axford
July 4 Mary daughter of John & Betty Moreman
July 17 Robert son of William & Mary Matthews
July 24 James son of Edward & Mary Barnes
July 27 Charles son of Charles & Ann Russel
Aug. 5 John Baynton base son of Martha Vick
Aug. 6 Charlotta Theresa daughter of John & Mary Eve; born in S. Michael's parish

1753

Aug. 11 Joseph base son of Jane Trimble
Aug. 12 Samuel Short base son of Jane Workman
Aug. 15 Betty daughter of James & Anna Tagg
Aug. 19 William son of William Marks; born in S. Michael's parish
Aug. 20 William son of Isaac & Ann Doddrell; born & privately baptized in S. James, Bristol, 20 March 1753, & brought to church this 20th Aug.
Aug. 26 Charles son of Thos. & Jane Maggs
Aug. 26 Ann daughter of Decimus & Elizabeth Haynes
Sep. 6 Jane Catharine daughter of Moses & Sarah Roubel
Sep. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Lewis & Elizabeth Clutterbuck
Sep. 15 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Brook
Sep. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Ann Waters
Sep. 30 Elizabeth daughter of John & Margaret Chapman
Oct. 16 Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Beames
Oct. 21 Sarah daughter of Timothy & Mary Thomas
Nov. 12 Sarah daughter of Stephen & Jane Naylor
Nov. 13 Margaret daughter of Wm & Elizth Kittoe
Nov. 14 Joseph Wastfield, an adult, about 44, who had been bred an Anabaptist, was at his earnest request baptiz'd in his chamber at ye Widow Smith's in Stall Street, not being able to come to church by reason of extreme sickness
Nov. 19 John son of Edward & Martha Taylor
Nov. 22 William Glezby base son of Ann Buckle
Nov. 27 Jane daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Dimsdale
Nov. 30 Hetty daughter of Clement & Sarah Fellows
Dec. 15 John base son of Mary Thresher
Dec. 28 Richard son of Robert Mullegin

## 1754.

Jan. 2 Godfrey Morgan, a base born child
Jan. 2 Ann Pulleine, an adult
Jan. 15 Mary daughter of Francis & Ann Brooman
Jan. 27 Solomon son of Solomon Davis; born in S. James' parish
Jan. 27 Jane. (The Clerk could never discover whose child this was.)
Feb. 3 Joanna daughter of Samuel & Ruth Wilson
Feb. 13 Edward son of Edward & Ann Woodward
Feb. 19 John base son of Grace Webb
Feb. 21 Walter son of Walter & Ann Taylor
Feb. 24 Thomas son of Joseph & Eliz. Granger
Feb. 25 Charles son of Charles & Mary Blatchly
Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel
Mar. 15 Ann Maria daughter of Edward & Esther Ditcher
Mar. 22 James son of James & Sarah Fenton
April 4 John Addington son of the Revd Mr John Taylor & Eleanor
April 8 Mary base daughter of Betty Barard
April 11 Dennis son of Thomas & Esther Harding
April 11 Mary Ann daughter of Cornelius & Mary Crowley
April 29 Harriot daughter of Henry & Ann Chilcot
May 3 Richard son of Richard Brigden Fowell & Elizabeth
May 5 Sarah daughter of James & Sarah Snailum
May 12 William son of Richard & Jane Harman
May 21 Love daughter of John & Mary Tylee; born at Widcombe
May 22 Mary daughter of James & Betty Allen
May 26 John son of Richard & Betty Gye; born in S. James' parish
May 31 Swain son of Richard & Mary Jenkins; born in S. Michael's parish
June 2 John Bance son of Benjamin & Ann Axford

1754

June 3 John son of John & Jane Chambers; born at Widcombe
June 17 Sarah daughter of Buckle Broom & Ann
June 19 Jenny daughter of John & Betty Parker
June 30 George son of John & Margaret Payne
June 30 Ann daughter of John Sheen; born in S. Michael's parish
July 15 Hannah daughter of James & Ann Brown
July 15 Charles Alexander son of George & Margaret Cheyne; born 10 July
July 19 Edward son of Edward & Jane Barnes
July 23 Margaret daughter of Richard & Martha Ansty
Aug. 19 Daniel son of Jeremiah & Jane Millard
Sep. 13 Francis son of Richard Rundell; born 13 Jan. 1752, & privately bapt. at Norton S. Philip; brought to church this day
Sep. 23 Mary daughter of John & Martha Gifford
Sep. 27 Joseph Cridland, an adult
Sep. 28 William Bath, a black boy, about 12 years, belonging to Mrs Hetling
Sep. 30 Jane daughter of William Bolwell
Oct. 4 Elizabeth daughter of James & Betty Massey
Oct. 16 Martha daughter of James & Rebecca Hellier
Oct. 17 Susanna daughter of Joseph & Mary Haycock
Nov. 10 Frances daughter of Thos. & Eleanor Count
Nov. 14 Charles son of Ralph & Eliz. Stennett
Nov. 17 Ann daughter of George & Mary Cottell
Dec. 11 Isaac Turner base son of Betty Wilmot
Dec. 12 Mary daughter of Decimus & Elizth Haines
Dec. 16 Margaret daughter of Thos. & Catharine Chilcott
Dec. 24 Sarah daughter of Thos. & Sarah Brookman

## 1755.

Jan. 7 Decimus son of James Whittick; born in S. James, Bath
Jan. 8 Rachel daughter of Thomas Batchelor; born in S. James, Bath
Jan. 19 Anna ye daughter of Samuel & Frances Porter
Jan. 27 John son of John & Elizabeth Reeves
Jan. 29 Thomas son of Thos & Mary Kirkham
Feb. 4 William son of Wil. & Mary Hibbert
Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Clement & Elizabeth Fellows
Feb. 25 George son of John & Susanna Cottell
Mar. 5 Sarah daughter of Charles & Ann Russell
Mar. 5 Rebecca daughter of James & Anna Banbury
Mar. 9 Harry Edy son of Thomas & Gertrude Lancaster
Mar. 16 John son of John & Ann Johnson
Mar. 16 John b. b. son of Mary Martin
April 7 Mary daughter of Jeremiah & Jane Robins
April 27 Richard son of William & Betty Cadell
April 28 John son of John & Mary Cumings
May 4 Maria Tereza daughter of George & Sarah Duperrè
May 5 Mary daughter of Joseph & Ann Gawen
May 18 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Tylee; born in Widcombe
May 18 Giles son of Giles & Mary Branch
May 18 Hannah daughter of James & Sarah Snaylum
May 22 John son of Joseph & Sarah Crouch
May 25 Penelope the daughter of Lewis & Elizabeth Clutterbuck; born April 28th, 1755, & was soon after privately baptized, & on 25th May 1755 was brought to church to be received
May 26 Francis son of John Chapman, Esq., present Mayor of this city, was brought to church, having been privately baptized before
May 26 James the b. b. son of Mary Briant
May 29 Mary daughter of Joseph & Sarah Cooper

1755

May 30 Susanna daughter of Enoch & Ann Daniel. (N.B. This child was born in ye parish of Widcombe.)
June 4 Charles son of Richard & Mary Kirkham
June 7 Charles son of James & Charity Roche
June 11 Elizabeth daughter of John & Hannah Prior; born in the parish of Widcombe
June 23 Charles son of Charles & Ann Waters
June 30 Sarah daughter of George & Sarah Jones
July 1 Betty daughter of Robert & Margaret Flower; born in ye parish of Hinton
July 17 Jenny daughter of Giles & Hannah Hill
Aug. 2 Venus & Thamar, twin daughters of William Wilson; born in the parish of Widcombe
Aug. 10 Edwin & Mary, twin son & daughter of George & Elizabeth Cossoll
Sep. 2 Mary daughter of Elizabeth Deacon; born in parish of Walcot
Sep. 17 Mary daughter of Edward & Grace Tomkins
Sep. 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Lamb
Sep. 21 Elizabeth daughter of George & Ann Davis
Sep. 22 Ann daughter of William & Jane Harper
Sep. 23 Mary daughter of John Arnold of Widcombe
Oct. 3 Edward son of William & Mary Dyer
Oct. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Cottell
Oct. 26 John son of William & Mary Wells
Oct. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Brigden Fowell
Nov. 2 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Axford
Nov. 6 James son of Richard & Martha Dean
Nov. 20 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Rogers
Nov. 30 Frances daughter of Thomas & Sarah Price
Dec. 28 William son of Thomas & Sarah Brookman
Dec. 28 Robert son of Edward Ditcher; born in S. James, Bath

## 1756.

Jan. 18 Sarah daughter of Edward Hancock
Jan. 19 Charles Ring son of the Reverend Mr John Taylor by Eleanor his wife
Jan. 27 Francis Correggio son of Thomas & Mary Worlidge
Feb. 2 Edward son of Edward & Martha Taylor
Feb. 4 John Hamilton, a Negro about 29 yrs. of age
Feb. 11 John son of Thomas & Ann Knight
Mar. 5 Ann the b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Williams
Mar. 14 John son of James & Mary Greenway
Mar. 24 John son of Francis & Elizabeth White
April 4 Sukey daughter of Decimus & Elizabeth Haynes
April 8 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Sarah Dawson
April 25 Edward son of Edward & Ann Woodward
April 26 Thomas son of John & Ann Blatchley
April 27 Agnes McBracka, Negro woman, a servant to Jacob Allen, Esq., of Jamaica
April 30 James son of Charles Russel
May 18 Mary daughter of Giles & Elizabeth Branch
May 23 William son of John Bradley
May 25 John son of George & Mary Cottel
May 30 John son of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel
May 30 Ann daughter of Clement & Elizabeth Fellows
May 31 William son of Isaac & Grace Rudman
June 8 Hannah daughter of William & Elizabeth Hibbert
June 14 Betty Kelson b. b. daughter of Sarah Smalcombe
June 20 John son of John & Margaret Payne

1756

June 20 Jane daughter of John & Susanna Cottell
June 24 James Roberts son of William Horler of the parish of Widcombe
June 29 George son of Richard & Mary Kircombe
July 13 William son of David & Ann Russell was born June 7th, 1756, & being privately baptized was brought to church 13th of July next ensuing
Aug. 8 Fanny the daughter of Isaac & Susanna Simms
Sep. 1 Benjamin Kittoe son of James & Sarah Snailum
Sep. 21 William son of William & Jane Harper
Sep. 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Dillon
Sep. 30 Richard son of Richard & Mary Brown
Oct. 7 John son of Edward & Ann Powel
Oct. 10 Alicia daughter of Marmaduke & Eleonora Webb
Oct. 17 Nancy b. b. daughter of Jane Burgess
Oct. 19 Mary daughter of Charles & Catherine Lambert
Oct. 20 Thomas son of James & Sarah Fenton
Oct. 24 Mary Whittick daughter of John & Mary Tiley; born in Widcombe
Nov. 7 John son of John & Elizabeth Vinton
Nov. 11 William son of John & Elizabeth Reeves
Nov. 11 Harry son of Harry & Biddy Birt
Nov. 22 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Cumings
Nov. 23 Samuel son of William & Hannah Marks

## 1757.

Jan. 2 Ann daughter of George & Mary Cassell
Jan. 6 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Moreman
Jan. 9 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Kirkham
Jan. 17 Ann b. b. daughter of Ann Wilkins
Jan. 14 Joseph Merryweather son of Waldron & Ann Gye
Jan. 17 Esther Trimnell, daughter of Arthur & Mary Trimnell
Jan. 22 Harry son of Charles Waters
Feb. 3 Charles Wickes son of James & Anna Banbury
Feb. 6 Sarah Wade base born daughter of Margaret Watkins
Feb. 7 John Lake son of George Gibbs of Widcombe
Feb. 14 John son of John & Mary Tutt
Feb. 16 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Deveril
Feb. 21 Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Brookman
Feb. 21 Charles son of the Rev. Mr Walter Chapman & Susanna his wife
Mar. 3 William son of Walter & Ann Taylor was brought to church, having been privately bapt. ye second day of Feb. last, being on the same day on which he was born
Mar. 6 Mary & Martha the b. b. daughters of Hannah Britton
Mar. 13 James son of James & Mary Cottell
Mar. 15 John son of Enock Daniels of Widcombe
Mar. 20 John son of Thomas & Ann Read
Mar. 20 James son of Thomas & Jane Allen
April 10 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Ann Axford
April 22 Mary daughter of Charles & Ann Russel
April 24 John son of John & Eleanor Brooks
May 1 Hariot daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Dibble
May 2 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Still
May 8 Betty daughter of George Jones
May 17 William son of Thomas Lewis
May 22 Dorothy daughter of Robert Ferris
May 24 Margaret daughter of Lewis & Elizabeth Clutterbuck
May 13 Maria Snow Short, daughter of Rev. Mr William Short & Mary his wife, was born 13th of May 1757 & bapt. ye same day

1757

June 5 John son of John & Mary Wadman
June 12 Gregory son of Gregory Atwood
June 13 Ann daughter of Mr Richard Brigden Fowell
June 19 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Davenport
June 19 Hannah daughter of John Cutler
July 4 John son of Richard Cutler
July 4 Thomas son of Nathanael Mullins
July 17 Mary daughter of Richard Martin
July 24 Sarah daughter of Joseph Porter
July 25 John son of Morgan Pemberton
July 26 John James son of James & Alice Wall was brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 7 Mary daughter of Matthias Walter
Aug. 11 Sarah daughter of Joseph Gawen was brought to church, having been privately bapt. 24th of July last
Aug. 11 Samuel Rogers son of Samuel Jones
Aug. 15 Daniel son of Daniel Eggleton
Sep. 4 Ann Green daughter of John & Sarah Matthews
Sep. 4 Edward son of Samuel & Hannah Jones
Sep. 6 James son of John & Susanna Cottell
Sep. 11 John son of John & Martha Gifford
Sep. 11 Hannah daughter of John & Hannah Ball
Sep. 13 William son of Mr Simon Cooke & Ann his wife of S. James, Bath
Sep. 18 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Heath
Sep. 23 James son of John & Martha Sherborne
Sep. 25 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Price
Sep. 27 John son of Robert & Mary Jenkins
Oct. 2 Ann daughter of Joseph & Mary Beams
Oct. 2 Martha daughter of Richard & Mary Chatterton
Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Francis & Elizabeth White
Nov. 4 Martha b. b. daughter of Martha Bishop
Nov. 10 John son of Giles & Elizabeth Branch
Nov. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William & Jane Harper
Nov. 28 Mary daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Avery
Nov. 28 William George son of the Rev. Mr John Taylor by Eleanor his wife
Dec. 1 Edward son of Edward & Grace Tomkins
Dec. 4 Robert John son of John & Elizabeth Reeves
Dec. 4 William son of Robert & Mary Dark
Dec. 4 Amelia daughter of Joseph & Jane Veszusa
Dec. 11 Charles son of Philip & Mary Prichard was brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 13 Mary daughter of William & Mary Rogers
Dec. 14 Fanny daughter of Thomas & Susanna Bevis

## 1758.

Jan. 8 Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Hancock
Jan. 15 Richard son of Joseph & Ann Salmon
Jan. 16 Thomas son of Decima & Elizabeth Haines
Jan. 20 Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Godwin
Jan. 24 Betty daughter of James & Ann Banbury
Feb. 9 John son of Richard & Mary Kirkham
Feb. 13 Richard White b. b. son of Ruth Sockett; born in S. James, Bath
Feb. 22 William son of William & Sarah Russell
Feb. 22 William son of William & Elizabeth Pritchard
Feb. 23 Catherine daughter of Andrew & Cathrine Sprule
Mar. 2 John son of Edward & Mary Tagg
Mar. 27 Paul son of Joseph & Elizabeth Granger

1758

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 27 | Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Moreman |
| Mar. 27 | William son of Morgan & Jane Bassett of S. James, Bath |
| Mar. 30 | Robert son of Thomas & Mary Wooley |
| April 2 | Mary daughter of Edward Taylor |
| April 6 | George son of George & Mary Cottell |
| April 16 | Elizabeth Cecilia James daughter of James & Martha Cottell |
| May 7 | John b. b. son of Ann Bond |
| May 9 | Joseph son of Ralph & Elizabeth Stennett |
| May 13 | Mary daughter of George Togood |
| May 16 | Frances daughter of James & Sarah Snailum |
| May 29 | Clement son of Clement & Sarah Fellows |
| June 4 | Ann daughter of Marmaduke & Eleonora Webber |
| June 26 | Mercy daughter of Charles & Ann Marshman |
| June 26 | Ann daughter of Edward & Mary Hopkins |
| July 8 | Frances daughter of Richard Brigden Fowel by Elizabeth his wife |
| July 23 | Alethea daughter of Isaac Simms & his wife |
| July 24 | Martha b. b. daughter of Martha Towser |
| July 30 | Mary daughter of James & Mary Cottell |
| Aug. 15 | John son of John & Patience Douling |
| Aug. 16 | John son of James & Sarah Fenton |
| Aug. 20 | Ann daughter of James & Sarah Woodroffe |
| Aug. 30 | Richard Leader son of James & Alice Wall |
| Sep. 10 | Thomas son of John & Eleanor Brooke |
| Sep. 18 | John son of John & Martha Lloyd |
| Oct. 9 | Richard son of Nathaniel & Susanna Mullins |
| Oct. 9 | Elizabeth daughter of Philip & Mary Ditcher |
| Oct. 16 | Nicolas son of Nicholas & Mary Baker |
| Oct. 17 | Orphan daughter of Joseph & Sarah Barwell |
| Oct. 26 | Charles son of Thomas & Rebecca Cottell |
| Oct. 31 | Phœnix son of John & Elizabeth Felton |
| Nov. 1 | Robert son of William & Betty Gifford |
| Nov. 5 | Ann daughter of Peter & Mary Davenport |
| Nov. 16 | William son of William & Martha Saunders |
| Nov. 26 | Thomas son of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel |
| Dec. 10 | Sarah daughter of John & Mary Wadman |
| Dec. 12 | Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Brookman |
| Dec. 17 | Joseph son of Samuel & Ann West |
| Dec. 26 | Edward son of William & Mary Collins |
| Dec. 26 | Ann daughter of William & Mary Swift |
| Dec. 27 | John son of James & Sarah Snailum |
| Dec. 27 | Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Woolley |
| Dec. 28 | Sarah daughter of John & Ann Brooke |

## 1759.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jan. 28 | George son of George & Elizabeth Castle |
| Feb. 5 | Charles b. b. son of Mary Ann French |
| Feb. 15 | Christian daughter of Benjamin & Ann Axford |
| Feb. 19 | Robert son of Robert & Martha Ferris |
| Mar. 2 | Thomas James King son of Thomas & Mary Worlidge; born Sep. 16th, 1757, privately baptized ye 30th of ye same month, & brought to church this day |
| Mar. 2 | Reuben or Rubens son of Thomas & Mary Worlidge |
| Mar. 4 | Mary daughter of Robert & Mary Mullicken |
| Mar. 30 | Isaac son of Isaac & Catherine Batchelor |
| April 6 | Jane daughter of John & Sarah Matthews |
| April 12 | Ann daughter of John & Ann Palmer |
| April 19 | Ann daughter of William & Betty Morgan |

1759

| | |
|---|---|
| April 22 | Richard Jones son of Simon & Ann Crook |
| May 1 | Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Sarah Crouch |
| May 8 | Harriot daughter of John & Sophia Lee |
| May 10 | Robert son of Thomas & Mary Dillon |
| May 19 | Mary daughter of Francis & Mary Evrett |
| May 21 | Ann daughter of James & Ann Brown |
| June 21 | Maria daughter of Charles & Ann Waters |
| June 26 | Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Mary Blatchly |
| July 5 | Margaret Mary daughter of Rev. Mr John Taylor by Eleanor his wife |
| July 10 | William Bacon son of William & Ann Cattell |
| July 15 | Ann Brooks b. b. daughter of Grace Webb |
| Aug. 5 | James son of James & Margaret Cottell |
| Aug. 10 | John May son of William & Ann Keep |
| Aug. 22 | Philip son of Mr Philip Ditcher by Mary his wife |
| Aug. 23 | Thomas Clarveato son of the Rev. Mr Thomas Clarveato Dockwry, deceas'd, by Fanny his wife |
| Aug. 26 | John son of William & Elizabeth Lockyer |
| Sep. 9 | Charles son of William & Mary Rogers |
| Sep. 16 | Charlotte daughter of William & Elizabeth Reeves |
| Sep. 20 | Cornelius son of Samuel & Elizabeth Jones |
| Sep. 30 | Daniel Duncombe son of George & Ann Davis |
| Oct. 1 | James son of Thomas & Sarah Pierce |
| Oct. 2 | William son of Benjamin & Jane Aaron |
| Oct. 4 | Daniel son of Thomas & Mary Jones |
| Oct. 8 | David son of David & Martha Powell |
| Oct. 19 | Thomas son of John & Martha Lloyd |
| Oct. 25 | Rebecca daughter of William & Elizabeth Hibbert |
| Oct. 28 | Nathaniel son of John & Mary Thomas |
| Oct. 28 | Betty daughter of Thomas & Mary Kirkham |
| Oct. 30 | John son of Samuel & Hannah Rundal |
| Nov. 2 | Mary daughter of Samuel & Sarah Ditcher |
| Nov. 4 | Hannah daughter of Thomas & Betty Deveril |
| Nov. 7 | Frances daughter of John & Elizabeth Holdstock |
| Nov. 12 | Thomas son of John & Mary Tutt of S. James, Bath |
| Nov. 18 | Thomas son of Jeffery & Mary Smith |
| Nov. 27 | Sarah daughter of Edward & Sarah Taylor |
| Dec. 1 | Martha Nation daughter of John & Sarah Cattell |
| Dec. 5 | Ann daughter of Brigden & Elizabeth Fowell |

## 1760.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jan. 13 | John son of John & Ann Warren |
| Jan. 21 | Charles son of Clement & Sarah Fellows |
| Jan. 24 | Eleanor daughter of John & Elizabeth Chapel |
| Feb. 1 | Thomas son of John & Mary Atwood |
| Feb. 4 | Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Margaret Hopkins |
| Feb. 8 | Isaac son of Francis & Martha Fisher |
| Feb. 19 | John Axford son of Jane Wise |
| Mar. 10 | Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Cutler |
| Mar. 18 | Sarah daughter of Edward & Ann Gifford |
| April 5 | John son of James & Alice Wall |
| April 13 | Ann daughter of James & Mary Cottell |
| April 17 | Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Kirkham |
| April 17 | Charlotte daughter of Charles & Ann Russell |
| April 21 | John son of Thomas & Eleanor Count |
| May 1 | Ann daughter of John & Mary Cummings |
| May 4 | Nancy Elliot b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Roberts |
| May 8 | John son of Edward & Grace Tomkins |

1760

May 8 Mary daughter of Nathanael & Susanna Mullins
May 11 Jane daughter of Peter & Mary Davenport
May 13 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Laurence
May 30 Thomas James son of Mr Alderman John Chapman by Margaret his wife brought to church, having being privately bapt.
June 3 Richard son of Robert & Martha Ferris
June 3 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Arkell
June 5 Henry son of Benjamin & Ann Axford
June 11 Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Newman baptized, being born in Widcombe
June 12 John son of John & Sarah Rosewell
June 14 Betty daughter of Henry & Margaret Spering
June 25 Arthur son of John & Elizabeth Freeman of Widcombe
June 26 Charlotte daughter of Mr Charles Morgan by Ann his wife
June 29 Mary daughter of George & Mary Cottell
July 1 Robert son of William & Betty Gifford
July 1 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph & Elizabeth Stennet
July 9 James son of Isaac & Catherine Batchelor
July 10 Francis son of William & Jane Harper
July 13 Philippa daughter of Marmaduke & Eleanor Webb
July 15 Christian daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Hill
July 16 Ann daughter of James & Anna Tagg
July 17 Ann daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Hill, a child about three years old
July 30 William son of Simon & Elizabeth Marow
Aug. 24 Mary daughter of Paul & Elizabeth Snelling
Aug. 27 William Mary [*sic*] son of William Harvey, Lord Mount Morres, of the Kingdom of Ireland, by Lady Mary his wife
Sep. 1 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Joyce Harding of Widcombe
Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Thomas & Jane Pierce
Sep. 8 Richard son of Richard & Eleanor Smith
Sep. 14 John son of Robert & Mary Dark
Sep. 29 Sarah daughter of James & Betty Allen
Oct. 8 John Henry son of the Rev. Mr John Taylor by Eleanor his wife
Oct. 29 Esther daughter of John & Mary Wadman
Nov. 2 Robert son of William & Mary Young
Nov. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Pitts
Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Jemima Gooding
Nov. 21 Thomas son of John & Catherine Gibbons
Nov. 24 Richard son of Joshua & Betty Chesworth
Nov. 24 Charlotte b. b. daughter of Martha Vick
Nov. 30 Hannah daughter of John & Mary Barnes
Dec. 5 William son of Charles & Mary Blatchly
Dec. 15 Richard son of Francis & Martha Fisher
Dec. 15 William son of William & Frances Handcock
Dec. 15 Mary Cooper daughter of James & Elizabeth Pitfold
Dec. 29 Sarah daughter of John & Martha Gifford

## 1761.

Jan. 4 Sarah daughter of Giles & Elizabeth Branch
Jan. 7 Richard b. b. son of Mary Mitchel
Jan. 8 Eleanor daughter of Charles & Eleanor Biggs
Jan. 12 Thomas son of James & Margaret Cottel
Jan. 22 Martha daughter of Henry & Mary Phelps
Jan. 23 Ann May daughter of William & Ann Keep
Feb. 1 John son of Matthias & Betty Walter
Feb. 23 Robert the son of John & Elizabeth Holdstock
Mar. 10 John son of John & Judith Pickett

1761

Mar. 10 Richard Brigden son of Richard Brigden & Elizabeth Fowell
April 7 Betty Philips daughter of Moses & Sarah Pickwick
April 10 Charlotte daughter of John & Mary Atwood
April 14 William son of Mr William Brown by Elizabeth his wife brought to church, having been privately bapt.
April 15 Mary daughter of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel
April 20 Ann Marchand daughter of David & Ann Russell
April 20 Robert son of Robert & Mary Woodroff
April 23 David son of John & Martha Lloyd brought to church, having been privately bapt.
April 28 Mary daughter of William & Sarah Tucker
May 10 Grace daughter of Thomas & Mary Alwood
May 13 Fanny daughter of Clement & Sarah Fellows
May 29 Ann daughter of James & Alice Wall
June 2 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Foden
June 2 Ann daughter of William & Mary Cornish
June 14 John son of John & Ann Brooke
June 28 Charles son of John & Ann Blatchly brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 29 Rose daughter of Charles & Ann Waters
June 29 Rebecca daughter of William & Ann Brokenbrow
July 6 Thomas son of John & Mary Tutt brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 21 Samuel Davis b. b. son of Mary Phillott
July 22 Jane daughter of Nicholos & Mary Beaker
July 30 William son of William & Elizabeth Hibbert
Aug. 3 Ann daughter of Mr William Cattel by Ann his wife
Aug. 3 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Wooley
Aug. 9 Ann daughter of George & Sarah Jones
Aug. 16 Isaac son of Isaac & Catherine Batchelor
Aug. 19 James son of Samuel & Martha Jones
Aug. 24 John son of Edward & Grace Tomkins
Aug. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Jane Pierce
Sep. 3 Abraham son of Edward & Sarah Taylor brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 6 Charlotte daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Downing
Sep. 20 Thomas son of Thomas & Priscilla Bennett brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 22 John son of Richard & Frances Cary of Widcombe
Sep. 23 George son of William & Mary Skull
Oct. 3 John son of John & Martha Sherbourne
Oct. 5 Sarah daughter of James & Margaret Coates of S. James, Bath
Oct. 9 Sophia daughter of Charles & Ann Russell
Oct. 11 Hannah daughter of George & Elizabeth Castle
Oct. 18 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Jane Herring
Oct. 26 Harriot daughter of Mr Giles Jones by Ann his wife
Oct. 26 Anna daughter of James & Mary Child
Nov. 1 Charlotte daughter of Benjamin & Ann Axford
Nov. 3 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Goodere
Nov. 23 Charles son of Francis & Martha Fisher
Nov. 25 Abel Drim or Drin, a Negro, about 27 yrs. of age
Nov. 29 John son of Daniel & Mary Dibbins
Nov. 29 Betty daughter of Richard & Mary Box
Dec. 1 Henry son of Simon & Ann Crook
Dec. 2 Sophia daughter of Samuel & Sarah Godwin brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 18 Jane daughter of James & Sarah Snailum
Dec. 29 Charles son of James & Elizabeth Grandi

## 1762.

Jan. 1 Ann daughter of Edward & Ann Woodward
Jan. 3 George b. b. son of Sarah Short
Jan. 17 John son of James & Elizabeth Payne
Feb. 1 Ann daughter of Joshua & Betty Chesworth
Feb. 8 James son of William & Jane Vatchell, born ye 18th March 1758 & this day brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 8 John son of William & Jane Vatchell brought to church, having been privately bapt., & being about six weeks old
Feb. 21 Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Collins
Mar. 8 Sarah daughter of James & Margaret Philpot
Mar. 16 Rachel b. b. daughter of Ann Light
Mar. 21 James son of Thomas & Mary Kirkham
Mar. 21 John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Atwood
Mar. 28 Ann daughter of Henry Spering by Margaret his wife brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 30 Mary daughter of Robert & Catherine Perkins
April 18 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Tagg
April 29 Ellis son of Simon & Eleanor Fage
May 3 Ann daughter of James & Betty Allen
May 3 John son of Francis & Elizabeth White
May 7 Marchand son of David & Ann Russell
May 26 Ann daughter of John & Ann Lee
May 28 Mary daughter of Capt William Gostling by Mary his wife brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 31 Henry son of Edward & Ann Foster brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 9 Anthony the b. b. son of Mary Clement
June 9 Sarah the b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Perriman
June 20 John the son of John & Mary Atwood brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 22 Ann daughter of Edward & Mary Taylor
June 27 John son of George & Mary Cottell
June 28 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Poyn brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 7 Mary daughter of Joseph & Ann Longman
July 9 Ann daughter of Isaac Peirce, aged 24 yrs.
July 14 William Lewis son of Lewis & Ann Bull
July 19 Mary daughter of William & Mary Pike
July 29 Jane Milsom daughter of William & Elizabeth Barry, born March 19th, 1761, & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
July 29 Catherine daughter of William & Elizabeth Barry
Aug. 1 Samuel son of John & Ann Warren
Aug. 2 Ann daughter of John & Ann Cattle brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 9 John son of John & Mary Tiley of Widcombe
Aug. 10 James son of John & Elizabeth Reeves
Aug. 14 Hannah daughter of John & Elizabeth Prichard
Aug. 19 Emily daughter of Mr Charles Morgan by Ann his wife
Aug. 30 Mary Ann Cross, an adult of ye age of 21 yrs.
Aug. 30 Maria daughter of James & Sarah Freeman brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 1 Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Atwood
Sep. 14 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Tiley
Sep. 25 Charlotte daughter of Charles & Ann Waters
Oct. 5 Mary b. b. daughter of Mary Leake

1762

Oct. 5 Samuel b. b. son of Betty Coward
Oct. 7 Joseph son of John & Jane Cottell
Oct. 10 James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Deveril
Oct. 11 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Moreman
Oct. 17 William son of Paul & Elizabeth Snelling
Oct. 30 Mary daughter of Mr Henry Lyster by Mary his wife
Oct. 31 Lucy daughter of John & Elizabeth Jenkins
Nov. 6 Nathanael son of William & Elizabeth Brown
Nov. 14 Esther daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Laurence
Dec. 5 Mary daughter of James & Elizabeth Jones
Dec. 6 Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Woodroff
Dec. 13 Richard son of Francis & Martha Fisher
Dec. 16 Thomas son of Edward & Jane Shepherd
Dec. 27 Mary daughter of Edward & Margaret Hopkins

## 1763.

Jan. 9 Betty daughter of Edward & Ann Whittick
Jan. 13 Martha b. b. daughter of Sarah Smith; born in Walcot
Jan. 27 Mary daughter of Arthur & Rachel Higgs
Jan. 31 John son of James & Margaret Cottell
Feb. 3 John son of William & Sarah Tagg
Feb. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Wooley
Feb. 14 Mary daughter of Daniel & Margaret Dibbins
Feb. 15 Isaac son of John & Judith Pigott
Feb. 22 John son of Clement & Sarah Fellow
Feb. 2 Betty daughter of Robert & Sarah Dark
Mar. 6 Mary daughter of William & Mary Blatchley
Mar. 11 Bishop son of Matthias & Elizabeth Walter
April 4 Mary daughter of Morgan & Jane Basset of Widcombe brought to church, having been privately bapt.
April 6 Mark b. b. son of Hannah Fry of Widcombe
April 12 George son of William & Ann Gracey brought to church, having been privately bapt.
April 14 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Ann Axford
April 25 Rebecca daughter of John & Elizabeth Holdstock brought to church, having been privately bapt.
April 28 Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann James
May 1 William son of George & Betty Ladd baptized privately & brought to church this day
May 15 George son of George & Elizabeth Clark
May 22 Henry son of James & Mary Child brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 26 Thomas son of William & Fanny Handcock
June 12 John son of Benjamin & Jane Herring brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 12 Eleanora daughter of Marmaduke & Eleanora Webb
June 15 William son of James & Elizabeth Atwood brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 27 William son of William & Susanna Turner brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 5 John son of John & Jane Rorebatch
July 10 Richard son of Charles & Mary Blatchly
July 10 Richard son of William & Mary Young
July 21 Ann daughter of Nathan & Mary Strange brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 23 Edmond William son of the Rev. Mr Henry Leslie by Catherine his wife
July 24 Martha daughter of Samuel & Martha Palmer

1763

July 31 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Tucker brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Crouch
Aug. 21 Sarah daughter of Daniel & Mary Jones brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 24 Harriet daughter of Simon & Ann Crook
Aug. 31 Edward son of David & Ann Russel
Sep. 18 Stephen Blinman son of George & Mary Cottell
Sep. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Atwood
Sep. 19 Mary daughter of George & Mary Lundee
Sep. 24 Frederick son of Charles & Ann Waters
Sep. 28 John son of John & Mary Tutt
Oct. 1 Aldrich son of Joseph & Mary Tylee brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 2 Elizabeth Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Ann Hisscox, born Aug. 14th, 1763, in ye parish of S. Paul, Covent Garden, & bapt. here ye 2ond Oct. 1763
Oct. 9 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Downing
Oct. 10 William son of Charles & Ann Russel brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 10 Thomas son of William & Mary Lacy
Oct. 14 Francis Wills son of the Rev. Dr William Lill by Campbel Elizabeth his wife, born Sep. 9th, 1763, & baptized ye 14th of October following
Nov. 2 Harriet daughter of Lewis & Rachel Bull
Nov. 3 John Edward son of Edward & Sarah Taylor
Nov. 6 Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel
Nov. 13 Charles son of John & Jane Cottell
Nov. 17 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Hibbert
Nov. 27 Charlotte Alicia daughter of the Rev. Mr John Taylor by Eleanor his wife
Dec. 19 Ann daughter of John & Mary Eve brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Anderson
Dec. 29 Francis son of Francis & Martha Fisher

## 1764.

Jan. 2 William son of James & Mary Moulton
Jan. 5 Robert Sanford son of Dr Ralph Schomberg by Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 8 James son of James & Mary Bennett
Jan. 20 William son of William & Sarah Tagg
Jan. 22 Susanna daughter of John & Eleanor Brooks
Jan. 23 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis
Jan. 23 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Brown
Jan. 25 Edward son of the Rev. Mr Edward Shepherd by Jane his wife
Feb. 7 Edward son of Edward & Sarah Hadden
Feb. 8 Samuel Biam, a Negro, about 26 or 27 yrs. of age
Feb. 10 Thomas son of William & Mary Collins brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 21 Esther Hotkin b. b. daughter of Mary Cullis; born in S. James, Bath
Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Monk Browning of S. Michael, Bath
Mar. 6 Henry son of Joseph & Ann Langman
Mar. 29 Fanny daughter of James & Sarah Elderton
April 8 George son of George & Ann Edwards
April 8 Margaret daughter of James & Elizabeth Williams
April 29 William son of George & Elizabeth Ladd

1764

May 9 Henry son of William & Arabella Cross
May 11 John son of William & Ann Brokenbrow
May 15 Sarah daughter of John & Elizabeth Buck
May 15 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Pierce
May 17 George Bretton son of Thomas & Ann Biggs of S. James, Bath
June 3 John son of George & Elizabeth Clarke brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 3 Elizabeth daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Skrine
June 10 Henry son of Henry & Ann Foster brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 11 John Williams son of William & Maria Close
June 12 Richard Whittick son of John & Mary Tylee of Widcombe
June 28 Timothy son of Richard & Esther Williams
July 1 Ann daughter of John & Mary Bowring brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 5 Ann daughter of James & Sarah Bevan
July 6 Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Racey
July 12 Henry son of Nathanael & Susanna Mullins
July 12 Augusta Eutycha daughter of William & Elizabeth Tanner of S. Michael, Bath
July 14 Charles son of Charles & Susanna Collins
July 26 Mary daughter of Francis & Elizabeth White
Aug. 6 Betty daughter of Thomas & Mary Jefferies of Widcombe
Aug. 18 Ann b. b. daughter of Sarah Mitchel
Aug. 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary James
Aug. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Biggs, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 30 William son of William & Esther Chivers
Aug. 31 Frances Letitia daughter of James & Alice Wall
Sep. 13 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Fountain of Widcombe
Oct. 3 Maria daughter of David & Ann Russel
Oct. 10 William son of George & Mary Cottell
Oct. 14 William son of Thomas & Mary Kirkham
Oct. 16 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Downing
Oct. 21 William son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Clifford
Oct. 22 William son of William & Esther Newman
Oct. 25 George Simon son of Simon & Ann Crook of S. James brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 31 John b. b. son of Susanna Graham
Nov. 3 Henry Dixon son of Joseph & Mary Tylee
Nov. 12 Mary daughter of James & Mary Child brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Nov. 14 Lucy daughter of Joseph & Esther Biggs of S. James, Bath
Dec. 1 John son of Lewis & Rachel Bull brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 3 William son of Arthur & Rachel Higgs
Dec. 13 Charles Levatt son of Moses & Catherine Porter of Widcombe
Dec. 16 Susanna daughter of William & Susanna Turner
Dec. 25 William son of William & Martha Atkinson brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 26 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Tucker
Dec. 30 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Deveral

## 1765.

Jan. 17 Martha daughter of Francis & Martha Fisher
Feb. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Mary Jones brought to church, having been privately bapt.

1765

Feb. 4 Stephen son of Robert & Sarah Cobham
Feb. 5 Charles son of William & Sarah Tagg
Feb. 5 John son of Richard & Elizabeth Laurence
Feb. 7 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Cutler
Feb. 10 James son of Benjamin & Ann Axford brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 11 James son of James & Elizabeth Snagg
Feb. 14 Ann daughter of John & Ann Dial brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 18 David son of the Rev. Mr Edward Shepherd by Jane his wife
Feb. 18 John Laws son of Charles & Ann Waters
Feb. 26 James son of James & Elizabeth Jones
Mar. 3 John & George, sons of William & Elizabeth Anderson, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 5 Richard son of Richard & Frances Lambert of Widcombe
Mar. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Sarah Hadden
Mar. 19 John son of William & Mary Fido
Mar. 22 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of William & Sarah Griffiths
Mar. 25 James son of Edward & Sarah Taylor
Mar. 25 Sarah b. b. daughter of Mary Rackless
Mar. 29 Walter Wise son of Nicholas & Mary Baker
April 3 William Crowley b. b. son of Elizabeth Coles
April 17 Ann daughter of James & Esther Braidy of S. James, Bath
April 22 Frances daughter of John & Martha Lloyd
May 5 Edward Paul son of Jacob Joshua Eynouf by Ann his wife
May 27 Juba Harding, a Negro, about 19 or 20 yrs. of age
June 2 John b. b. son of Elizabeth Davis
June 3 Sampson son of Charles & Jane Hayward of S. James, Bath
June 6 Fanny daughter of Charles & Ann Russell brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 10 Harriott daughter of Richard Brigden & Elizabeth Fowell
June 14 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Wooley brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 17 George b. b. son of Ann Williams
June 17 Sally daughter of Peter & Margaret Salmon
July 7 Ann daughter of John & Ann Warren
July 11 Isabella Mary daughter of Ralph & Alice Howard of Shelton in ye county of Wicklow in Ireland
July 11 John son of John & Ann Sully
July 11 Jane daughter of William & Martha Fry
July 17 Elizabeth daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 17 Robert son of Robert & Jane Hayward brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 19 Richard son of Richard & Mary Hodges
July 21 Susanna daughter of John & Mary Eve
July 23 Richard son of William & Frances Hancock
July 28 John Davis son of John & Elizabeth Holdstock
July 28 John son of Benjamin & Ann Turner
Aug. 19 James b. b. son of Martha Coleman
Aug. 22 Ozias Thurstan son of Thomas & Mary Linley of S. James, Bath
Sep. 1 Elizabeth Speren daughter of John & Mary Attwood
Sep. 1 Harriott daughter of William & Mary Smith
Sep. 2 Elizabeth Maggs daughter of Thomas & Ann Prynn
Sep. 16 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Hill of S. James, Bath
Sep. 18 Daniel Jacob son of Jeremiah & Ann James
Sep. 18 Judith daughter of Jeremiah & Ann James, about 2 yrs. old
Sep. 22 Samuel b. b. son of Hannah Cox

1765

Sep. 30 Charles son of Thomas & Ann Biggs of S. James, Bath
Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Racey
Oct. 13 Mary daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Monk Browning of Widcombe
Oct. 21 Sarah daughter of Josia & Sarah Clarke
Oct. 27 Ann daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Skrine
Nov. 5 Lucy daughter of Richard & Ann Kirkham brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Nov. 12 Letitia Emily daughter of Robert Bolton, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 18 John Giles son of Thomas & Betty Coats
Nov. 25 Charles son of William & Elizabeth Hibbart
Dec. 1 William b. b. son of Sarah Mitchel
Dec. 15 Mary b. b. daughter of Sarah Brown
Dec. 25 Samuel son of Charles & Elizabeth Downing
Dec. 29 Ann daughter of William & Esther Newman
Dec. 30 John son of James & Mary Crouch

## 1766.

Jan. 9 Mary daughter of Ambrose & Mary Mainwaring of S. James, Bath
Jan. 12 Thomas son of George & Mary Cottell
Jan. 13 Susanna daughter of William & Rebecca Hawkins; born at Upton
Jan. 23 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Creaser brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 6 Richard son of John & Sarah Brown
Feb. 11 Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Snagg
Feb. 23 Mary daughter of Daniel & Mary Jones
Mar. 5 Sally daughter of John & Sarah Haughton
Mar. 6 Francis son of Francis & Martha Fisher
Mar. 23 Sarah daughter of Charles & Clementina Elsbury
April 3 Elizabeth daughter of James & Clementina [*sic*] Banester
April 16 Mary daughter of William & Sarah Jones
April 27 Betty daughter of Edward & Sarah Lee of Widcombe
May 7 Richard son of Richard & Ann Evatt brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 11 Frances daughter of William & Arabella Cross
May 13 Ogelby daughter of Arthur & Elizabeth Gifford
May 14 Thomas Roach b. b. son of Christian Swash
May 22 Charlotta daughter of James & Rachael Hards
May 27 This day Margaret the wife of M^r^ Alderman John Chapman made oath before the Mayor of this city that John Chapman, junior, her son, was born June 10^th^, 1742, & baptized ye 9^th^ day of July in ye same year, which said Oath, signed by her own Handwriting & by the Handwriting of Edward Bushell Collibee, Esq., Mayor of this city, is in my Possession & Keeping. Duel Taylor, Rector of Bath.
June 4 John son of John & Elizabeth Pyke
June 25 William son of William & Martha Atkinson brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 10 John son of Nicholas & Mary Baker
June 22 Elizabeth daughter of James & Betty Jones
July 1 Thomas son of Edward & Sarah Hadden
July 17 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Tagg
Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Charles & Mary Blatchley brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 12 Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Clarke
Aug. 19 James son of William & Isabella Stevenson of Bristol
Aug. 21 Ann daughter of Charles & Hannah Davis of S. James
Aug. 26 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Green brought to church, having been privately bapt.

1766

Sep. 4 Harriotte Jane daughter of Marks & Elizabeth Davis
Sep. 7 John son of William & Susanna Turner brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 11 William Joshua Wendy son of ye Rev. Mr John Taylor by Eleanor his wife
Sep. 12 Mary daughter of Lewis & Rachel Bull brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 21 James son of Richard & Mary Box
Sep. 23 George son of Richard & Ann Smith
Sep. 29 Betty daughter of Edward & Sarah Taylor
Sep. 30 Edward son of Simon & Ann Crook
Oct. 12 Catherine Sophia daughter of John & Patty Shepherd
Oct. 19 Thomas son of William & Mary Collins
Oct. 19 Jane daughter of William & Mary Fido
Oct. 20 Robert son of David & Elizabeth Clarke
Oct. 22 George Clement son of Daniel & Catherine Dicks
Nov. 3 Robert Thomas son of John & Mary Wadman
Nov. 4 Joseph son of William & Sarah Porch
Nov. 9 Isaac son of Isaac & Mary Cure
Nov. 10 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Waldron
Nov. 11 Maria daughter of Mr Philip Ditcher & Mary his wife
Nov. 16 Edward son of Benjamin & Ann Axford
Nov. 16 Prudence daughter of Robert & Margaret Grace
Nov. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hayward, junior, & Jane his wife brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 3 Ann daughter of Richard & Betty Scudamore of S. James, Bath
Dec. 9 Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Eleanor Watts
Dec. 10 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Angell of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 30 Stephen son of Thomas Whyting of Widcombe

## 1767.

Jan. 3 William son of Alexander & Elizabeth Merchant of Widcombe
Jan. 5 Charlotte daughter of Richard & Ann Kirkham
Feb. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas & Ann Young brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 8 William son of Thomas & Mary Kirkham
Feb. 8 Robert son of William & Elizabeth Racey
Feb. 8 Mary daughter of James & Alice Wall
Feb. 16 William son of Moses & Catherine Potter
Feb. 22 Hannah daughter of Samuel & Hannah Racey
Mar. 8 John son of John & Mary Bowring
Mar. 8 Thomas son of Richard & Sarah Broad
Mar. 15 John son of John & Ann Light
Mar. 18 Lucy b. b. daughter of Mary West
Mar. 23 Alexander Forbes son of Peter & Christiana Gulielma Gaskell
Mar. 30 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Wooley brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 31 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hibbert
April 20 Sophia daughter of James & Mary Child
April 20 Betty daughter of John & Ann Green
April 21 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth George
April 26 George son of George & Mary King
April 28 Mary daughter of John & Jane Cottell
May 3 Joseph son of Michael & Elizabeth Skrine
May 11 John Ogle son of John & Susanna Thresher
May 17 John Jamer son of John & Mary Parell brought to church, having been privately bapt.

1767

May 18 Grant son of John & Ann Lee brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 29 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Tanner
June 6 Samuel Bigg Rundell son of William & Elizabeth Harper
July 17 Frederick William son of Robert Sutton, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife
July 19 Charles William son of Jacob Joshua & Ann Enouf
July 23 Alice Lucy daughter of Sir John Whiteford & Ann his wife
July 31 James son of James & Betty Allen brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 14 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Brown
Aug. 16 Anna Maria daughter of John & Sarah Haughton
Aug. 17 Jane Grace daughter of John Freke, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 30 William son of Richard & Sarah Smith
Aug. 30 Ann daughter of James & Betty Jones
Sep. 17 William son of Thomas & Hannah Beaton
Sep. 27 Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Prynn
Oct. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Hannah Jennings brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 4 Sarah daughter of William & Latita Williams
Oct. 21 James son of James & Mary Ewing
Oct. 21 John son of Edward & Dorothy Pargitter
Oct. 28 Philip son of Philip & Mary Ditcher
Nov. 1 John son of William & Catherine Sketchley
Nov. 8 Martha daughter of Stephen & Ann Whiting
Nov. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Arthur & Ann Jones
Nov. 15 Sarah daughter of James & Elizabeth Broom brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Nov. 18 John Chandler b. b. son of Eleanor Barnes
Nov. 30 Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Creaser
Dec. 9 Mary daughter of Archibald & Mary Sharp
Dec. 13 John Rossetter son of Richard & Mary Box
Dec. 13 Maria Ann daughter of Robert & Margaret Grace
Dec. 15 Joseph son of Thomas & Ann Biggs
Dec. 18 John son of Edward & Sarah Hadden brought to church, having been privately bapt.

## 1768.

Jan. 3 John son of John & Philippa Quin of Widcombe
Jan. 4 James son of James & Ann Evatt brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Jan. 11 John son of John & Jane Blanchard
Jan. 18 Ann daughter of William & Valentina Taylor
Jan. 24 William son of George & Ann Ellis
Jan. 25 Robert Church son of Robert & Ethel Boulter brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Andrews, Esq., by Mary his wife brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 3 Lucy daughter of Lewis & Rachel Bull
Feb. 15 Thomas son of William & Eleanor Hetling
Feb. 17 Jane Nash & Charlotte (twins), the daughters of Thomas & Mary Linley of S. James' parish, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 28 William son of Joseph & Mary Deson
Feb. 28 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Deverell of S. James, Bath
Feb. 28 John son of John & Elizabeth Lodge of S. James, Bath
Feb. 28 Betty daughter of Thomas & Mary Faden
Mar. 6 William son of Uriah & Elizabeth Streeter

1768

Mar. 6 Nanny daughter of Charles & Ann Marshman
Mar. 7 John son of James & Elizabeth Richards
Mar. 10 Charles Hipsley son of Charles & Betty Dudden of S. James, Bath
Mar. 11 John son of Thomas & Molly Harding brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 11 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Mary Devereaux of Widcombe
Mar. 16 Christopher son of Christopher & Betty Benson of S. James, Bath
Mar. 16 Betty daughter of William & Betty Casey
Mar. 19 Amelia daughter of Thomas & Jane Paul
Mar. 20 William James son of William & Elizabeth Davis of S. James, Bath
Mar. 20 Robert son of John & Susanna Bird of S. James, Bath
Mar. 21 John son of William & Elizabeth Hibbert
Mar. 21 Francis Bennet son of Samuel & Eleanor Goldney
Mar. 22 Susanna daughter of Henry & Jane Lewis of S. James, Bath
Mar. 27 Amelia daughter of Joseph & Ann Coombs of Widcombe
April 3 George son of George & Mary Cottell
April 3 Joseph son of William & Mary Hendy of S. James, Bath
April 3 Joseph son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bowen of S. James, Bath
April 4 Henry son of William & Arabella Cross of S. Michael's, Bath
April 4 George son of William & Elizabeth Earl of S. James, Bath
April 6 Mary daughter of John & Mary Brown of S. James, Bath
April 10 Christianetta daughter of John & Ann Cullis of S. James, Bath
April 11 Elizabeth Ann daughter of John & Mary Goeple of S. James, Bath
April 17 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Susanna Warren of S. James, Bath
April 17 Betty daughter of Rowland & Elizabeth Lyne of S. James, Bath
April 18 Edward Haggett son of Ambrose & Mary Manwarring of S. James, Bath
— — Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Geaton of S. James, Bath
April 25 Elizabeth & Charlotte (twins), daughters of John & Elizabeth Pike, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
April 28 Jane Anna daughter of Robert & Jane Hayward brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 1 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Crouch
May 5 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Gingell of S. James, Bath
May 12 Charlotte b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Barnett
May 12 Frederick John son of Daniel & Dorothy Faulkner
May 15 Frances daughter of John & Cathrine Fyfeild of S. James, Bath
May 18 Ann daughter of Richard & Anna Maria Smith
May 22 Martha daughter of Denis & Ann Sullivan of S. James, Bath
May 23 Frances daughter of William & Frances Hancock
May 23 Rebecca daughter of Thomas & Sarah Bull of S. James, Bath
May 24 Esther daughter of Moses & Catherine Potter
May 24 Jane daughter of Benjamin & Diana Savidge of S. James, Bath
May 25 Dorothea Maria Henrietta daughter of William & Ann Bond brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 26 Julian Elizabeth daughter of ye Rev. Dr William Digby by Charlotte his wife, born April 28th, 1768, & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 29 Jane daughter of John & Hannah West of S. James, Bath
June 3 Agnes daughter of John & Mary Bowring brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 4 Sarah Blackwell James daughter of Henry & Ann Shepherd of S. James, Bath
June 5 Sally daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Batchelor of S. James, Bath
June 5 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Jefferys of S. James, Bath
June 7 Charlotte daughter of William & Rebecca Hawkins of S. James, Bath
June 8 Richard son of Richard & Mary Eleanor Watts
June 12 Elizabeth daughter of Giles & Elizabeth Sanger
June 13 Humphrey son of Humphrey & Rebecca Walker

1768

June 13 Samuel son of Thomas & Esther Cole, about 3 yrs. old, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 13 Betty daughter of Thomas & Esther Cole
June 20 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Collins of Widcombe
June 23 Richard son of Richard & Esther Williams of S. James, Bath
June 26 Betty daughter of Nathanael & Ann Pickett of S. James, Bath
June 27 Mary daughter of Stephen & Madeleine Jallate
July 14 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Pye of Widcombe
July 16 Mary Ann daughter of John & Mary Jones
July 18 Edward son of Robert & Mary Woodroffe
July 18 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Vezey
July 20 Sarah daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke
July 24 John son of John & Catherine Gibbons
July 31 John son of Richard & Mary White of S. James, Bath
Aug. 8 Christian daughter of Thomas & Christian Chilton
Aug. 14 William son of Henry & Eleanor Gravenour
Aug. 15 Charlotte daughter of James & Martha Chambers of S. James, Bath
Aug. 17 Charlotte daughter of Francis & Sarah Peacock brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 29 Ann daughter of James & Betty Watters of Widcombe
Sep. 1 Ann daughter of Matthew & Mary Child
Sep. 4 Joseph Albin b. b. son of Elizabeth Newman
Sep. 4 Ann daughter of Daniel & Mary Jones
Sep. 8 Henrietta daughter of John & Mary Haughton brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 9 Edward & William (twins), sons of Edward & Esther Ponting, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 11 Sally daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Rawling
Sep. 12 Hannah daughter of James & Jane Cottle of S. James, Bath
Sep. 13 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt of S. James, Bath
Sep. 15 Bennett son of William & Jane Harper of S. James, Bath
Sep. 19 Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Evans of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 21 Charles son of Joseph & Esther Biggs of Widcombe
Sep. 25 Ann daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward of S. James, Bath
Sep. 26 Catherine Elizabeth daughter of Simon & Ann Crooke of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 27 Ann daughter of James & Mary Child
Sep. 28 Harriet daughter of William & Martha Drew
Oct. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Mary McGuire of S. James, Bath
Oct. 6 James son of John & Sarah Keen
Oct. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William & Martha Flower
Oct. 9 Henry son of Francis & Sarah Gulliver of S. James
Oct. 10 Mary daughter of William & Ann Dean of Widcombe
Oct. 12 John Rimington son of John & Mary Richmond
Oct. 13 Mary Ann daughter of Robert & Ann Wrixon brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 17 John son of John & Ann Higgens of S. James, Bath
Oct. 17 Mary daughter of John & Mary Glass
Oct. 19 Betty daughter of James & Sarah Mead
Oct. 20 William Long b. b. son of Lydia Hawkins
Oct. 23 Thomas son of Peter & Ann Lydiard of S. James, Bath
Oct. 23 James son of Charles & Jane Hayward of S. James, Bath
Nov. 2 John son of John & Louisa Greenwood of S. James, Bath
Nov. 6 Mary daughter of John & Mary Fry of S. James, Bath
Nov. 9 Betty daughter of John & Hannah Tims of S. James, Bath
Nov. 11 Ann daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Levermore brought to church, having been privately bapt.

1768

Nov. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Abraham & Susanna Theyer
Nov. 14 Edward Samuel son of Charles & Jenetta Brett
Nov. 16 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Millgrove brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Nov. 24 Eleanor daughter of Thomas & Ann Bromwell of S. James, Bath
Nov. 28 Solomon son of John & Mary Clement of S. James, Bath
Dec. 5 William Kent b. b. son of Ann Fletcher
Dec. 5 Mary daughter of John & Ann Peacock of Widcombe
Dec. 6 Sarah daughter of Richard & Ann Powell of Widcombe
Dec. 7 Richard son of Henry & Catherine Kirby of S. James, Bath
Dec. 8 George son of George & Ann Home of S. James, Bath
Dec. 11 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Turner of S. James, Bath
Dec. 11 Mary daughter of John Tucker of S. James, Bath
Dec. 14 Robert son of John & Rosamond Carr
Dec. 18 Sarah daughter of Richard & Mary Powell of S. James, Bath
Dec. 18 Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth White
Dec. 22 Betsey Ann daughter of John & Jane Dodd of S. James, Bath
Dec. 24 William b. b. son of Sarah Brown
Dec. 25 George son of John & Mary Bird of S. James, Bath
Dec. 25 John son of Thomas & Diana Merritt of S. James, Bath
Dec. 25 Ann daughter of John & Martha Blatchley of S. James, Bath
Dec. 25 Betty daughter of Nathanael & Miriam Plain of Widcombe
Dec. 26 John son of William & Elizabeth Messett of Widcombe
Dec. 27 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Archer brought to church, having been privately bapt.

## 1769.

Jan. 1 Thomas son of William & Ann Osman
Jan. 1 James son of James & Elizabeth Broom
Jan. 1 Frances daughter of James & Betty Jones
Jan. 5 Richard & Arthur (twins), the sons of Arthur & Ann Jones
Jan. 6 James son of Vinsed & Sarah Allison of Widcombe
Jan. 8 Joyce daughter of Charles & Elizabeth White of Widcombe
Jan. 8 Ann daughter of Jonathan & Susanna Bushell of S. James, Bath
Jan. 13 Barnaby John son of Barnaby & Elizabeth Bartlett of S. James, Bath
Jan. 15 John son of George & Ann Wethy of S. James, Bath
Jan. 15 William son of John & Ann Watters of S. James, Bath
Jan. 16 Sarah daughter of Richard & Mary Foster of Widcombe
Jan. 22 Benjamin son of Joseph & Elizabeth Edwards of S. James, Bath
Jan. 22 Peter son of Joseph & Jane Arnam of S. James, Bath
Jan. 23 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Hannam of S. James, Bath
Jan. 24 Isaac son of John & Catherine Gibbs of S. James, Bath
Jan. 26 William son of Thomas & Mary Wooley
Jan. 26 William son of James & Mary Vowles of S. James, Bath
Jan. 29 Michael son of James & Elizabeth Philips of S. James, Bath
Jan. 29 Mary daughter of William & Ann Buttler of S. James, Bath
Feb. 2 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Eyles
Feb. 5 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Lydiard of S. James, Bath
Feb. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas & Decima Handcock brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 6 Archibald son of Archibald & Mary Sharp
Feb. 10 George son of Charles & Ann Simpson of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 12 John son of John & Joan Harris of S. James, Bath
Feb. 14 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Jones of S. James, Bath
Feb. 19 Mary daughter of John & Mary Smith
Feb. 23 Thomas son of Samuel & Eleanor Goldney

1769

Mar. 2 Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Lovelock of S. James, Bath
Mar. 5 John son of John & Elizabeth Ward of S. James, Bath
Mar. 5 Michael b. b. son of Elizabeth Toogood of S. James, Bath
Mar. 7 Michael son of James & Mary Tucker of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 7 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Tucker of S. James, Bath
Mar. 9 John son of Thomas & Alice Veal of S. James, Bath
Mar. 12 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Comer of S. James, Bath
Mar. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Sancor & Elizabeth Brown
Mar. 14 James son of William & Frances Lindsey
Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Mary Brooks of S. James, Bath
Mar. 20 Thomas son of Richard & Jane Hall of S. James, Bath
Mar. 25 Joseph son of James & Mary Taylor of S. James, Bath
Mar. 26 Anthony son of John & Elizabeth Desmond of S. James, Bath
Mar. 30 Charles son of Charles & Hannah Davis of S. James, Bath
April 6 Esther daughter of John & Sarah Tilling of S. James, Bath
April 9 George son of George & Eleanor Cooksley of Widcombe
April 9 James son of David & Elizabeth Williams of S. James, Bath
April 9 Benoni son of Henry & Mary Cullis of S. James, Bath
April 9 Thomas son of William & Mary Budd of S. James, Bath
April 9 John son of William & Ann Moore of S. James, Bath
April 9 Lucretia daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth White of S. James, Bath
April 17 Francis son of William & Martha Taylor of S. James, Bath
April 20 James Edwards & John Edwards (twins), the sons of Edward & Martha Collins of S. James, Bath
April 30 William son of John & Mary McPharlen of S. James, Bath
April 30 Betty daughter of Simon & Eleanor Saunders of S. James, Bath
April 30 Eleanor daughter of John & Mary Partridge of S. James, Bath
May 1 Nichola daughter of Michael & Nichola Obins of S. James, Bath
May 7 Sarah daughter of Charles & Martha Heard of S. James, Bath
May 11 Abraham son of John & Elizabeth Ridewood of S. James, Bath
May 14 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis of Widcombe
May 14 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew & Elizabeth Norman of S. James, Bath
May 15 Solomon son of William & Ann Thorn of S. Michael's, Bath
May 17 Thomas son of Edward & Ann Davis
May 21 George son of Samuel & Mary Gerrish of S. James, Bath
May 21 Nancy daughter of Robert & Ann Stensby of S. James, Bath
May 30 Martha daughter of James & Mary Green
June 1 Elizabeth daughter of William & Valentina Taylor of S. James, Bath
June 4 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Prynn
June 5 Ann daughter of James & Catherine Horskins of S. James, Bath
June 8 John son of John & Martha Harrison of Widcombe
June 12 Hannah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Mecho
June 12 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Catherine Beer of S. James, Bath
June 14 Margaret daughter of George & Mary Gill of S. James, Bath
June 16 Jenetta daughter of James & Mary Ewing
June 18 James son of Henry & Ann Morris of S. James, Bath
June 21 Samuel son of Soloman & Eleaner Housewell
June 21 Ann b. b. daughter of Sarah Fisher
June 25 Thomas son of Walter & Mary Frankem of Widcombe
June 25 Martha daughter of John & Esther Hillman of S. James, Bath
June 30 John son of John & Mary Howe
July 2 James son of John & Fanny Croker
July 2 Mary daughter of George & Sarah Farr of S. James, Bath
July 5 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Couzens
July 9 Isaac son of Abraham & Mary Millard of S. James, Bath
July 10 John b. b. son of Mary Warwick
July 10 Sarah b. b. daughter of Mary Rogers

1769

July 14 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Pike
July 16 William son of William & Esther Matthews
July 16 Robert son of Robert & Margaret Grace
July 24 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Gorton
July 30 Betty daughter of Charles & Mary Dowden
Aug. 1 George son of Thomas & Ann Davis of S. James, Bath
Aug. 3 Lionel son of Richard & Betty Hay of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 7 Thomas b. b. son of Frances Bennett
Aug. 7 Ann daughter of Robert & Jane Hayward
Aug. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Ann Hulbird
Aug. 10 Richard & Alexander Percel (twins), sons of Richard & Ann Wilson of S. James, Bath
Aug. 10 Ann daughter of Jacob & Frances Axford
Aug. 14 James son of James & Ann Evatt
Aug. 14 Daniel son of Daniel & Margaret Dibbins of S. James, Bath
Aug. 15 Fanny daughter of James & Lydia Shepherd of Widcombe
Aug. 15 John son of James & Hannah Fry of S. James, Bath
Aug. 20 John son of Edward & Ann Day
Aug. 20 Mary daughter of Constantine & Joan Chilton
Aug. 27 Hannah daughter of William & Hannah Whittup
Aug. 27 Henrietta Maria daughter of Richard & Esther Ward
Aug. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Caleb & Mary Wix of S. James, Bath
Sep. 4 Jane daughter of Thomas & Betty Woodcock of S. James, Bath
Sep. 5 Richard son of Richard & Mary Box
Sep. 10 Harry son of John Hendley & Mary Norris of S. James, Bath
Sep. 14 Thomas son of Thomas & Betty Kennedy
Sep. 21 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Horton brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 24 James son of James & Sarah Mead of S. James, Bath
Sep. 24 Sally daughter of Henry & Mary Philips of Widcombe
Sep. 25 Charles son of Thomas & Ann Biggs
Sep. 26 Joseph son of Thomas & Christian Chilton brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 27 Charles son of Lewis & Rachel Bull
Sep. 29 Clerinda daughter of John & Sarah Haughton
Oct. 1 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt
Oct. 1 Ann daughter of George & Sarah Ford of S. James, Bath
Oct. 1 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Baker of S. James, Bath
Oct. 1 Sarah daughter of Edward & Mary Chaning of S. James, Bath
Oct. 5 Richard son of Thomas & Hephzibah Walford
Oct. 8 John son of Richard & Sarah Smith of S. James, Bath
Oct. 8 Henry Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bowen of S. James, Bath
Oct. 9 Francis son of John & Mary Deacon of S. James, Bath
Oct. 12 Thomas son of William & Flora Mead
Oct. 18 Thomas son of John & Ann Vinson of S. James, Bath
Oct. 22 Alexander son of Charles & Martha Saunders of S. James, Bath
Oct. 22 Ketty daughter of John & Rebecca Bodle of S. James, Bath
Oct. 29 Ann daughter of Joseph & Jane Hanney
Nov. 1 Catherine daughter of Mary Cliveland
Nov. 4 Edward & John (twins), sons of Eliakim & Elizabeth Guest of S. James, Bath
Nov. 7 William Markes son of Markes & Elizabeth Davis
Nov. 12 Henry son of William & Susanna Turner of S. James, Bath
Nov. 14 Ann daughter of John & Mary Lansdown of S. James, Bath
Nov. 16 Jenny Istance daughter of Richard & Edith Edwards
Nov. 17 Richard son of Richard & Sarah Slade of S. James, Bath
Nov. 19 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Ann Honeybone of S. James, Bath

1769

Nov. 20 William son of Francis & Eleanor Supple
Nov. 21 Thomas son of Robert & Ethell Boulter of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Nov. 21 Matthew McDonald b. b. son of Lydia Deverell
Nov. 21 John b. b. son of Ann Morris of S. James, Bath
Nov. 26 Ann daughter of William & Arabella Cross
Nov. 27 Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Mandell
Dec. 3 Samuel son of James & Ann Bottle of Widcombe
Dec. 3 Elizabeth Emmy daughter of Thomas & Hannah Page
Dec. 3 George son of Robert & Sarah Smith
Dec. 10 Americus son of William & Elizabeth Wines
Dec. 10 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Manning
Dec. 10 Abel son of Stephen & Sarah Jayne
Dec. 12 Thomas b. b. son of Mary Brown of S. James, Bath
Dec. 17 James son of George & Ann Maggs
Dec. 17 Joseph son of John & Ann Baker of S. James, Bath
Dec. 19 Margaret Mortimer, a Negro woman, was privately baptized by ye Rev. Mr Towers on Teusday ye 19th day of Dec. 1769, & was received into the church on Friday ye 22ond day of Dec. 1769 by ye Rev. Mr John Parry, Curate
Dec. 19 Mary Matcham, a Negro woman, was privately baptized by the Rev. Mr Towers on Teusday ye 19th day of Dec. 1769, & was received into the church on Friday ye 22 day of Dec. 1769 by ye Rev. Mr John Parry, Curate
Dec. 22 William son of John & Betty Turner of S. James, Bath
Dec. 22 Mary daughter of Andrew & Catherine Tompson of S. James, Bath
Dec. 31 Edward Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Davis of S. James, Bath
Dec. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Roger & Elizabeth Turner
Dec. 31 Elizabeth Lewis b. b. daughter of Rachel Lacey

## 1770.

Jan. 4 Mary daughter of William & Ann Osbourne
Jan. 7 Mary daughter of John & Catherine Fyfield
Jan. 8 Ann daughter of William & Joanna Newman
Jan. 9 Charles son of William & Jane Hill
Jan. 15 William son of William & Sarah Snailom
Jan. 19 Betty daughter of David & Mary West of S. James, Bath
Jan. 21 Catherine daughter of Andrew & Henrietta Tennant
Jan. 28 Peter son of William Gibbs & Ann Cannings brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Jan. 29 Mary daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke
Feb. 6 Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Maxfield brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 8 Betty daughter of John & Sarah Whitaker of S. Michael's, Bath
Feb. 15 John Gay son of Charles & Jennetta Brett
Feb. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Thompkins
Feb. 19 Philip son of Philip & Ann Warren
Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of Robert & Betty Hulbert
Feb. 27 Esther daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Cole brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 1 Sarah daughter of Humphrey & Rebecca Walker
Mar. 11 Martha daughter of Francis & Jane Greenway
Mar. 22 Mary daughter of Philip Ditcher & Mary his wife
Mar. 29 John son of Isaac & Sarah Pye of Widcombe
Mar. 29 Betty daughter of William & Elizabeth Bennett
Mar. 30 William son of Francis & Martha Baily
April 1 Rebecca daughter of John & Ann Hunt

1770

April 1 Ann b. b. daughter of Esther Tuckey
April 8 Richard son of Thomas & Eleanor Tucker
April 10 Celia daughter of James & Ann Margerom
April 11 Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Milgrove
April 15 Mary daughter of William & Ann Buttler of Widcombe
April 16 James son of James & Arabella Brown of Widcombe
April 16 Henry son of John & Betty Denby
April 18 William son of John & Jane Blanchett
April 22 Grace daughter of Thomas & Joyce Warren
April — Mary daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott
May 2 Mary Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Mary Tylee
May 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Shurmer brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 7 Mary daughter of Michael & Sarah Cusack brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 22 John son of Arthur & Ann Jones
June 5 Richard son of John & Elizabeth Williams
June 6 Thomas William son of William & Ann Bartlett
June 17 Sarah daughter of James & Betty Jones brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 24 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann James brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 24 Mary daughter of Arthur & Sarah Link
June 29 Ann & Mary (twins), daughters of Vinced & Sarah Allinson of Widcombe, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 2 William son of William & Rebecca Calway
July 3 Ann daughter of John & Anna Tims
July 5 James b. b. son of Mary Corkett
July 8 Betty daughter of Joseph & Esther Biggs of Widcombe
July 15 Elizabeth daughter of John & Catherine Gibbons brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 16 James Rudman b. b. son of Sarah Atkins
July 17 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ally Haydon
July 18 Samuel son of James & Mary Ewing
July 29 Agnes daughter of John & Mary Bowring
Aug. 2 James Vernon son of John & Mary Bird of S. James, Bath
Aug. 3 Ann daughter of Moses & Catherine Potter
Aug. 5 Henry son of Henry & Anna Parker
Aug. 6 Charles son of Thomas & Ann Sugar
Aug. 7 James & Joseph (twins), sons of James & Mary Crouch
Aug. 19 Mark son of William & Elizabeth Lee
Aug. 19 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Langly
Aug. 22 William son of Robert & Jane Norkett
Aug. 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Card
Aug. 26 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Hayse
Aug. 26 Mary daughter of James & Mary Pitcher
Aug. 26 Ann daughter of Isaac & Sarah Deveral
Aug. 28 Ketty daughter of William & Catherine Sketchley
Sep. 3 James son of Thomas & Mary Wooley brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 5 James son of Robert & Margaret Grace
Sep. 8 Thomas son of William & Jane Harper
Sep. 8 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Tagg
Sep. 13 Walter son of Walter & Mary Francomb
Sep. 23 John son of John & Hephzibah Walford
Sep. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Rawling
Oct. 1 Mary daughter of John & Mary Baker
Oct. 2 John Sierra son of Robert & Jane Hayward

1770

Oct. 2 John son of John & Elizabeth Robins
Oct. 9 Henry son of James & Sarah Mead
Oct. 14 Mary Ann daughter of Isaac & Mary Cure
Oct. 18 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Haughton
Oct. 24 Ann daughter of George & Ann Chapman
Oct. 25 James son of James & Mary Vowles
Oct. 25 James son of John & Ann Peacock
Nov. 1 Richard son of Edward & Mary Holton
Nov. 1 Sally daughter of Sancor & Elizabeth Brown
Nov. 5 Philip son of John & Ann Palmer
Nov. 5 Charles son of Solomon & Mary Morgan
Nov. 7 Daniel son of William & Hannah Roberts
Nov. 11 Linney daughter of James & Mary Childs
Nov. 14 Mary Ann daughter of Edward & Dorothy Pagetter
Nov. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Lewis
Nov. 18 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Gingell
Nov. 26 Emanuel son of Emanuel & Mary Charland
Nov. 26 Sarah Cook Webb, an adult person
Dec. — William Morris Stockman, son of William & Frances Stockman
Dec. 4 Samuel son of Samuel & Eleanor Goldney brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 9 Charles son of John & Susanna Williams
Dec. 12 Mary daughter of William Valentina Taylor brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 23 Matthew b. b. son of Elizabeth Morgan
Dec. 24 Sarah daughter of James & Frances Upham

## 1771.

Jan. 2 Ann daughter of James & Catherine Read
Jan. 3 Ann & Frances (twins), daughters of Thomas & Christian Chilton
Jan. 20 Sarah daughter of John & Betty Grace
Jan. 22 Victoria Mary daughter of Rev. Mr John & Dorothy Penton
Jan. 23 Marie daughter of Richard & Ann Kirkham
Feb. 10 William b. b. son of Grace Biggwood
Feb. 17 Nelly daughter of Richard & Mary Barter
Feb. 18 Jane daughter of Thomas & Ann Prynn
Mar. 3 John son of John & Mary Lane
Mar. 3 John son of Richard & Frances Cary
Mar. 11 Richard Valentine son of Francis & Mary Taylor
Mar. 17 George b. b. son of Mary Guy
Mar. 17 Susanna daughter of Thomas & Susanna Dawson
Mar. 20 Mary daughter of Richard & Arabella Copperwhait
Mar. 22 Mary daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Watson brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 24 Ann daughter of James & Elizabeth Prior
April 1 John son of John & Grace Barnes
April 8 George son of William & Ann Budd
April 8 Charlotte daughter of John & Jane Elliss
April 15 Mary Ann daughter of James & Esther Brown
April 18 Christopher son of James & Sarah Stone
April 21 William son of William & Mary Kirkham
April 28 William son of William & Elizabeth Atkins
May 1 Joseph son of Henry & Ann Phillott
May 1 Sarah daughter of William & Edith Childs
May 2 Jacob son of George & Elizabeth Clarke
May 19 George son of Richard & Mary Box
May 20 Sarah daughter of William & Judith Stiles

1771

May 21 John son of William & Elizabeth Davis
June 2 William son of John & Catherine Gibbons brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 13 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Berry
June 13 Fidelia Mary daughter of Paul & Mary Roubel was born 27th of May 1771
June 17 John b. b. son of Sarah Edwards
June 20 James son of James & Ann Margerum
June 23 William son of William & Elizabeth Wines brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 23 William son of John & Margaret Eynow
June 23 William son of Thomas & Joan Bevan
June 28 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Millgrove
June 28 Ann daughter of Richard & Esther Williams
June 29 Charles son of William & Mary Baily
July 14 Arabella daughter of William & Arabella Cross
July 14 Maria Lewis daughter of Samuel & Hannah Rasey
July 26 Edward son of John & Elizabeth Horton brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 26 Frances daughter of John & Frances Grant
July 28 George son of Richard & Ruth Kirkham
July 28 Samuel son of Joseph & Ann Fisher
July 29 Thomas son of William & Ann Buttler
Aug. 3 Jane daughter of Robert & Sarah Smith
Aug. 7 John & Sarah (twins), son & daughter of William & Sarah Snailom
Aug. 7 William son of John & Susanna Savidge
Aug. 8 Ann daughter of Thomas & Hannah Page
Aug. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Rodborne
Aug. 17 Mary Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Mandale
Aug. 19 Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Harrison
Aug. 19 George Bussey son of Henry & Mary Cullis
Aug. 19 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Wiltshire
Aug. 24 Mary daughter of Lewis & Rachel Bull
Aug. 27 Pricilla Webb, a young woman
Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Joseph & Ann Deson
Sep. 1 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellford
Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Robert & Mary Woodrooffe
Sep. 15 William son of John & Catherine Milner
Sep. 15 Charlotte daughter of John & Elizabeth Pike
Sep. 20 Thomas son of Arthur & Ann Jones
Sep. 20 Mary daughter of John & Ann Brewer
Sep. 25 James son of John & Mary Royal
Oct. 7 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Levermore brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 9 Ann daughter of John & Sarah Haughton
Oct. 10 Susanna b. b. daughter of Susanna Compton
Oct. 11 Catherine daughter of Ralph Howard, Esq., & Alice his wife
Oct. 11 Mary Ann daughter of James & Mary Marshall
Oct. 13 James son of Henry & Martha Hayward
Oct. 13 William son of James & Margaret Jones
Oct. 13 Charles b. b. son of Anna Maria Harris
Oct. 21 Susanna daughter of Thomas & Mary Wooley
Oct. 25 Jane daughter of Peter & Christiana Gulielma Gaskell
Oct. 28 Elizabeth Winkworth daughter of Thomas & Sarah Punter
Nov. 3 Ann Lockyer daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard
Nov. 4 Lucy daughter of Joseph & Mary Phillott
Nov. 6 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Gawen brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Nov. 7 Robert Ware son of Francis & Sarah Peacock

1771

Nov. 20 Sophia daughter of Thomas & Jane Radmore
Dec. 3 Christian Lee daughter of Richard & Esther Ward
Dec. 13 Peter son of William & Ann Bartlett
Dec. 17 Thomas son of James & Hannah Fry
Dec. 20 Sarah Rainstorp daughter of George & Ann Chapman
Dec. 22 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Lee

## 1772.

Jan. 12 Mary Sophia daughter of Thomas & Nelly Cranfield
Jan. 12 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Batterby
Jan. 12 Elizabeth Marley b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Peirce
Jan. 20 Ceila daughter of Edward & Esther Ponting
Jan. 26 William son of Moses & Jane Silcox
Jan. 26 Betty daughter of Charles & Patience Howse
Feb. 7 George son of James & Lydia Blatchly
Feb. 12 William son of John & Mary Jones
Feb. 12 Betty daughter of Vinsend & Sarah Allison
Feb. 16 Charles Neate son of William & Frances Stockman
Feb. 16 Martha daughter of John & Elizabeth Robins
Feb. 23 Jerome son of Jerome & Elizabeth Braziel
Feb. 23 Susanna daughter of John & Elizabeth Dove
Mar. 1 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Denbury
Mar. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Mary Houlton brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 8 Ann & Sarah (twins), daughters of Thomas & Mary Lewis, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 15 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Parker
Mar. 15 James son of Samuel & Fanny Syms
Mar. 15 Samuel son of James & Elizabeth Broom brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 19 Angelia daughter of Richard & Sarah Humphreys
Mar. 20 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
Mar. 22 William son of William & Joanna Newman
Mar. 30 John son of William & Margaret East brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 30 Janetta Penelope daughter of Charles & Janetta Brett
Mar. 30 Elizabeth daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke
April 3 Ann b. b. daughter of Hannah Jones
April 5 Joseph son of Richard & Mary Warren
April 5 Linney daughter of James & Mary Child
April 5 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Lewis
April 8 Ann daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott
April 9 George son of James & Jane Bottle
April 13 Francis Collins son of James & Ann Evatt
April 13 John Martin son of John & Dorothy Pargiter
April 15 Catherine daughter of John & Mary Baker brought to church, having been privately bapt.
April 20 William son of Richard Strange & Elizabeth his wife brought to church, having been privately bapt.
April 26 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Osman
May 3 William son of John & Ann Hunt
May 3 Elizabeth daughter of George Davis
May 4 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Pye
May 10 Nancy daughter of William & Martha Flower
May 10 Sarah daughter of Richard & Sarah Smith
May 10 Sally daughter of James & Sarah Gawen
May 10 Betty Ricketts b. b. daughter of Martha Cooke

1772

May 17 Samuel Lee son of Matthew & Mary Child
May 17 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Mary Dunning
May 20 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Tagg
May 25 John son of John & Susanna Williams
June 1 Catherine daughter of Magness & Catherine Lumberry
June 11 Charles b. b. son of Sarah Edwards
June 18 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Rigg brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 19 John son of John & Amy Gent
June 21 Caroline Metilda daughter of William & Mary Kirkham
June 29 John Webb son of Joseph & Mary Ward
July 1 Hariott daughter of Anthony & Mary Carpenter
July 5 Mary daughter of Richard & Charity Davige
July 5 Fanny daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Miles
July 12 Thomas Bishop son of John & Anna Tims
July 12 Edward son of Thomas & Betty Woodcock
July 19 Ann daughter of Stephen & Mary Garrett
July 19 Thomas Yeats b. b. son of Martha Shell
July 23 Mary Bishop daughter of William & Mary Moore
July 26 James son of James & Mary Hulbert
Aug. 2 William b. b. son of Frances Bennett
Aug. 2 Ann daughter of James & Mary Ewing
Aug. 9 William son of Abraham & Patience Godson
Aug. 9 Betty daughter of James & Mary Hodges
Aug. 12 John Williams, a Negro, was bapt. by Rev. Mr Macoc
Aug. 23 Mary Ann daughter of James & Elizabeth Prior
Sep. 15 Margarett daughter of Arther & Ann Jones
Sep. 15 Stephen England b. b. son of Sarah Rosetter
Sep. 20 William son of Emanuel & Mary Sherland
Sep. 28 James son of James & Mary Istance
Sep. 29 Joseph Williams b. b. son of Jane Green
Oct. 2 William son of James & Frances Upham
Oct. 7 William son of John & Sarah Haughton
Oct. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John & Joan Harris
Oct. 25 William son of William & Arabella Cross
Nov. 1 Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Box
Nov. 8 John son of Walter & Mary Frankcombe
Nov. 11 William Hamlett, a Negro, bapt. by John Parry, Curate
Nov. 15 Matthew son of Matthew & Mary Patten
Dec. 1 Luke John son of Thomas & Ann Probins was born Nov. 5th, 1772
Dec. 3 Thomas son of Thomas & Esther Cole brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 11 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Thwaits
Dec. 20 Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Mulliken
Dec. 21 Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Wynes

## 1773.

Jan. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellford
Jan. 11 Ann daughter of Francis & Mary Leffer
Jan. 31 Abraham son of Samuel & Elizabeth Seward
Feb. 18 Ann daughter of Charles & Ann Henmings brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 21 James son of James & Ann Jones
Feb. 21 Joanna daughter of Joshua & Diana Mead
Feb. 21 Laurance Cottell b. b. son of Ann Lane
Feb. 25 Mary daughter of James & Ann Lewis
Feb. 28 William son of William & Sarah Gingell

1773

Mar. 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Redmond
Mar. 1 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Hannah Clottworthy
Mar. 7 John son of John & Catherine Milner
Mar. 7 Mary daughter of Robert & Sarah Smith
Mar. 8 Sarah daughter of John & Hannah Adams
Mar. 10 John son of James & Mary Mills
Mar. 21 John son of John & Mary Skyrme
Mar. 21 Jane daughter of John & Ann Knight
Mar. 28 James & Sophia (twins), son & daughter of James Stake
Mar. 28 Valentine son of Jerome & Elizabeth Brazill
April 5 Benjamin Cary son of Samuel & Fanny Sims
April 22 Thomas Farr son of Joseph & Mary Phillott
April 25 Ann daughter of Moses & Jane Silcocks
April 27 Catherine daughter of Paul & Mary Rubel
May 2 Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Laurance
May 2 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Jefferys
May 7 Samuel son of John & Sarah Woodman of Widcombe
May 9 John son of Joseph & Ann Fisher
May 9 Ann daughter of William & Ann Roper
May 9 Martha daughter of John & Ann Cullis
May 9 Jane daughter of William & Sarah Tanner
May 18 William son of Francis & Sarah Peacock
May 23 Betty daughter of William & Elizabeth Davis
May 23 Esther daughter of James & Mary Brace
May 25 William son of Charles & Clementina Elsbury
May 26 George son of George & Ann Chapman
May 30 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Maxwell
June 6 Elizabeth Bartlett daughter of Joseph & Ann Baker
June 9 Hannah daughter of Charles & Ann Blatchley
June 9 James b. b. son of . . . .
June 13 William Cornelius son of John & Mary Davenport
June 13 Charles son of William & Mary Combs
June 20 George son of George & Mary Bishop
June 20 Charles son of John & Joanna Bally
June 20 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Hannah Page
June 25 William son of Thomas & Mary Horsington
June 27 Betty daughter of John & Mary Guy
June 30 Julia daughter of William & Valentina Taylor
July 4 George son of Francis & Hannah Fisher
July 4 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward
July 10 Henry b. b. son of Sarah Edwards
July 15 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Sarah Syms
July 18 Jane daughter of Thomas & Sarah Jones
July 19 William son of William & Ann Osman
July 25 William son of William & Ann Buttler
July 25 Susanna daughter of William & Ann Martin
July 26 William son of William & Mersella Taylor
Aug. 6 John son of Ambrose & Mary Mainwaring
Aug. 6 Ann daughter of Francis & Martha Reighley
Aug. 11 Joseph son of William & Sarah Tagg
Aug. 13 Louisa daughter of Arthur & Ann Jones
Aug. — Henry son of John & Dorothy Penton; born Sep. ye 3rd, 1769, & was privately baptized at home ye 23rd of ye same month & year
Aug. 17 Harriot daughter of John & Dorothy Penton
Aug. 23 Esther daughter of Richard & Esther Ward
Aug. 26 Constantine Benjamin son of Thomas & Christian Chilton
Sep. 6 Nancy daughter of Thomas & Nelly Cranfield
Sep. 6 Harriott daughter of John & Esther Mason

1773

Sep. 19 Samuel Harrison son of Robert & Frances Willielmina Henrietta Dover
Sep. 20 Anna Maria daughter of William & Sarah Snailom
Sep. 23 Anna Maria daughter of William & Penelope Chapman
Sep. 25 John son of John & Ann Tew
Sep. 25 Sarah daughter of Robert & Sarah Harding
Oct. 6 Henry son of John & Sarah Haughton
Oct. 11 William son of Henry & Jane Hawkins
Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Bullock
Oct. 14 Mary daughter of Vinson & Sarah Allison brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 17 Mary daughter of Michael & Diana Chrisfield
Oct. 20 Henry son of Henry & Ann Phillott brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Simon & Sarah Page
Nov. 14 John son of James & Mary Upton
Dec. 5 James son of Andrew & Susanna Cullin
Dec. 5 John son of Richard & Mary Warren
Dec. 16 Ann Coles daughter of Samuel & Hannah Racey
Dec. 17 William son of William & Hannah Brett
Dec. 25 Charles son of William & Arabella Cross
Dec. 26 Charlotte daughter of Thomas & Sarah Punter
Dec. 26 William son of James & Mary Willmott
Dec. 31 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Marshall

## 1774.

Jan. 2 Isaac Batchelor son of William & Elizabeth Lee
Jan. 2 Esther daughter of George & Betty Parsons
Jan. 9 Mary daughter of Charles & Sarah Rawlings brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Jan. 17 Sarah daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
Jan. 23 John son of Thomas & Mary Lewis
Jan. 23 Ann b. b. daughter of Lydia Deverell
Jan. 25 Margaret daughter of James & Mary Crouch
Jan. 27 Nathanael Levatt son of Thomas & Esther Cole
Jan. 30 John son of Samuel & Mary Denning
Feb. 1 John b. b. son of Mary Gifford
Feb. 2 Grace daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt
Feb. 21 Mary Ann daughter of William & Ann Bartlett
Feb. 21 Ann daughter of William & Mary Panis
Feb. 27 Frederick son of William & Mary Kirkham
Mar. 2 Decima daughter of Thomas & Ann Sugar
Mar. 7 Anna Maria daughter of Thomas & Ann Robins brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 21 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Barber
Mar. 24 John son of Moses & Catherine Potter
Mar. 27 James son of William & Betty Elkington
Mar. 30 Noah son of William & Elizabeth Archer
April 4 Joseph son of Philip & Mary Dart was born June 8th, 1773, was privately baptized on ye same day, & received into ye church April 4th, 1774.
April 4 Michael son of Michael & Sarah Cusack brought to church, having been privately bapt.
April 5 Stratford son of William & Mary Moore
April 7 Ann daughter of William & Esther Trotman
April 10 Penelope daughter of Edward & Dorothy Pagerter
April 11 Edward son of John Neale Pleydell Nott & Catherine his wife was born 15th March 1774

1774

April 18 Jacob son of George & Elizabeth Clarke
April 19 Robert son of Robert & [*blank*]
April 19 William son of Samuel Harrison
April 25 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Ewring
April 26 Sarah daughter of Charles & Ann Hemmings
May 4 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Cary, born 10th Jan. 1774 & brought to church this 4th of May 1774, having been privately bapt.
May 8 Susanna b. b. daughter of Mary Lacy
May 25 Ann daughter of William & Honour Cottle
May 29 Sarah daughter of William & Frances Stockman brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 30 James son of Richard & Frances Edwards
June 9 Fanny daughter of Samuel & Esther Stawell
June 12 Ann b. b. daughter of Hannah Morris
June 19 Ann daughter of Joseph & Ann Fisher
June 19 Betty daughter of John & Blatchley [*sic*]
June 19 Catherine daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Hyde
June 21 Ann daughter of Richard & Hannah Ricketts
July 1 Fanny daughter of George & Ann Chapman
July 3 Ann daughter of John & Ann Hunt
July 5 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Robins
July 13 Henry son of Thomas & Mary Tyndale
July 21 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Quarman brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 24 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Denbury
July 31 Sophia daughter of Edward & Constantine Tagg
Aug. 7 Elizabeth daughter of William & Joanna Newman
Aug. 7 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Chippett
Aug. 11 Richard son of John & Sarah Edwin
Aug. 14 Thomas son of John & Mary Evans
Aug. 14 Thomas son of Richard & Mary Box
Aug. 22 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Jones
Aug. 25 Eleanor daughter of Thomas & Jane Redmond
Sep. 11 Thomas son of Emanuel & Mary Sharland
Sep. 18 Jane daughter of Jerimiah & Elizabeth Braziel
Sep. 20 John son of John & Mary Saunders brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 25 Betty daughter of James & Mary Smith
Sep. 29 Henrietta Maria Christiana daughter of William & Frances Hancock brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 5 Charles son of Joseph & Mary Phillott
Oct. 6 Jemima daughter of James & Sarah Albin
Oct. 9 Charles son of George & Frances Day
Oct. 9 John son of John & Mary Williams
Oct. 9 Thomas & Ann, son & daughter of Sancor & Elizabeth Brown
Oct. 14 Charles son of James & Mary Hulbert
Oct. 15 James son of James & Ann Evatt
Oct. 16 Giles son of Henry & Jane Hawkin
Oct. 17 Elizabeth daughter of George & Susanna Cooper
Oct. 23 Mary Ann daughter of William & Ann Pomeroy
Oct. 25 William son of Charles & Sarah Appleby
Oct. 25 Martha daughter of Daniel & Ann Stawell
Oct. 25 Alfred son of William & Elizabeth Wines
Oct. 30 Thomas b. b. son of Elizabeth White
Nov. 6 Charles son of William & Hannah Windus
Nov. 8 Mary Ann daughter of George & Ann Yarnell
Nov. 10 Esther daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott

1774

Nov. 13 Ann daughter of John & Mary Ripwood
Nov. 13 Edmond son of Edmond & Mary Roberts
Nov. 14 Sarah daughter of George & Betsey Robins
Nov. 16 Catherine daughter of John & Sarah Haughton
Nov. 27 John son of John & Jane Debank
Nov. 27 Ann daughter of William & Mary Winkworth
Nov. 27 Mary daughter of James & Mary Brace
Nov. 28 Thomas son of John & Hannah Laing
Nov. 30 Alexander Morgan son of Alexander & Sarah Hay
Dec. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Partick & Christiana Mackey
Dec. 11 Hannah daughter of Richard & Catherine Beer
Dec. 18 John son of Robert & Elizabeth Barnett
Dec. 25 John son of John & Mary Pettitt
Dec. 25 William son of William & Betty Marshman
Dec. 26 Grace daughter of Christopher & Martha Ashman
Dec. 28 John son of William & Elizabeth Acreman
Dec. 28 Sally Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Snailom
Dec. 29 John Pemberton son of John & Elizabeth Fennell

## 1775.

Jan. 4 Maria daughter of Charles & Martha Howse
Jan. 5 James son of Henry & Martha Hayward
Jan. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Joyce Edde
Jan. 15 Henry son of James & Elizabeth Prior
Jan. 15 Sophia daughter of James & Mary Stagg
Jan. 16 Thomas son of Thomas & Christian Chilton
Jan. 16 Charles son of Charles & Clementina Elsbury
Jan. 17 James son of Edward & Elizabeth Vidgen brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Jan. 18 Joseph son of James & Sarah Stone brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Jan. 24 Benjamin Charles b. b. son of Ann Matthews brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Jan. 26 Joseph son of Peter Minheir & Sarah Granger
Feb. 8 Samuel son of Samuel & Fanny Sims
Feb. 8 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Levermore
Feb. 12 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Coombs
Feb. 17 Matthias Walter son of John & Anna Timms
Feb. 20 Richard son of Robert & Sarah Smith
Feb. 22 Sarah daughter of James & Arabella Brown
Mar. 2 Ann daughter of William & Jane Turner
Mar. 4 Thomas son of ye Rev. Mr John Penton & Dorothy his wife brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 8 Edward son of Thomas & Frances Casswell
Mar. 10 Sarah daughter of Charles & Ann Blatchley
Mar. 23 Thomas son of Thomas & Esther Cole brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 26 Ann daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Watson
Mar. 26 Maria daughter of Richard & Mary Cadd
April 4 William son of William & Ann Stockwell
April 4 Betsey daughter of Joshua & Diana Mead
April 12 Metilda Ann daughter of George & Mary Goepel
April 12 John son of John & Hannah Atkins
April 13 Hutt Sarah daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke
April 17 William son of Charles & Elizabeth Stilman
April 24 James son of James & Ann Margerum
April 30 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary Martin

1775

April 30 Elizabeth Esther daughter of William & Betty Elkington
April 30 Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Warren
May 3 Ann daughter of Ann Higgins, b. b.
May 3 David son of George & Edith Davis
May 15 Elizabeth daughter of Captain John Neale Pleydell Nott & Catherine his wife; born 15th April 1775
May 21 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Hannah Lloyd
May 21 Ann b. b. daughter of Margaret Hooks
May 28 Elizabeth Martha daughter of Joseph & Mary Ward brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 1 George son of Arthur & Ann Jones
June 4 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Angel
June 5 Charlotte daughter of Meshach & Charlotte Pritchard
June 10 Edward son of Matthew & Elizabeth Dyer
June 10 John son of Thomas & Betty Hampton
June 10 George son of Roger & Mary Burck
June 10 Betty daughter of William & Honour Cottle
June 15 Elizabeth daughter of John & Patty Taylor
June 15 Thomas son of William & Eleanor Poppleton brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 25 Mary Ricketts b. b. daughter of Martha Cooke
July 3 Betty daughter of Joshua & Nanny Strong
July 3 Thomas son of Nathanael & Mary Ralls
July 5 James Ford son of James & Mary Marshall
July 23 Andrew son of John & Susanna Baker
July 26 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Davis
Aug. 3 John son of James & Mary Ewing
Aug. 3 Ann daughter of William & Mary Moore
Aug. 13 Henrietta Maria b. b. daughter of Ann Morgan
Aug. 20 James son of John & Elizabeth Weston
Aug. 23 Rachel Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Mary Gawen brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 28 Susanna daughter of James & Ann Gibbs
Aug. 28 Sarah daughter of James & Ann Snailom
Aug. 28 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Hannah Page
Sep. 8 Richard Shuttleworth son of Richard & Ann Crutwell brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 28 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
Oct. 3 David Rees b. b. son of Elizabeth Morgan
Oct. 5 Harriott daughter of Samuel & Decima Harrison
Oct. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Grace Caunt
Oct. 8 Catherine daughter of John & Mary Wogan
Oct. 10 Richard Thomas son of Rev. Mr James Page & Elizabeth his wife, born Nov. 11th, 1774, & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 18 Elizabeth daughter of William & Hannah Brett, born 16th July 1775 & brought to church
Oct. 19 Mary daughter of William & Mary Gye
Oct. 23 Daniel son of George & Susanna Howell
Oct. 29 Lucy daughter of William & Arabella Cross, born 15 June 1775 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 29 George son of William & Ann Buttler
Oct. 30 Jane daughter of William & Joanna Newman
Nov. 12 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Yendall
Dec. 1 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Maxwell
Dec. 3 Francis son of William & Martha Jordan
Dec. 10 Thomas Courtney son of Courtney & Sarah Murray
Dec. 13 Thomas b. b. son of Sarah Atkins
Dec. 26 William son of William & Mary Reeves

1775

Dec. 26 George son of Samuel & Ann Syms
Dec. 26 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Brimble
Dec. 27 John son of Henry & Ann Richardson

## 1776.

Jan. 1 William son of William & Elizabeth Lee
Jan. 7 James son of Hugh & Grace Ross
Jan. 12 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Alford
Jan. 18 Benjamin Paul son of Thomas & Elizabeth Upton
Jan. 21 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Briggs
Jan. 22 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Strange
Feb. 3 Edward son of James & Mary Ford
Feb. 6 Jane daughter of John & Sarah Williams
Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John & Amy Gent
Feb. 7 Ann daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Quarman
Feb. 8 Christian daughter of Jacob & Ann Snailom brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 8 Elizabeth daughter of George & Ann Chapman, born 25th Aug. 1775 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 11 Jenny daughter of George & Catherine Day
Feb. 14 William son of Samuel & Esther Stawell
Feb. 14 William son of John & Elizabeth Fennell
Feb. 26 Harry son of John & Mary Haughton
Feb. 28 Harriott daughter of William & Valentina Taylor
Feb. 29 Fanny daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott
Mar. 4 William son of Joseph & Hannah Perry
Mar. 8 Frances daughter of Joseph & Hannah Twycross
Mar. 17 James son of William & Martha Flower
Mar. 20 Elizabeth daughter of John & Susanna Williams
Mar. 24 Augusta Sophia daughter of William & Mary Kirkham
April 5 Mary daughter of Daniel & Grace Smith
April 8 Sarah daughter of James & Sarah Lodge
April 8 Martha daughter of Christopher & Martha Ashman
April 15 Martha Maria daughter of Thomas & Molly Watkins
April 19 John son of John & Esther Mason
April 21 John Methuen son of John & Sarah Read
April 21 James son of William & Ann Osborne
April 21 Mary daughter of John & Ann Stawell
April — George son of George & Ann Ford
May 7 Martha daughter of Arthur & Ann Jones
May 13 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Durine
May 16 John Warren son of Thomas & Mary Cary
May 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shergold
May 26 John son of Richard & Mary Warren
May 27 Mary daughter of William & Betty Elkington
May 27 Cathrine daughter of Alexander & Sarah Hay
May 30 Edward Collins son of Charles & Clementina Elsbury
June 5 Nancy daughter of James & Sarah Stone
June 6 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Williams
June 9 Walter son of Joseph & Ann Fisher
June 26 Francis Charles son of Thomas & Jane Redmond
June 30 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Sarah Rawlings
July 3 Robert son of John & Mary Saunders
July 7 James son of Thomas & Grace Creed
July 14 John son of Robert & Elizabeth Barnard
July 14 James son of John & Elizabeth Cleaney
July 22 Prudence daughter of John & Elizabeth Robins

1776

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 28 | William son of Peter & Christiania Wald |
| July | 29 | Richard son of George & Elizabeth Clarke |
| July | 30 | James son of James & Elizabeth Prior |
| July | 31 | John son of Charles & Ann Blatchley |
| Aug. | 4 | Mary daughter of John & Martha Clapem |
| Aug. | 5 | Frances daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Shepherd |
| Aug. | 5 | Rosamond Amelia daughter of Robert & Susanna Knight |
| Aug. | 11 | Samuel son of Samuel & Martha Morgan |
| Aug. | 11 | Richard son of William & Mary Beazley |
| Aug. | 18 | Mary daughter of Samuel & Martha Giles |
| Aug. | 25 | Amelia Jane daughter of James & Jane Bottle |
| Aug. | 25 | Mary daughter of Edward & Mary Welshman |
| Sep. | 1 | Emily daughter of William & Arabella Cross |
| Sep. | 26 | Catherine Joanna daughter of Meshach & Charlotte Prichard |
| Sep. | 29 | James son of William & Mary Smith |
| Oct. | 1 | Arabella Anna daughter of William & Eleanor Poppleton |
| Oct. | 2 | Sarah Anna daughter of John & Sarah Harris |
| Oct. | 3 | Frances daughter of William & Mary Payne |
| Oct. | 6 | James son of James & Mary White |
| Oct. | 7 | James son of George & Susanna Cooper |
| Oct. | 8 | John Stevens son of ye Rev. Mr James Phillott & Sarah his wife, born 14th July 1776 & brought to church, having been privately bapt. |
| Oct. | 21 | Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Jane Burges |
| Oct. | 22 | John son of William & Elizabeth Wines |
| Oct. | 27 | Thomas son of John & Ann Hunt |
| Nov. | 3 | George son of George & Ann Roth |
| Nov. | 27 | Ann daughter of Capt. John Neale Pleydell Nott & Catherine his wife |
| Nov. | 28 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Esther Cole |
| Dec. | 8 | Phebe daughter of Edward & Mary Woodham |
| Dec. | 10 | Ann Brewer daughter of Richard & Mary Arundell |
| Dec. | 15 | Sarah daughter of Henry & Martha Haywood |
| Dec. | 16 | Samuel Drake b. b. son of Tamsin Baker |
| Dec. | 25 | William son of William & Mary Reeves |

## 1777.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 1 | Edward Bilbey son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith |
| Jan. | 23 | Mary Ann daughter of John & Ann Gay |
| Jan. | 26 | William son of William & Mary Stuart brought to church, having been privately bapt. |
| Jan. | 30 | Henry son of Samuel & Fanny Sims |
| Feb. | 2 | Thomas son of James & Mary Brace |
| Feb. | 2 | Sarah daughter of John & Hannah Lansdown |
| Feb. | 16 | Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth White |
| Feb. | 16 | Henry son of William & Elizabeth Cary |
| Feb. | 16 | Mary daughter of William & Hannah Killpack |
| Feb. | 16 | Elizabeth Lewis daughter of William & Sarah Thorne |
| Mar. | 2 | Mary daughter of Emanuel & Mary Sherland |
| Mar. | 9 | Rachel Trowler daughter of William & Rachel Boyce |
| Mar. | 14 | John son of John & Diana Edmonds |
| Mar. | 14 | William son of Thomas & Hannah Beddo |
| Mar. | 16 | Osborne son of James & Mary Ewing |
| Mar. | 16 | Charles son of John & Patty Taylor |
| Mar. | 23 | Sarah daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Farr |
| Mar. | 26 | Ann b. b. daughter of Catherine Brown |
| Mar. | 30 | William son of John & Jane Fyfield |
| April | 13 | George son of James & Mary Marshall |
| April | 20 | Walter Frederick Augustus son of Thomas & Jane Redmond |

1777

April 21 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Haughton
April 24 John Hamilton b. b. son of Elizabeth Ditcher
April 27 Mary Ann Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Christian Chilton
May 5 Christiana daughter of Patrick & Christian Mackey
May 9 James Sparrow son of George & Ann Chapman; born 27th July 1776 & brought to church this day
May 11 Joseph Mortimore son of Richard & Mary Warren
May 12 George Strawbridge son of William & Elizabeth Wilsher
May 18 Ann Hamell daughter of David & Sarah Brimble
May 18 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams
May 19 Fanny daughter of Thomas & Sarah Simmonds
May 19 Andrew son of John & Susanna Baker
May 22 Richard son of Henry & Ann Phillott
May 23 Anna daughter of John & Anna Tims
May 27 Daniel Lewis son of Richard & Martha Beal
June 1 William son of William & Betty Bell
June 6 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Humphreys
June 7 John son of William & Honour Cottell
June 10 William son of John & Ann Stockham
June 19 William England son of William & Mary Gye
June 19 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett
June 29 Mary daughter of Thomas & Grace Caunt
July 2 Frederick Augustus Levi Robert Hurst son of Joseph & Sarah Hale
July 6 George son of Thomas & Grace Pidgley
July 11 Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Joyce Jones
July 13 John son of William & Sarah Atkins
July 13 William son of Thomas & Mary Townshend
July 14 Francis son of James & Mary Hulbert
July 14 Joseph son of Meshach & Charlotte Pritchard
July 20 Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Heath
July 21 Robert son of Robert & Mary Brackstone
July 21 John Willett son of John & Sarah Mitchel
July 25 Samuel son of William & Betty Elkington
July 27 John son of John & Mary Plaistard
July 29 James son of James & Hannah Ponting
Aug. 13 Valentina daughter of William & Valentina Taylor
Aug. 18 Mary daughter of James & Love Lancashire
Aug. 20 James son of the Rev. Mr James Phillott & Sarah his wife, born 13th July 1777 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 28 Mary daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke
Sep. 2 John Wiltshire son of James & Sarah West
Sep. 3 Thomas son of James & Arabella Brown
Sep. 7 Henry son of Henry & Jane Hawkins
Sep. 10 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Cary brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 12 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Hodges
Sep. 21 Ann daughter of Joseph & Mary Crew
Sep. 23 Richard son of Joseph & Betty Warren
Sep. 28 Edward son of William & Sarah Gingell
Sep. 28 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Gingell, born 17th May 1775 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 2 Charles son of Charles & Clementina Elsbury
Oct. 6 Thomas George son of George & Maria Bishop
Oct. 6 Joseph son of John & Ann Tucker
Oct. 7 Jacob son of Jacob & Honour Woodman
Oct. 11 Ann Maria daughter of James & Ann Evatt brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 21 Mary daughter of John & Mary Blanchett

1777

Oct. 27 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Taylor
Oct. 27 Sarah daughter of George & Susanna Howell
Nov. 2 Martha daughter of Samuel & Martha Giles
Nov. 3 Elizabeth daughter of James & Sarah Lodge
Nov. 9 Sarah Buckula daughter of Robert & Frances Dover
Nov. 13 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Russell
Dec. 10 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Gearey
Dec. 28 William son of Isaac & Betty Sims
Dec. 28 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Betty Watts

## 1778.

Jan. 4 Charles Orchard b. b. son of Sarah Hanover
Jan. 14 Peter son of John & Mary Saunders
Jan. 26 Jane daughter of James & Ann Jones
Jan. 26 Frances Shute daughter of James & Elizabeth Perry
Feb. 1 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Child
Feb. 2 James son of John & Martha Clapham
Feb. 2 Sally b. b. daughter of Martha Watkins
Feb. 8 William son of Thomas & Jane Holmes
Feb. 8 Thomas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Sumption
Feb. 12 Ann daughter of John & Ann Burge
Feb. 15 Seth son of Seth & Mary Haines
Feb. 15 Richard son of James & Mary Smith
Feb. 15 Betty daughter of Thomas & Alice Mitchel
Feb. 15 Esther daughter of William & Esther Combs
Feb. 15 Ann daughter of Charles & Mary Downing
Feb. 22 Betty daughter of John & Betty Denby
Feb. 22 Ann Beck b. b. daughter of Jane Davonport
Feb. 24 Augustus Frederick Charles son of Charles & Phebe Harford
Mar. 2 George son of William & Mary Reeves
Mar. 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Brown
Mar. 9 William son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
Mar. 16 William son of William & Fanny Handock
Mar. 16 Betty daughter of Richard & Ann Arundell
Mar. 18 John son of Daniel & Ann Stawell
Mar. 22 James son of James & Ann Paul
Mar. 22 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Cullener
April 17 John son of William & Martha Bryant
April 18 Charlotte daughter of James & Mary Ewing
April 20 Sarah daughter of William & Prudence Evans
April 21 William John Isaac Ford [*sic*]
April 21 Mary daughter of Thomas & Hannah Biddo
May 3 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Fisher
May 4 Benjamin son of John & Ann Wingrove brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 4 Thomas & Ann, son & daughter of Henry & Judith Blunknett, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 12 Mary Ann daughter of William & Sarah Read brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 26 James son of James & Ann Frankcombe
June 8 James son of John & Mary Briggs
June 14 Thomas son of George & Betty Parsons
June 14 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Susanna Smith
June 17 Charles son of Samuel & Fanny Sims
June 18 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Marrett
June 24 George Lewis Augustus son of Thomas & Jane Redmond
June 25 Harriett Tyler daughter of Samuel & Hannah Jones

1778

July 5 Rebecca daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Barnard
July 12 John son of John & Mary Handell
July 12 John son of James & Betty Hobbs
July 13 Thomas son of James & Ann Margerum
July 19 Alice daughter of William & Betty Elkington brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 20 Richard son of John & Betty Hooper
July 26 Thomas William son of William & Mary Salmon
July 27 Moses Hartrey son of John & Mary White
Aug. 3 Arabella daughter of William & Arabella Cross
Aug. 3 Charles son of Charles & Sarah Rawlings
Aug. 10 John Shellard son of John & Sarah Yeomans
Aug. 10 Elizabeth daughter of William & Joanna Newman
Aug. 11 George son of Capt. John Neale Pleydell Nott & Catherine his wife; born 25 July 1778
Aug. 13 Harry son of John & Sarah Haughton
Aug. 16 William son of Richard & Mary Box
Aug. 19 Harriot daughter of Thomas & Ann Robins
Aug. 23 Cathrina daughter of William & Catherine Bowden
Aug. 27 Ann daughter of John & Jane Brenner
Sep. 5 John son of John & Ann Row
Sep. 8 John Roach son of John & Sarah Smith
Sep. 21 Harriett daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Strange
Sep. 30 James son of the Rev. Mr James Phillott & Sarah his wife, born 21 Aug. 1778 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 4 Jane daughter of Henry & Jane Hawkins
Oct. 5 William son of Daniel & Catherine Dicks; born 7th Feb. 1778
Oct. 17 Hester daughter of Peter & Eleanor Appleby; born at Shepton Mallett 24 July 1778 & baptized at ye parish church of St. Peter & St. Paul in ye city of Bath
Oct. 18 George son of Thomas & Ann Mullenex
Oct. 25 Maria daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt
Oct. 27 Jane daughter of Meshach & Charlotte Pritchard
Nov. 8 William son of James & Mary Marshall
Nov. 12 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Fennell
Nov. 19 Susanna daughter of John & Diana Edmonds
Dec. 3 Margaret daughter of James & Ann Evatt
Dec. 3 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Fennell
Dec. 14 Sarah daughter of Matthew & Mary Timmes
Dec. 15 John son of John & Sarah Mitchell
Dec. 21 Robert son of Charles & Ann Blatchly
Dec. 25 Martha daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward
Dec. 27 John son of William & Esther Trotman
Dec. 29 Ann daughter of William & Ann Billett

## 1779.

Jan. 1 Charles son of Thomas & Mary Cary; born 18th Aug. 1778
Jan. 7 William Downes son of Joseph & Mary Phillott; born 8th Dec. 1778
Jan. 7 John Lancashire son of James & Mary Williams
Jan. 12 John son of Thomas & Mary Hatton
Jan. 14 Sarah Maria daughter of Joseph & Betty Farr
Jan. 25 John son of Vincent & Elizabeth Bulling
Jan. 25 Sarah daughter of John & Martha Flower
Jan. 31 Hannah Ann daughter of David & Sarah Brimble
Feb. 1 Jemima daughter of Avery & Susanna Stratton
Feb. 9 Richard son of John & Patty Taylor

1779

Feb. 16 Maria Tucker b. b. daughter of Martha Collins
Feb. 22 Martha Hannah daughter of William & Eleanor Payne
Feb. 24 Maria daughter of William & Sarah Siddons
Feb. 25 Elizabeth daughter of William & Hannah Fenn
Mar. 8 Fanny daughter of Rubin & Elizabeth Racey
Mar. 10 William son of William & Elizabeth Humphreys
Mar. 10 James son of John & Ann Hunt
Mar. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Mitchell
Mar. 14 Charles son of William & Mary Kirkham
Mar. 14 William son of Richard & Cisly Risdon
Mar. 15 Thomas son of Charles & Jane Middleton
Mar. 16 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Ann Arundale
Mar. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Martha Beile
Mar. 21 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Yendall
Mar. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Grace Count
April 5 Sarah Clarinda, a Negro child
April 7 George son of William & Mary Parsons; born at Widcombe
April 12 William John son of William & Rachel Boyce
April 13 David son of David & Mary Lloyd
April 21 Harriott daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Russell
May 2 Ann daughter of James & Mary Pinchen
May 3 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Christian Chilton
May 9 John son of James & Catherine Cotten
May 9 Thomas son of John & Sarah Dawson
May 24 Susanna daughter of Robert & Esther Deacon
May 25 John Godwin son of John & Susanna Bowring; born 2ond Feb. 1779
May 27 John son of Isaac & Susanna Bristow
May 27 Elizabeth daughter of John & Jane Dillon
May 30 Sophia daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Heckford
June 6 James son of James & Catherine Quint
June 9 Harriot daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett
June 15 Charlotte daughter of Robert & Mary Shipton
June 21 Mary daughter of John & Mary Underwood
June 22 Frederick son of William & Mary Gye
June 27 Harriott daughter of William & Mary Heath, born 27 May 1778 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 2 Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Clarke
July 7 Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Elkins
July 18 John son of John & Anna Tims
July 18 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Martha Giles
July 30 Gervase Parker son of Gervase Parker & Mary Bush
Aug. 2 John son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 4 John son of John & Ann Webber
Aug. 4 Mary daughter of William & Susanna Marshall
Aug. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Esther Clarke
Aug. 18 Mary Ann daughter of David & Mary Francis
Aug. 27 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Gregory, about 1 year & half old
Aug. 27 William son of Thomas & Jane Gregory
Aug. 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Maxfield
Sep. 7 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Ann Broom
Sep. 10 Hannah Ford daughter of Hugh & Mary Fisher
Sep. 12 Richard son of Henry & Susanna Smith
Sep. 12 Charles son of John & Hannah West
Sep. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott
Sep. 14 Frances daughter of Arthur & Ann Jones
Sep. 17 Mary daughter of James & Elizabeth Parry
Sep. 26 Charles son of William & Mary Reeves

1779

Oct. 3 William son of Daniel & Ann Stowell
Oct. 3 James son of William & Elizabeth Hooper
Oct. 3 Betty daughter of James & Ann Matthews
Oct. 17 Sarah b. b. daughter of Frances Stevens
Oct. 21 Elizabeth Harriott daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Quarman
Oct. — Arabella daughter of Mr James Page & Elizabeth his wife, born 20th May 1779 & brought to church 8th Oct. following, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 28 Thomas son of ye Rev. Mr James Phillott & Sarah his wife; born 23rd Sep.
Oct. 30 Ann daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Warren
Nov. 3 Amy daughter of John & Tucker [*sic*]
Nov. 3 Jemima daughter of James & Hannah Ponting
Nov. 3 Charlotte daughter of Thomas & Jane Simmonds
Nov. 7 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
Nov. 8 Jacob son of George & Elizabeth Clarke
Nov. 8 John son of John & Sarah Ruddle
Nov. 14 William son of William & Mary Heath
Nov. 15 William son of John & Martha Clapham
Nov. 18 John son of Samuel & Mary Hard
Nov. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Sarah Darke
Nov. 25 Cicelia Ann daughter of James & Ann Margerum
Nov. 26 Harriott daughter of Paul & Diana Guedelle
Nov. 28 William son of William & Sarah Thomas
Dec. 5 Elizabeth daughter of John & Jane Young
Dec. 17 Sarah Julia daughter of Trever & Anna Maria Serettenham
Dec. 19 Thomas son of James & Sarah Studdon
Dec. 27 William son of William & Ann Gay
Dec. 27 John son of Thomas & Mary Brown
Dec. 27 John son of Thomas & Mary Pidgley
Dec. 30 Robert Henshaw son of Walter Chapman, junior, & Elizabeth his wife, born 24th June 1779 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.

## 1780.

Jan. 13 William Lewis son of John & . . . . Pewters
Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Taylor
Feb. 4 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Matthews
Feb. — Eleanor daughter of Gregory & Elizabeth Nantz
Feb. 16 Sarah Russell daughter of Charles & Sarah Palmer
Feb. 27 Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Davis
Mar. 3 John & Ann (twins), b. b. son & daughter of Catherine Skrine
Mar. 5 John son of John & Ann Hendy
Mar. 5 William son of William & Mary Willis
Mar. 9 Edward Favell son of Charles & Hannah Davis
Mar. 9 William son of Robert John & Mary Reeves
Mar. 13 Mary daughter of Obediah & Betty Dainton
Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah & Margaret Dimsdale
Mar. 20 John son of William & Betty Elkington
Mar. 27 William son of James & Hannah Baily
Mar. 27 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Long
Mar. 28 John son of John & Susanna Baker
Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Ford
April 9 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Alice Mitchel
April 9 Hannah daughter of William & Martha Flower
April 11 John son of William & Sarah Moyler
April 16 Nancy daughter of Tavner & Ruth Wilkey

1780

April 16 Elizabeth daughter of Lauthlin & Nancy McCarthney
April 18 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Larman
April 24 Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Potter
May 3 Daniel son of James & Arabella Brown
May 3 James son of James & Sarah Lodge
May 4 Frederick son of William & Arabella Cross
May 7 Michael son of Michael & Ruth Combs
May 7 John son of John & Betty Coles
May 14 William son of Joseph & Ann Fisher
May 15 Amy daughter of James & Sarah West
May 15 William son of William & Sarah Read
May 15 John son of David & Lear Griffice
May 21 Charles Henry son of James & Mary Marshal
May 23 William Lee son of William & Valentina Taylor brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 4 Elizabeth Jane daughter of Thomas & Jane Holmes
June 16 James son of David & Mary Westmore, born July 7th, 1764, & baptized this day by James Page, Curate
June 25 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Huntley
June 25 Samuel b. b. son of Sarah Saunders
June 26 Edward Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Russell
June — James son of James & Elizabeth Sherborn
June 30 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Coleman
June 30 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Allen
July 5 Maria daughter of James & Ann Baker
July 10 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Baily
July 17 Thomas son of Robert & Catherine Peirce, between 7 & 8 yrs. old, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 17 Robert son of Robert & Catherine Peirce brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 19 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
July 23 Hannah daughter of John & Mary Gifford
July 24 William son of John & Ann Farley
July 24 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Fenley
July 31 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Denly
Aug. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Harry & Elizabeth Ballanger
Aug. 15 Arthur son of Markes & Elizabeth Davis
Sep. 12 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Hooper
Sep. 17 Henry son of Henry & Susanna Smith
Sep. 24 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Weakfield
Sep. 24 Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Cullener
Sep. 26 Catherine daughter of Mordica & Ann Bolwell
Oct. 4 John son of James & Jemima Parker
Nov. 4 Mary Ann daughter of George & Jane Need
Nov. 17 Charles son of Theophilus & Maria Shrimpton
Nov. 17 William son of Edward & Mary Welshman*
Nov. 19 William son of Charles & Sarah Orchard
Nov. 21 Charles son of Charles & Jane Middleton
Nov. 25 Charles Barnston son of Rev. Mr Charles & Elizabeth Daubeny brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Nov. 26 John Chadborn son of William & Phillis Holt
Nov. 27 William son of Edward & Mary Welshman*
Nov. 30 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Baskett
Dec. 3 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Mitchell
Dec. 4 Frederick son of William & Mary Gye
Dec. 17 Samuel son of Samuel & Martha Giles

* These two entries stand thus in the Register.

1780

Dec. 20 Isabella daughter of Richard & Ann Arendell
Dec. 22 William b. b. son of Sarah Millard
Dec. 24 James son of William & Elizabeth Humphreys
Dec. 24 Rachel daughter of Thomas & Betty Hampton
Dec. 28 John son of Thomas & Grace Pedgley
Dec. 28 John Richards son of John & Betty Webber
Dec. 31 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Rachel King

## 1781.

Jan. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Ann Susanna Hope, born 14th Oct. 1780 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Jan. 11 Peter son of Peter & Elizabeth Greasley
Jan. 11 Sarah daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Greasley, about 2 yrs. & a half old, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Jan. 14 William son of William & Sarah Bell
Jan. 24 William son of Stephen & Barbary Edstrom
Jan. 24 Harriott daughter of James & Mary Ewing
Jan. 26 Mary daughter of Michael & Edith Braning
Feb. 5 Anna Maria daughter of William & Elizabeth Fennell
Feb. 22 Mary Palmer daughter of William & Science Stevens
Feb. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
Feb. 25 Harriott daughter of Thomas & Sarah Clarke
Mar. 1 William son of Uriah & Mary Langley
Mar. 5 Charles Henry son of Joseph & Sarah Marrett
Mar. 5 Sarah daughter of Robert & Ann Frankling
Mar. 8 Charlotte daughter of George & Ann Chapman, born June 5th, 1780, & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 9 Isabella daughter of Thomas & Margaret Bishop
Mar. 18 John son of Thomas & Susanna Sealy
Mar. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William & Eleanor Payne
Mar. — William Stratford son of William & Mary Moore, born 8th July 1779 & brought to church ye 21st March 1781, having been privately bapt.
Mar. — Mary Bishop Bravill daughter of William & Mary Moore, born 27th Oct. 1780 & brought to ye church 21st March 1781, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 25 Harriot daughter of Tavenor & Ruth Wilky
Mar. 25 Frances daughter of John & Mary Leech
April 5 Samuel son of William & Mary Wilson
April 7 Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Hawkins
April 9 John son of John & Hannah Rugg
April 12 Elizabeth Meadows daughter of William & Rachel Boyce
April 19 George son of Nathan & Elizabeth Shelwood
April 26 Frances Emila daughter of William & Sarah Siddons
April 30 William son of Thomas & Ann Biggs
April 30 Ann Russell daughter of William & Jane Wall of ye parish of Bradford, born Apr. 9th, 1780; baptized by James Page, Curate
May 2 William son of William & Sarah Livett
May 6 Rebecca daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Barnes
May 9 William Huse son of John & Diana Edmunds
May 13 Ann daughter of Michael & Ann Atkinson brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 16 Maria daughter of John & Martha Lovesy
May 20 Giles son of David & Mary Tanner
May 20 Abraham son of William & Mary Leacy
May 30 George son of Charles & Ann Phillott brought to church, having been privately bapt.

1781

June 3 James son of George & Eleanor Radford
June 7 Catherine daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
June 11 John William son of William & Mary Reeves
June 14 Thomas son of George & Mary Elliss
June 18 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Yeomans
June 24 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
June 26 Ann daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth Clothier
July 1 Mary Ann Caroline daughter of Thomas & Mary Tipton
July 2 John son of William & Joanna Newman
July 5 John son of John & Elizabeth Fennell
July 6 John Matthews b. b. son of Jane Enwill
July 24 George son of William & Ann Taylor
July 30 Jerimiah son of Jerimiah & Margaret Dimsdale
July 30 Joseph son of Jonas & Elizabeth Daives
Aug. 5 Ann daughter of James & Elizabeth Smith
Aug. 9 William son of George & Elizabeth Clarke, born 18th Sep. 1780 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Saunders
Aug. 12 Rachel daughter of Joseph & Ann Fisher
Aug. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Mary Hole
Aug. 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Broom
Aug. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Gregory & Elizabeth Nance
Aug. 16 Mary Ann daughter of Charles & Sarah Rawlins
Aug. 16 Hannah daughter of Richard & Sarah Parsons
Aug. 18 Mary Ann b. b. daughter of Hannah Mould
Aug. 26 John Lye son of Peter & Jemima Grigg
Sep. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Kennell
Sep. 10 Joseph son of James & Jane Walter, born 27th May 1781 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Sep. 13 Mary daughter of John & Ann Morgan
Oct. 4 Bartholemew son of Richard & Elizabeth Fuller
Oct. 18 Andrew son of Samuel & Mary Veal
Nov. 1 Ann daughter of James & Mary Bolwell
Nov. 4 William son of William & Hannah Rogers
Nov. 4 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Wheeler
Nov. 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Grace Count
Nov. 9 William son of William & Jane Turner
Nov. 18 Samuel son of John & Ruth Bartlett
Nov. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Rev. Mr Charles & Elizabeth Daubney, born 29th Oct. 1780 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Nov. 24 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt
Nov. 27 George son of James & Mary Marshall
Dec. 16 Jemima daughter of William & Jemima England
Dec. 16 Ann b. b. daughter of Martha Dunkerton
Dec. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Woodham
Dec. 26 Nancy daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Hooper

## 1782.

Jan. 9 William son of Christopher & Elizabeth Crisdy
Jan. 17 Charles Russell son of Charles & Sarah Palmer
Jan. 24 Thomas Salway son of William & Elizabeth Meyler
Feb. 7 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Ackryman
Feb. 11 Joseph son of George & Nancy Ford, born 18th Sep. 1777 & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 11 Ann Eastcott daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard; born 31st Dec. 1781
Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Sheldon

1782

Feb. 28 Elizabeth daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 5 Benjamin James son of Joseph & Ann Serjeant
Mar. 7 Thomas Slepe son of Richard & Hannah Reeves
Mar. 8 Ann daughter of William Wiltshire & Elizabeth Skrine
Mar. 17 Harriott daughter of John & Elizabeth Baily
Mar. 24 Richard son of Henry & Susanna Smith
Mar. 31 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
April 2 William Henry son of William & Elizabeth Chilcott
April 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Clarke
April 7 Mary Ann daughter of Edward & Margaret East
April 16 Elizabeth daughter of John & Margaret James
May 2 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Upton
May 5 William son of Traverner & Ruth Wilkey
May 5 George son of William & Mary Ford
May 5 Ann daughter of Ann Tarret, b. b.
May 16 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Reeves brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 18 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Rogers
May 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Hannah Mulleneaux
May 20 Ann daughter of William & Betty Hillier; born 25 of Feb. 1782
May 23 Joseph Smith son of Joseph Smith & Martha Maggs
May 23 William Lieue, a Negro; baptized by Rev. Mr James Page, Curate
May 28 Maria daughter of Jervas Parker & Mary Bush
June 5 James Pimrose son of Philip & Elizabeth Abram
June 9 Mary Ann daughter of Benjamin & Margaret Snailom
June 12 Andrew son of Roley & Rose Lavender
June 15 Harriott daughter of William & Sarah Gingell
June 15 Jane daughter of William & Elizabeth Potter
June 16 William son of Thomas & Mary Brown
June 16 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Smith
June 19 Mary daughter of John & Mary Leech
June 19 William son of James & Mary Williams
June 30 John son of Michael & Ann Atkinson
July 14 Amelia daughter of John & Phebe Hopkins, aged 18 mths.
July 14 Mary daughter of John & Phebe Hopkins
July 17 James son of Charles & Sally Daniel
July 18 James son of George & Ruth Litman
July 22 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Moore
July 22 Jacob son of William & Martha Brown
July 25 Henry son of Henry & Ann Parry
July 28 Elizabeth & Ann (twins), daughters of Benjamin & Love Hale
Aug. 4 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Barrett
Aug. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary Davis
Sep. 1 Ann daughter of Joseph & Ann Boutflower
Sep. 8 Sarah Rebecca daughter of George & Olive Poole
Sep. 15 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Nurse
Sep. 22 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Hilford
Oct. 7 John son of James & Elizabeth Sherborne
Oct. 7 Ann daughter of James & Mary Brace
Oct. 13 Thomas son of George & Jane Need
Oct. 17 Mary Louisa Eliza daughter of Joseph & Mary Phillott, born 7th Oct. 1781 & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
Oct. 27 Eleanor daughter of William & Betty Hellyer
Oct. 31 Mary Gossling daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett; born 10th Aug. 1782
Nov. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw brought to church, having been privately bapt.

1782

Nov. 11 John son of Charles Middleton & Jane his wife
Nov. 22 Esther daughter of William & Ann Taylor
Nov. 22 Robert Thomas b. b. son of Eleanor Count
Nov. 23 Betty b. b. daughter of Frances Hooper
Nov. 24 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Yendell
Nov. 25 William Shipton b. b. son of Mary Joyce
Dec. 1 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Sarah Sugar
Dec. 2 William son of Richard & Leatta Merrick brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 5 Simon son of John & Mary Saunders
Dec. 9 Margaret daughter of James & Christian Allen
Dec. 11 John Poole son of James & Ann Evatt brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 18 Thomas son of Richard & Ann Breavery
Dec. 25 Charles Hemmings son of William & Martha Bryant
Dec. 28 John son of George & Mary Harniman

## 1783.

Jan. 1 Nanny daughter of Edward & Clementina Coward
Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of William & Joanna Newman
Jan. 1 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Ann Young
Jan. 5 Stephen Loveless son of Thomas & Jane Holmes
Jan. 16 Henry Derham Morris son of Charles & Rose Clinch
Jan. 19 Mary Ann daughter of John & Sarah Dawson
Jan. 22 Richard Wills son of Robert & Elizabeth Morris
Jan. 22 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Sarah Cary
Jan. 28 Oswald son of James & Mary Ewing
Jan. 31 Maria daughter of Theophilus & Maria Shrimpton
Feb. 4 William son of William & Betty Elkington brought to church, having been privately bapt. ye 19th Feb. 1781
Feb. 4 Benjamin Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Bartrum
Feb. 6 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Shillum
Feb. 13 Alexander Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Smith
Feb. 16 Hugh O'Donnell, a Negro, about 30 yrs. of age
Feb. 16 John Henry son of John & Mary Biggs
Feb. 16 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell
Feb. 17 Catherine daughter of Matthew & Catherine Caines
Feb. 27 William Overen son of William & Elizabeth Wallbank
Mar. 9 Elisha son of Elisha & Jane Evans
Mar. 13 Maria daughter of William & Arabella Cross, born Feb. 12th, 1783, & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 16 Sarah daughter of Henry & Susanna Smith
Mar. 16 John son of John & Elizabeth Gibby
Mar. 28 Robert son of George & Elizabeth Clark
Mar. 28 Thomas Henry son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hickey
Mar. 31 John b. b. son of Sarah Bennett
Mar. 31 John b. b. son of Mary Timmas
April 13 Sophia b. b. daughter of Mary Godwin
April 14 Elizabeth Merryweather daughter of William & Mary Gye
April 20 Robert son of Alexander & Martha Racey
April 20 Rebecca daughter of Daniel & Mary Percy
April 28 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Elizabeth White Wheeler
April 28 Betty daughter of Michael & Edith Brannam
May 8 Mary daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes
May 14 Henrietta Laura Sarah daughter of Robert & Sarah Dallas
May 15 Robert East son of James & Mary Russell
May 18 Walter son of William & Ann Elizabeth Taylor

1783

May 18 John son of William & Elizabeth Humphreys
May 25 Henry John son of Thomas & Mary Tutt
May 25 Nathanael son of John & Mary Cullener
June 9 James son of Gregory & Elizabeth Nance
June 13 Charles George Rodney son of Henry & Ann Phillott, born Nov. 9th, 1782, & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 15 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Russell
June 19 James son of James & Margaret James
June 22 Philip son of Philip & Mary Jacob
June 22 Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Akcreman
June 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Clarke
July 13 John son of John & Sarah Mitchel
July 13 Mary daughter of Enoch & Hannah Rowland
July 15 Elizabeth Worcester daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard; born 23rd June
July 27 Mary Ann daughter of Tavenor & Ruth Wilkey
Aug. 18 Betty b. b. daughter of Hannah Small
Aug. 24 George son of Edward & Margaret East
Aug. 31 William son of John & Hannah Bovington
Sep. 3 Daniel Phillott son of George & Mary Bishop
Sep. 7 Jane daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
Sep. 8 William son of William & Rachel Boyce
Sep. 8 Judith Ann Edwards, a young woman about 21 yrs. of age; baptized by Mr James Page, Curate
Sep. 15 James son of John & Frances Crooker
Oct. 2 Thomas son of John & Mary Blanchard
Oct. 6 John Emra, a Negro
Oct. 8 Charlotte daughter of James & Sarah Lodge
Oct. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Moore
Oct. 26 William son of Joseph & Ann Cooper
Oct. 26 Maria daughter of Joseph & Ann Cooper
Nov. 2 Sarah daughter of Daniel & Sarah Ashton
Nov. 2 Elizabeth daughter of William & Rebecca Gunstone
Nov. 9 James son of James & Mary Strickland
Nov. 12 Daniel son of Edward & Hannah Rendall
Nov. 16 John son of Benjamin & Mary Barrett
Nov. 16 Thomas son of Stephen & Barbary Edstrom
Nov. 16 Ann daughter of William & Ann Rogers
Nov. 23 George son of William & Mary Batterbury
Nov. 23 Nelly daughter of John & Elizabeth Hooper
Nov. 29 Ann daughter of William & Esther Trotman
Nov. 30 Elizabeth daughter of William & Jane Tutt
Dec. 2 John son of Joseph & Mary Tanner
Dec. 7 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Wallice
Dec. 15 Thomas son of Richard & Ann Braverly
Dec. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Forster
Dec. 21 Thomas Day son of William & Elizabeth Huntley
Dec. 21 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Huntley
Dec. 21 James son of James & Mary Mendenall
Dec. 22 Joseph son of William & Jane Turner
Dec. 22 Fanny daughter of Thomas & Frances Payne
Dec. 25 Ann daughter of John & Sarah Bolwell
Dec. 26 Sarah daughter of William & Catherine Couzens

## 1784.

Jan. 1 William son of William & Sarah Taylor
Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of William & Martha Brown

1784

Jan. 2 John son of John & Ann Dawson
Jan. 2 Mary Palmer daughter of James & Jane Walter; born 31st Dec. 1782
Jan. 6 John James son of Charles & Mary Stone
Jan. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
Jan. 11 Fanny daughter of William & Fanny Culverwell
Jan. 16 Ralph son of Robert & Thomasin Stinnett
Jan. 25 Samuel son of Samuel & Precilla Harding
Jan. 28 Rachel daughter of William & Ann Taylor
Feb. 6 George son of John & Mary Davis
Feb. 8 Ann daughter of Francis & Nancy Allwright
Feb. 10 Henry Allen, a Negro
Feb. 10 Charlotte Goldfrap, a Negro
Feb. 22 William son of Joseph & Martha Abbott
Feb. 28 James b. b. son of Esther Wood
Feb. 29 John son of John & Margaretta Stafford
Feb. 29 Abraham son of John & Elizabeth Whitlew
Feb. 29 George son of Robert & Mary Eyles
Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jones
Mar. 7 John son of Thomas & Mary Kennell
Mar. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Lansdown
Mar. 14 Elizabeth daughter of James & Sarah Matthews
Mar. 18 Jemima daughter of Richard & Mary Knight
Mar. 26 Hugh son of Hugh & Mary Fisher
April 5 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Potter
April 8 Mary Chapman, an adult
April 10 George Emas son of Benjamin & Abigail Ford
April 15 John son of John & Eleanor Stevens
April 18 William son of William & Elizabeth Ford
April 19 Jane daughter of Timothy & Mary Scott
May 9 Susanna daughter of Henry & Susanna Smith
May 12 John Hood son of John & Elizabeth Smith
May 16 Eleanor daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Barnes
May 21 Sophia daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Bytham, about 8 yrs.
May 24 Anna daughter of Thomas & Anna Mullins
May 24 Sarah Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Sarah Blakwell
May 25 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Boutflower
June 10 Elizabeth Frances daughter of John & Esther Lansdown; born 30th Dec. 1778
June 16 Johnson son of Charles & Ann Phillott, born 26th Jan. 1784 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 19 Henry son of William & Ann Poppleton
June 20 Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Goulding
June 28 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Norman
June 28 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Norman
June 28 Ann daughter of John & Mary Horton
July 7 Sarah daughter of William & Ann Ruddell
July 8 Jane daughter of William & Arabella Cross
July 15 James Colston son of Matthew & Tabitha Brown, born 2d May 1784 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 25 Ann daughter of George & Ann Smallcombe
Aug. 3 James son of William & Sarah Davis
Aug. 4 John Lionel son of William & Sarah Lloyd
Aug. 16 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Bayard
Aug. 22 Sarah daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Hooper
Aug. 22 Sarad [*sic*] daughter of Richard & Mary Davis
Aug. 30 Jemima daughter of John & Ann Hort
Aug. 31 Margaret Elizabeth daughter of John & Susanna Gale

1784

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sep. | 1 | Henry son of Robert & Esther Deacon |
| Sep. | 5 | Ann daughter of Benjamin & Martha Baker |
| Sep. | 12 | Mary Ann daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell |
| Sep. | 12 | Ann daughter of Richard & Johanna Lear |
| Sep. | 13 | Mary Ann daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell |
| Sep. | 19 | James son of James & Grace Taylor |
| Sep. | 19 | Lydia daughter of George & Ann Arnold |
| Sep. | 20 | Julia daughter of James & Hannah Hopwood |
| Sep. | 28 | William son of Thomas & Ann Leacy |
| Sep. | 29 | George Elliott son of Peter & Elizabeth Brickman |
| Oct. | 1 | Martha daughter of William & Jane Whithren |
| Oct. | 1 | Ann daughter of Theophilus & Maria Shrimpton |
| Oct. | 3 | Joseph son of George & Elizabeth Clarke |
| Oct. | 3 | Martha daughter of Richard & Martha Davis |
| Oct. | 3 | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Grace Pidgely |
| Oct. | 8 | Mary daughter of John & Martha Oldman |
| Oct. | 11 | Edward son of James & Ann Rolimson |
| Oct. | 11 | Edward son of George & Hannah Ferriss |
| Oct. | 14 | Camilla daughter of James & Ann Sloper |
| Oct. | 17 | William son of William & Elizabeth Ann Taylor |
| Oct. | 17 | Charlotte daughter of Abraham & Sarah Wild |
| Nov. | 7 | Ann daughter of John & Hannah Bovington |
| Nov. | 25 | Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Meyler |
| Nov. | 28 | Martha Bishop daughter of James & Ann Child |
| Dec. | 5 | Stephen son of Stephen & Grace Morgan |
| Dec. | 5 | William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Abraham |
| Dec. | 22 | Sarah daughter of Raymond & Grace Jones |
| Dec. | 27 | Michael son of James & Ann Harper |
| Dec. | 27 | Mary Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Shipton |
| Dec. | 28 | Hephzibah daughter of John & Hephzibah Ayliffe |

## 1785.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 16 | Martha daughter of John & Ann Hendin |
| Jan. | 16 | Rebecca Royal daughter of John & Sarah Sheldon |
| Jan. | 16 | Eliza daughter of William & Debroah Jefferys |
| Jan. | 21 | Charles son of Matthew & Sarah Veal |
| Jan. | 23 | George son of Thomas & Mary Ovens |
| Jan. | 23 | Ann daughter of John & Mary Horton |
| Jan. | 23 | Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Hooper |
| Jan. | 23 | Mary daughter of Charles & Jane Middleton |
| Jan. | 23 | Martha daughter of Daniel & Mary Yeomans |
| Jan. | 25 | Richard son of Richard & Mary Stilman |
| Jan. | 28 | Amelia daughter of James & Mary Ewing |
| Jan. | 29 | Isabella daughter of William & Sarah Moor |
| Feb. | 8 | Mary daughter of Joseph & Ann Serjeant |
| Feb. | 10 | Jenetta daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard |
| Feb. | 20 | William son of John & Betty Ando |
| Feb. | 26 | Esther daughter of John & Margaret James |
| Mar. | 2 | James son of James & Ann Jadoul |
| Mar. | 3 | Dinah daughter of John & Martha Leach |
| Mar. | 11 | John son of John & Martha Tolman, a pauper |
| Mar. | 22 | Emily b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Welstead |
| Mar. | 27 | Betty daughter of James & Jane Walter |
| Mar. | 27 | Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Biggs |
| Mar. | 28 | Thomas Young son of Thomas & Christiana Mitchel |
| Mar. | 28 | William son of Elias & Hannah Humphreys |
| April | 3 | John son of John & Mary Kent |

1785

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 3 | Matilda Lydia daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Russell |
| April | 3 | Ann daughter of William & Rebecca Gunston |
| April | 4 | Jenny daughter of William & Elizabeth Smith |
| April | 5 | Hannah Martha daughter of John & Frances Spricke |
| April | 6 | Fanny daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes |
| April | 12 | Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Mary Ash |
| April | 14 | Moses son of William & Ann Taylor |
| April | 24 | Jane daughter of Samuel & Mary Clark |
| April | 24 | Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Davison |
| April | 24 | James son of John & Elizabeth Chippet |
| April | 24 | Ann daughter of John & Thamer Pickwick |
| May | 1 | Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Sherborne |
| May | 5 | Thomas Blake son of John & Jerosamey Banister |
| May | 8 | John b. b. son of Mary Baker |
| May | 8 | Betty daughter of Thomas & Esther Wheal |
| May | 8 | Sally daughter of Thomas & Sally Peirce |
| May | 13 | William son of Robert & Thomazine Stinnett |
| May | 15 | Catherine daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw |
| May | 16 | Ann daughter of Daniel & Mary Percey |
| May | 23 | Harriot daughter of Joseph & Lydia Bowles |
| May | 23 | Mary daughter of William & Mary Watson |
| May | 24 | William son of Martin & Mary Hiscox |
| May | 29 | William son of Thomas & Jane Perry |
| May | 30 | Joseph Phillott son of George & Mary Bishop |
| June | 12 | Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Tanner |
| June | 13 | Sarah Maria daughter of Samuel & Martha Watkins |
| June | 19 | John Bishop son of Thomas & Susanna Woodward |
| June | 19 | James son of James & Ann Warren |
| June | 19 | Lydia daughter of Tavenor & Lydia Wilkey |
| June | 19 | David son of David & Mary Baynon |
| June | 22 | Catherine Jane daughter of Thomas & Nancy Hendy |
| June | 24 | Mary daughter of William & Mary Dunscombe |
| June | 26 | Robert son of Robert & Ann Francombe |
| June | 26 | Samuel son of Timothy & Elizabeth Daniel |
| June | 28 | Charlotte b. b. daughter of Mary Guy |
| July | 1 | William son of William & Bridget Dunn |
| July | 1 | Louis son of Louis Marquet & Mary Lambe |
| July | 6 | Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Ann Parry |
| July | 8 | John Clement son of John & Eleanora Peniaud |
| July | 10 | Robert son of John & Sarah Mitchell |
| July | 15 | Daniel son of William & Mary Reeves |
| July | 15 | Joseph son of Edward & Mary Fabian |
| July | 17 | Charlotte daughter of Charles & Sarah Palmer |
| July | 17 | Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Batterbury |
| July | 18 | William son of William & Mary Kingston |
| July | 20 | Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Ann Stowell |
| July | 25 | Edward Coward son of Richard & Sarah Packhouse |
| July | 31 | William Johnson, a Blackmore, about 29 yrs. of age |
| Aug. | 14 | Jane daughter of Michael & Ann Atkinson |
| Aug. | 28 | Julianna daughter of John & Margaret Stafford |
| Sep. | 4 | Ann daughter of John & Ann Hort |
| Sep. | 4 | Jane daughter of Thomas & Mary Stone |
| Sep. | 11 | Sarah Ann daughter of Henry & Sarah Manners |
| Sep. | 19 | Sarah daughter of Brain Berry & Sarah Collins, born 1st March 1785 & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt. |
| Sep. | 28 | Ann Bishop daughter of Abraham & Martha Orchard |
| Oct. | 2 | Mary daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Jones |
| Oct. | 5 | William son of Isaac & Susanna Bristow |

1785

Oct. 11 Charles son of James & Sarah Lodge
Oct. 17 Charles son of William Wiltshire & Elizabeth Skrine
Oct. 17 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Clarke
Oct. 31 Joseph son of Thomas & Betty Hampton
Nov. 4 John son of Joseph & Hannah Gullick
Nov. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William & Prudence Evans
Nov. 6 John son of Joseph & Ann Cooper
Nov. 9 Thursby son of Mr Charles Phillott & Ann his wife, born Oct. 2ond, 1785, & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
Nov. 11 Mary daughter of John & Ann Carney
Nov. 18 Lucy Maria b. b. daughter of Sexey Chapel; born Feb. 27th, 1783
Nov. 19 Betty daughter of William & Susanna Kingston
Nov. 21 Jane daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward, born 8th March 1780 & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
Nov. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward; born 14 Dec. 1781
Nov. 21 James son of Henry & Martha Hayward
Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Townshend
Dec. 2 Sarah daughter of Jonas & Judith Dunham
Dec. 4 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Prior
Dec. 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Leacey
Dec. 12 John Herman son of William & Elizabeth Ann Taylor
Dec. 18 George son of William & Elizabeth Humphreys
Dec. 18 Hannah daughter of John & Sarah Bolwell
Dec. 26 William son of William & Ann Cave, born 24th Aug. 1784 & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 28 Fanny daughter of James & Mary Russell
Dec. 28 George son of James & Mary Russell

## 1786.

Jan. 3 Francis son of George & Hannah Ferriss
Jan. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Christian Jervis
Jan. 13 Harriot daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Sawtell
Jan. 15 William son of George & Martha Batterbury
Jan. 15 Charlotte daughter of Richard & Precilla Fenley
Jan. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Margaret East
Jan. 22 Martha daughter of William & Edith Bond
Jan. 22 John son of John & Elizabeth Scudamore
Feb. 2 Sarah daughter of George & Ann Yarnell
Feb. 3 James Ireland son of William & Ann Rogers
Feb. 5 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Jane Cowdrey
Feb. 9 Edward son of William & Sarah Moyler
Feb. 19 Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Falagan
Feb. 20 Harriott daughter of Benjamin & Martha Baker
Feb. 20 Mary daughter of William & Mary Ford
Feb. 21 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor
Mar. 7 John son of John & Ann Samms
Mar. 22 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Hayward
Mar. 27 Charles son of James & Elizabeth Mather
April 7 Thomas George son of Thomas & Sarah Smith
April 13 Phebe daughter of William & Sarah Jones
April 14 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Slade
April 16 Susanna daughter of James & Elizabeth Hayse
April 21 Charles Russell son of John & Sophia Sheppard
April 30 John son of Titus & Grace Syms
April 30 Jane daughter of Robert & Mary Strickland
May 7 Joseph son of William & Ann Young
May 7 Eleanor daughter of Samuel & Eleanor Stockwell

1786

May 28 Ann Higgs daughter of John & Mary Wellstead
May 28 Ann daughter of James & Martha Shipway
May 28 Josiah Priest son of John & Jerosomy Banister
June 4 Maria daughter of William & Sarah Griffen
June 14 Charles son of Charles & Rose Clinch
June 14 Rose daughter of Charles & Rose Clinch
July 11 Henry son of William & Mary Gye
July 30 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Sarah Aston brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 30 Sarah daughter of Daniel & Sarah Aston
July 30 Sarah daughter of Isaac & Sarah Batchelor
Aug. 2 Rosena daughter of James & Ann Childs
Aug. 2 Sarah daughter of James & Sarah Collier
Aug. 3 Ferdinando son of Theophilus & Maria Shrimpton
Aug. 7 Ann daughter of John & Mary Hannah Davis
Aug. 16 Ann daughter of James & Jane Walter
Aug. 18 Mary Ann daughter of Mary Porch, b. b., a pauper
Aug. 20 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Noman
Sep. 1 Daniel Fleming, a Negro
Sep. 3 Ann daughter of William & Ann Collins
Sep. 4 Jane daughter of Thomas & Jane Newman
Sep. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas & Ann Boxbury
Sep. 10 Ruth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell
Sep. 10 Ann b. b. daughter of Jane Hill
Sep. 11 Louisa daughter of Thomas & Jane Velley
Sep. 17 Eliza daughter of Richard & Martha Davis
Sep. 25 Elizabeth daughter of James & Esther Bale
Sep. 25 James son of John & Catherine Gingell
Oct. 1 Mary Hanover, a Negro; bapt. by Mr A. Laurence, Minister
Oct. 1 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Hayward
Oct. 15 Sage daughter of William & Mary Howse
Oct. 15 William son of William & Mary Howse
Oct. 15 Maria daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Peirce
Oct. 17 Loveday Amey daughter of William & Sarah Bell
Oct. 23 John son of John & Elizabeth Ando
Oct. 26 George Duncan son of William & Mary Fisher
Oct. 26 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Smith; born 7th May 1786
Oct. 29 George son of James & Mary Mendenall
Nov. 15 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Esther Wheal
Nov. 26 James son of Thomas & Anna Molinex
Nov. 26 Eleanor Smith daughter of William & Elizabeth Hellyer
Dec. 1 Robert son of John & Mary Agnew
Dec. 5 Charles son of . . . . & Elizabeth Mulheran
Dec. 10 Elizabeth daughter of David & Esther Yeadom
Dec. 18 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Ford
Dec. 19 John son of Mr Charles & Ann Phillott, born Dec. 11th, 1786, & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 24 George son of John & Ann Hendin
Dec. 31 John son of Richard & Ann Arundele

## 1787.

Jan. 3 John son of John & Sarah Prynn
Jan. 8 John son of John & Charlotte Blackmore
Jan. 14 Mary daughter of John & Betty Baskett
Jan. 20 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett; born 25th Oct. 1785 & bapt. by Dr. Percy

1787

Jan. 30 George Henry son of Joseph & Sarah Marrett; born 28th Oct. 1786
Feb. 4 James son of James & Nancy Allwright
Feb. 7 Edward son of John & Joyce Laishley
Feb. 12 George son of Richard & Mary Stilman
Feb. 12 Sarah daughter of Massy & Mary Stamp
Feb. 12 Sarah daughter of Charles & Jane Middleton
Feb. 19 Robert son of Robert & Thomasin Stinnett
Feb. 22 Ann daughter of John & Hannah Physick
Feb. 25 Sophia daughter of Tavenor & Ruth Wilkey
Feb. 27 Sarah daughter of James & Elizabeth Little
Mar. 1 Charles son of Charles & Sarah Griffeth
Mar. 2 Beville son of William & Ann Granville
Mar. 4 Edward son of Edward & Mary Fabien
Mar. 6 Hannah daughter of Daniel & Mary Percey
Mar. 6 George Thomas son of Robert & Ann Tanner
Mar. 8 Sally daughter of William & Susanna Hollingworth
Mar. 8 Shukey daughter of William & Susanna Hollingworth
Mar. 11 Edmond son of Henry & Susanna Smith
Mar. 11 James son of James & Sarah Westbury
Mar. 21 William son of John & Mary Clinch
Mar. 21 Elizabeth Clarke, an adult
Mar. 25 Elizabeth Pinker daughter of George & Elizabeth Clark
Mar. 29 Maurice son of William & Sarah Lloyd
April 1 James son of William & Sarah Taylor of Widcombe
April 8 Peter Jonathan son of Peter Jonathan & Martha Ferbrache
April 8 Charity daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Hooper
April 8 Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Cromwell
April 9 Sarah Palmer daughter of Robert & Ann Carpenter; born Oct. 10th, 1780
April 9 Robert son of Robert & Ann Carpenter; born 13th Feb. 1782
April 9 William Palmer son of Robert & Ann Carpenter; born 23rd Feb. 1784
April 9 Henry son of Robert & Ann Carpenter; born 1st Mar. 1787
April 15 Edward son of John & Sarah Byan
April 15 Charles son of Francis & Elizabeth Willis
April 15 Charles son of Charles & Ann Jacques
April 22 Harriet daughter of William & Deborah Giffier
April 27 Ruth daughter of George & Ruth Littman
May 14 Henry son of Henry & Sarah Manners
May 16 Margaret daughter of William & Ann Taylor
May 23 Samuel son of George & Mary Bishop
May 27 Joseph son of James & Sarah Lodge
May 30 Sophia daughter of Jonathan & Sophia Rudman
June 10 William St. John son of John & Mary Kent
June 17 Martha daughter of Thomas & Martha Lidman
June 17 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Luke
June 20 Penelope Eascott daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard
June 21 Harriet Ann daughter of Joseph & Mary Phillott
June 24 Benjamin son of Michael & Ann Atkinson
June 24 Charles son of James & Edith Fox
June 24 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Lucy Luke
June 27 Joseph Millington son of William & Sarah Sims
June 27 James son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Buttler
June 28 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Sarah Balkwill
July 8 Jesse son of William & Margaret Porch, a pauper
July 8 Harriet daughter of William & Margaret Porch, a pauper
July 15 Jane daughter of Joseph & Jane Holloway
July 15 Mary Ann b. b. daughter of Mary Timmis, a pauper
July 18 Robert son of James & Mary Margerum

1787

July 18 Anthony son of Anthony & Ann Martin
July 18 Jane daughter of William & Mary Gye
July 22 Thomas son of Edward & Lydia Hallett
July 23 Ann daughter of Daniel & Ann Stowell
July 24 William son of George & Ann Yarnell
July 24 Martha daughter of William & Mary Fricker
July 29 James son of James & Grace Taylor
July 30 Margaret daughter of John & Esther Champion
July 31 Margaret daughter of James & Esther Bale
Aug. 5 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Surell
Aug. 5 Mary daughter of John & Mary Plaistead
Aug. 14 Sarah daughter of Sarah Collins, b. b.
Aug. 17 Christian Ann daughter of James & Ruth Richardson
Aug. 19 George Strawbridge son of John & Mary Minifie
Aug. 23 Thomas son of William & Mary Fisher
Aug. 26 John son of Edward & Margaret East
Aug. 28 John son of William & Ann Rogers
Sep. 2 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Link
Sep. 4 Mary daughter of John & Ann Quick
Sep. 7 Benjamin son of Gottlob & Sarah Schusler
Sep. 10 George son of Benjamin & Martha Baker
Sep. 12 Mary Vanner daughter of William & Sarah Gingell
Sep. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Hall
Sep. 20 Lydia Eleanor daughter of Abraham & Martha Orchard; born 14th Feb. 1787
Sep. 20 Mary Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Nancy Clarke
Sep. 23 William John son of John & Ann Edwards
Sep. 23 George son of Charles & Mary Abbott
Sep. 23 James son of Charles & Mary Abbott
Sep. 24 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Wiltshire
Sep. 27 Charles Hatt son of Thomas & Jane Velley
Sep. 30 Ann daughter of Daniel & Ann Dalimore
Oct. 5 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Davis
Oct. 8 James son of William & Bridgett Dunn
Oct. 10 Joseph b. b. son of Phebe Granfield
Oct. 14 James son of George & Ann Allen
Oct. 14 Ann daughter of George & Ann Allen
Oct. 16 Edward Joseph son of Horatio & Elizabeth Thurstan
Oct. 25 Frances daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Douglas; born 25 Sep. 1787 & privately baptized 25th Oct. 1787 by Dr Phillott
Oct. 29 Richard son of John & Hannah Bovington
Oct. 29 Mary daughter of James & Mary Fricker
Nov. 5 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Stafford, born 14th Oct. 1784 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Nov. 5 William son of William & Mary Stafford
Nov. 27 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Ann Taylor
Nov. 28 Selina daughter of William & Elizabeth Huntly
Nov. 29 Ann daughter of William & Eleanor Payne
Dec. 11 Edward son of Edward & Jane Vidgen
Dec. 11 Thomas son of Edward & Jane Vidgen
Dec. 17 George son of William & Eleanor Warren
Dec. 19 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Batterbury
Dec. 25 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Batchelor
Dec. 26 Sophia daughter of George & Maria Arnold
Dec. 27 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Clement

## 1788.

Jan. 1 Sophia daughter of John & Jane Clement
Jan. 3 William Norman son of William & Alice Meyler
Jan. 6 Mary daughter of John & Mary Thomas
Jan. 7 Jane daughter of John & Thamer Pickwick
Jan. 8 Eleanor daughter of James & Mary Russell
Jan. 15 Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes
Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Margaret Chamberlain
Jan. 22 Harriet daughter of Thomas & Margaret Clarke
Jan. 27 William son of William & Ann Bailey
Jan. 27 Ann daughter of Thomas & Martha Falagan
Jan. 27 Mary Ann daughter of Joseph & Ann Cooper
Feb. 1 John son of John & Mary Harford
Feb. 1 Esther daughter of Robert & Esther Deacon
Feb. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Kennell
Feb. 10 William son of Joseph & Ann Herbert
Feb. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Prior
Feb. 10 Sophia daughter of William Dawson & Sophia his wife (late Sophia Aufrere, spinster), privately baptized 5 Feb. 1788 by me John Barton, & received into ye church by James Phillott, D.D., Rector of Bath
Feb. 15 James son of Gariell & Barbary Mead
Feb. 18 Vere son of the Rev. Robert Burd Gabriel, D.D., by Elizabeth his wife, born 10th Jan. 1788 & received into the church by the Rev. James Phillott, D.D., Feb. 18th, 1788, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 19 Rubin son of William & Mary Ford
Feb. 22 Elizabeth daughter of James & Susanna Gurner
Feb. 24 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Newman
Feb. 24 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Wood
Mar. 9 Thomas son of John & Betty Ando
Mar. 9 Sarah daughter of Robert & Mary Gill
Mar. 9 Harriet daughter of John & Mary Russ
Mar. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor
Mar. 17 Edward son of Harry & Denne Salmon; born Nov. 14th, 1786
Mar. 17 William son of Harry & Denne Salmon
Mar. 21 William son of William & Elizabeth Slade
Mar. 23 George son of George Clarke, jun., & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 28 Mary Stayner daughter of Laurence & Rachel Field
Mar. 29 John son of John & Mary Agnew
April 14 Thomas son of John & Ann Kinden
April 21 Mary Jane daughter of William & Elizabeth Potter
April 23 Joseph son of James & Jane Walter
April 23 Samuel son of Isaac & Ann Stockwell
April 23 Lydia daughter of Thomas & Anna Neimes
April 23 Fanny daughter of Charles & Sarah Palmer
April 24 William John son of John & Maria Charlotte Denison of Ossington in the county of Nottingham; born 28th March 1788; baptized by Rev. Dr Phillott, Rector of Bath
April 27 Thomas son of James & Mary Grace
May 23 Richard son of John & Sarah Carnaby
May 23 William son of Thomas & Catherine Smith
May 26 Joseph son of Joseph & Emila Sherwood
June 9 Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Jefferys
June 11 William Henry Marks, an adult person
June 11 Lucy daughter of William Henry & Elizabeth Marks
June 14 Charles son of John & Catherine Gingell
June 19 John son of John & Elizabeth Highman

1788

June 27 Eleanora daughter of Thomas & Eleanor Woodford
June 27 Mary daughter of John & Ann Robinson
June 29 Caroline daughter of William & Jane Heath; born 2nd June 1788
July 3 George son of William & Elizabeth Bond
July 7 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Cheppet
July 14 Elizabeth daughter of William & Jane Pugsley
July 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Wiltshire Skrine & Elizabeth
July 27 Sarah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Blatchley
Aug. 3 Camilla daughter of John & Sarah Moody
Aug. 7 Frances Campbel daughter of Robert & Sarah Lansdown
Aug. 14 John son of John & Barbary Loder
Aug. 14 Harriet daughter of John & Barbary Loder
Aug. 14 Edward son of John & Barbary Loder
Aug. 14 Isaac son of John & Elizabeth Happer
Aug. 20 Charles son of Benjamin & Martha Baker
Aug. 25 Sarah daughter of John & Ann Scott
Aug. 25 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Catchpole
Aug. 31 Martha daughter of John & Mary Clinch
Sep. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Enoch & Hannah Rowland
Sep. 1 Mary daughter of John & Betsey Jones
Sep. 7 William son of John & Mary Thomas
Sep. 9 George son of William & Ann Burk
Sep. 12 Philip son of James & Mary Needes
Sep. 14 Sophia daughter of John & Sophia Rudman
Sep. 14 Letitia daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hampton
Sep. 18 Margaretta daughter of John & Margaret Stafford
Sep. 23 William son of Richard & Martha Davis
Oct. 5 George son of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
Oct. 5 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Burge
Oct. 12 James son of John & Charlotte Cooke
Oct. 12 Ely James Isaac son of James & Sarah Mills
Oct. 13 Sarah Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Jones
Oct. 27 Hannah Ann daughter of William & Mary Gye
Nov. 2 John son of John & Elizabeth . . . . thow
Nov. 2 Robert son of William & Ann Young
Nov. 5 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Jennings
Nov. 16 Samuel son of Massa & Mary Stamp
Nov. 18 Frances Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Rogers
Nov. 18 Sophia daughter of John & Elizabeth Smith; born Aug. 16th, 1788, & privately bapt.
Nov. 23 William son of James & Ann Prior
Nov. 26 Phebe daughter of Edward & Jane Houlshut
Dec. 2 Charles Venanzia son of Charles & Jane Incledon, born 17th April & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
Dec. 4 Henry son of John & Ann Scarce
Dec. 14 Thomas son of Robert & Ann Tanner
Dec. 22 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Hannah Laugher
Dec. 28 Elizabeth & Sarah (twins), daughters of Thomas & Sarah Farmer

## 1789.

Jan. 2 James Goodall son of William & Betty Elkington, born 6th Oct. 1784 & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
Jan. 2 Mary Ann daughter of James & Mary Slooper
Jan. 7 Alice daughter of John & Sarah Druge
Jan. 11 Eliza daughter of William & Susanna Perry
Jan. 18 Henry son of Joseph & Frances Bailey
Jan. 25 Harriett Caroline daughter of Peter & Martha Ferbrache

1789

Jan. 25 Harriett daughter of Samuel & Susanna Young
Jan. 27 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Humphries
Jan. 28 Sarah daughter of George & Ann Bolwell
Jan. 28 Jane daughter of William & Sarah Moore
Jan. 29 Elizabeth Hamlin daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett; born 15th Oct. 1788
Jan. 31 Clara daughter of John & Sarah Smith (her mother was a black woman)
Feb. 1 Thomas Richard son of Soloman & Elizabeth Chaffin
Feb. 2 Sophia daughter of George & Sarah Lock
Feb. 3 John son of John & Hannah Physick
Feb. 4 George Phillips son of Henry & Sarah Manners
Feb. 8 James son of William & Elizabeth Orchard
Feb. 8 Dorcas Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Cook
Feb. 11 Ann daughter of William & Ann Bailey
Feb. 22 James son of James & Mary Morley
Mar. 1 Sarah daughter of James & Ann Reynolds
Mar. 8 William Edmunds son of William & Sarah Sims
Mar. 8 Charles son of Thomas & Margaret Chamberlain
Mar. 9 Henry son of John & Jane James
Mar. 9 Robert son of Thomas & Sarah Ford
Mar. 15 James Denis Heagarty son of Henry & Sarah Perry
Mar. 15 Frederick son of Edward & Esther Rain
Mar. 15 Charles son of Charles & Mary Dunn
Mar. 22 William son of Francis & Elizabeth Willis
Mar. 26 Henrietta Laura daughter of James & Mary Margerum
April 6 Mary Ann daughter of John & Hannah Bovington
April 6 James son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jones
April 20 Sarah daughter of Charles & Sarah Griffis
May 11 Benjamin son of John & Ann Webber
May 19 William son of John & Hephzibah Ayliffe
May 19 John Bradley son of Daniel & Ann Stowell
May 22 James son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith, born July 10th, 1786, & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
May 22 Decima daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Smith, born 11th March 1789 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
June 1 John son of George & Martha Witticum
June 1 Mary daughter of David & Ann Morgan
June 3 Charlotte daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Mills
June 14 James son of James & Jane Smith
June 14 James son of Thomas & Betty Whitaker
June 21 Jane daughter of Thomas & Jane Cowdrey
July 26 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Cooke
July 27 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Crew
Aug. 1 Hannah daughter of John & Hannah White
Aug. 17 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Fisher
Aug. 28 Charles son of Samuel & Charlotte Abbott
Aug. 31 Simon son of James & Frances Dawline
Sep. 2 Robert son of Mr Robert Clarke & Nancy his wife
Sep. 20 Mary Caroline daughter of John & Mary Minifie
Sep. 4 Eliza daughter of Samuel & . . . . Benton
Sep. 6 James son of John & Mary Thomas
Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Baker
Sep. 17 Mary daughter of William & Ann Taylor
Sep. 20 Maria Ann daughter of William & Mary Davis
Sep. 25 George Elliott son of Peter & Elizabeth Brickman
Sep. 25 Harriett daughter of Mary Holloway, b. b.
Sep. 27 James son of William & Fanny Culverwell

1789

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 5 | Martin Moger son of Courtney & Sarah Murray |
| Oct. | 7 | Adam Cary, a Blackmore, bapt. by Mr Page, Curate; a pauper |
| Oct. | 7 | Louis daughter [*sic*] of George & Ann Yarland, a pauper |
| Oct. | 17 | Jenetta daughter of William & Joan Heath |
| Oct. | 17 | George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor |
| Oct. | 20 | Esther daughter of George & Elizabeth Wiscombe |
| Oct. | 20 | Mary daughter of George & Elizabeth Wiscombe |
| Oct. | 27 | Francis son of Francis & Sarah Webber |
| Nov. | 8 | Henry Robert son of William & Sarah Taylor |
| Nov. | 17 | Charels [*sic*] James son of James & Sarah Hill |
| Nov. | 17 | Ann daughter of Benjamin & Ann Maggs |
| Nov. | 18 | Mary daughter of Thomas & Martha Ledman |
| Nov. | 24 | Mary Ann daughter of John & Sarah Rudge |
| Nov. | 25 | Mary daughter of Benjamin & Jane Conningham |
| Dec. | 6 | William Stanford son of Laurence & Rachel Field |
| Dec. | 7 | James son of John & Elizabeth Dove |
| Dec. | 15 | Mary Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Townshend |
| Dec. | 15 | Samuel Durham son of John & Charlotte Cooke |
| Dec. | 20 | John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell |
| Dec. | 26 | Amelia daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Steward |
| Dec. | 29 | James son of James & Ann Child |
| Dec. | 29 | Samuel Robinson son of Samuel & Martha Kirkham |

## 1790.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 3 | Mary daughter of William & Susanna White |
| Jan. | 5 | Diana Mary daughter of William & Mary Demock |
| Jan. | 5 | Thomas son of Richard & Joanna Lear |
| Jan. | 8 | William Henry son of William & Ann Taylor |
| Jan. | 13 | Henry son of Charles & Jane Incledon; born 16 April 1789 |
| Jan. | 17 | Mary daughter of Thomas & Grace Pidgeley |
| Jan. | 18 | Mary daughter of James & Sarah Inden |
| Jan. | 22 | Fanny daughter of James & Ruth Richardson |
| Jan. | 24 | Elizabeth daughter of Isaac & Sarah Batchelor |
| Jan. | 25 | William Richard Michael son of Richard & Sarah Balkwill |
| Jan. | 26 | Joseph son of Matthew & Mary Curren |
| Feb. | 2 | William son of William & Rebecca Westmore |
| Feb. | 7 | George son of Joseph & Ann Cooper |
| Feb. | 14 | Mary daughter of Matthew & Ann Weston* |
| Feb. | 14 | Elizabeth daughter of Massey & Mary Stamp |
| Feb. | 22 | Sarah daughter of Charles & Martha Miller |
| Feb. | 28 | William son of William & Angel Huckelbridge |
| Feb. | 28 | Charlotte daughter of Thomas & Margaret Clarke |
| Mar. | 1 | Mary daughter of Edmond & Elizabeth Hood |
| Mar. | 5 | John son of William & Bridgett Dunn |
| Mar. | 10 | Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Timbrell |
| Mar. | 14 | Mary Ann daughter of Henry & Mary Pedler |
| Mar. | 18 | Charles son of William & Sarah Moore |
| Mar. | 21 | Ann daughter of William & Mary Batterbury |
| Mar. | 25 | James son of John & Mary Harford |
| Mar. | 29 | Isabella daughter of William & Jane Elliss |
| April | 13 | George son of George & Elizabeth Thomas |
| April | 20 | Sophia Hannah daughter of William & Maria Growden |
| May | 15 | David Ash son of Edward & Jane Vidgen |
| May | 16 | Mary daughter of Matthew & Ann Weston* |
| May | 16 | Elizabeth daughter of Masey & Mary Stamp |

* These two entries are thus in the Register.

1790

May 17 Benjamin son of William & Mary Ford
May 20 Charles son of Benjamin & Abigail Ford
May 21 John son of William & Elizabeth Slade
May 23 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Martha Baker
May 24 Elizabeth daughter of William & Rebecca Arnold
May 31 Mary daughter of John & Ann Turner
June 7 Frances daughter of Joseph & Frances Bailey
June 7 William son of John & Elizabeth Cullener
June 14 George son of Charles & Mary Verney
June 17 Ann daughter of Charles & Sarah Palmer
June 24 John son of John & Susanna Blake
June 24 Mary daughter of John & Esther Champion
July 1 Elizabeth Moss, a young woman between 18 & 19 years of age, was baptized by the Rev. Philip Dart, Curate
July 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Eleanor Woodford, born 29th May 1789 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 8 Charles son of Thomas & Mary Collins; born 13 March 1790
July 8 Joseph son of Thomas & Eleanor Woodford, born 21st May 1790 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 9 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Mary Richards
July 11 Betty daughter of William & Ann Baker
July 15 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell
July 16 Isabella daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Douglas, born 16th Dec. 1778 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
July 16 Louisa daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Douglas
July 18 Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Farer
July 19 Jane daughter of John & Mary Danderfield
July 21 William son of William & Margaret Orchard
July 21 Jane Sarah daughter of John & Jane Coles
July 22 Henry Nichols son of Charles & Elizabeth Russell; born 14th Jan. 1790
July 22 Sarah daughter of George & Sarah Gunning
July 23 John son of John & Winefred Brice
July 28 John Francis son of John & Elizabeth Rudge
Aug. 30 George son of Harry & Denne Salmon, born 6th Feb. 1789 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Aug. 30 Harriet daughter of Harry & Denne Salmon
Sep. 18 Charlotte daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw; born 14 July 1790
Sep. 19 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis
Sep. 19 James son of James & Ann Pryer
Sep. 21 Eliza Ann daughter of John & Mary Buxton
Sep. 26 John son of John & Ann Hall
Sep. 28 Rachel Fallar daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marriett
Sep. 29 William son of James & Sarah Lloyd
Oct. 2 John son of Joseph & Phebe Hendrick
Oct. 6 Thomas son of John & Betty Baskett
Oct. 11 Elizabeth Mary daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Stilman
Oct. 11 Harriet Ann daughter of Robert & Ann Carpenter
Oct. 18 John son of William & Mary Morris
Oct. 24 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Pearce
Nov. 15 William son of William & Alice Smith
Nov. 30 Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg
Dec. 7 Mary Ann Gathing daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jones
Dec. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jones
Dec. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Whright

## 1791.

Jan. 24 Caroline daughter of Richard & Mary Fydell
Jan. 25 James son of William & Mary Long
Jan. 30 Martha daughter of William & Ann Young
Jan. 30 Sarah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Wright
Feb. 4 William Henry son of William & Esther Marsh, born 22 Dec. 1789 & brought to church 4 Feb. 1791, having been privately bapt.
Feb. 6 Susanna daughter of Thomas & Catherine Smith
Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Bailey
Feb. 6 Harriett daughter of Joseph & Mary Pickford
Feb. 13 Ann daughter of Richard & Sarah Balkwill
Feb. 14 Susanna daughter of William & Rebecca Evans
Feb. 20 John George son of Charles & Charlotte Abbott
Feb. 25 George son of George & Mary Bishop
Mar. 2 Thomas son of John & Hannah Rowland
Mar. 8 Eliza daughter of Benjamin & Martha Baker
Mar. 15 Joseph son of John & Sophia Sheppard
Mar. 22 Benjamin son of James & Jane Racey, born 2nd July 1789 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
Mar. 25 Carthwright daughter of Peter & Martha Frebratche
Mar. 28 Ann Jenkins daughter of William & Hannah Kington
Mar. 31 Martha daughter of William & Mary Fisher
April 1 John son of John & Hephzibah Ayliffe
April 10 John son of John & Charlotte Cooke
May 2 Robert son of James & Hannah Kirle
May 2 Sarah daughter of Peter & Martha Mills
May 2 Amelia daughter of William & Mary Gye
May 7 Charles Parr the son of the Revd Robert Burd Gabriel, D.D., by Elizabeth his wife; born 10 March 1791
May 12 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Ann Lewis
May 16 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Margaret Clarke
May 16 George son of Samuel & Elizabeth Downs
May 17 William son of Joseph & Frances Bayley
May 18 Robert son of James & Hannah Kirle
May 18 Sarah daughter of Peter & Martha Mills
May 22 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac & Jemima Tucker
June 4 Harriott daughter of James & Phebe Gilliam
June 5 William St John son of John & Sarah Meyer
June 5 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Gibbons
June 11 Mary Ann daughter of James & Jane Dunn
June 12 John son of John & Sarah Pinder
June 13 Nancy daughter of Robert & Nancy Clarke
June 13 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Coles
June 13 Robert son of Robert & Mary Coles
June 13 Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Coles
June 23 Thomas Trimnell son of William & Sarah Gingell
June 28 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Cromwell
July 13 Joseph Henry son of Joseph & Ann Moore
July 31 John son of Edward & Susanna Comber
Aug. 7 John son of William & Mary Howse
Aug. 7 Christian daughter of William & Mary Howse
Aug. 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Prior
Aug. 9 Randel William son of William & Ann Parsloe Stone
Aug. 30 Sophia daughter of John & Mary Phillips
Sep. 7 William son of William & Sarah Lloyd
Sep. 12 Sarah daughter of John & Esther Baker
Sep. 21 Elenor daughter of Richard & Joanna Lear

1791

Sep. 21 Mary Ann daughter of John & Jane Ayers
Sep. 21 James son of Joseph & Elizabeth Layce
Sep. 25 Elizabeth Caroline daughter of John & Ann Turner
Sep. 25 Thomas son of Richard & Martha Davis
Oct. 4 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor
Oct. 13 Johnson son of Robert & Sarah Paddock
Oct. 16 Mary Ann Young daughter of John & Mary Lee
Nov. 1 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Maynard
Nov. 6 Sarah daughter of William & Angle Huckelbridge
Nov. 10 John son of John & Jane Evans; born May 13th
Nov. 13 Frances daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hooper
Oct. 20 Charles son of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell
Oct. 22 Ann daughter of Robert & Ann Tanner
Dec. 4 Anna Maria daughter of William & Sarah Sims
Dec. 16 Henrietta daughter of John & Elizabeth Lugg
Dec. 26 Betty daughter of Thomas & Mary Vidgen

## 1792.

Jan. 2 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Collins
Jan. 3 John son of John & Hannah Carsely
Jan. 11 Mary Walter daughter of John & Mary Lowther
Jan. 15 Louisa daughter of Daniel & Ann Cullimore
Jan. 18 Hannah daughter of John & Elizabeth Cullener
Jan. 21 Richard Francis Anthony son of William & Ann Taylor
Jan. 29 James Allen son of Lawrence & Rachel Field
Jan. 30 Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Snell
Feb. 12 James son of Edward & Margaret East
Feb. 12 John son of Abraham & Mary Stone
Feb. 19 George son of George & Jennett Viner
Feb. 19 William Henry son of William & Jane Primmer
Feb. 22 Augusta Juliet daughter of John & Sarah Giles
Feb. 27 John son of Edmond & Elizabeth Hood
Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Swiney
Mar. 10 John son of Henry & Charity Hawker
Mar. 12 George Sloper son of George & Ann Ford
Mar. 17 William son of Thomas & Mary Lewis
April 8 Elizabeth daughter of David & Ann Morgan
April 10 William son of Joseph & Elizabeth Cooper
April 11 George Randall son of Abraham & Martha Orchard

[In the original the name is entered Rudhall and then marked out and Randall entered above it, and the following note added:]

The name of *Rudhall* was altered to *Randall* on the testimony avouched by affidavit before the Mayor of Bath of Isaac Frohard that he was present at the christening of the child and that he was audibly named *Randall*.

Charles Crook, Rector of Bath.

April 12 Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Mills
April 20 John son of Richard & Mary Farrer
April 22 William son of William & Mary Morriss
April 30 Sarah Eleanor daughter of George & Eleanor Frappel
May 1 Ann daughter of William & Mary Long
May 7 John son of James & Ann Child
May 10 James son of James & Mary Morley
May 10 Owen son of John & Margaret Stafford
May 13 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Lucas
May 16 Sarah daughter of James & Sarah Hill
May 20 James son of Joseph & Ann Cooper

1792

May 20 Henry son of Thomas & Mary Hewitt
May 20 Mary Ann daughter of Isaac & Mary Gibson
May 23 James son of James & Juliet Pitman
May 24 Mary daughter of William & Alice Meyler
May 24 Job Brown son of John & Jane Connop, a pauper
June 4 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell
June 6 John son of William & Mary Gye; born 20 May 1791
June 18 Opie son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith; born 16 Aug. 1791
June 19 Martha James daughter of William & Elizabeth Humphries
June 21 Elizabeth Jane daughter of Brian Bury & Sarah Collins; born 12 March 1791
June 24 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Huntley
July 8 Leah & Rachel, twin daughters of William & Rebecca Arnold
July 8 William son of Robert & Ann Carpenter
July 10 George son of Charles & Elizabeth Russell
July 19 Mary daughter of John & Hester Stokes
July 29 James son of John & Hannah Buffington
July 29 Maria daughter of Ezekiah & Maria Young
Aug. 12 Mary Ann daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Leaves
Aug. 13 Peter son of Peter & Martha Mills
Aug. 16 Fanny daughter of Henry & Ann Pedlar
Sep. 10 Mary Ann daughter of William & Eleanor Chanell
Sep. 10 Mary Ann daughter of Edward & Phebe Hooper
Sep. 10 Susanna daughter of James & Rebecca Bromley
Sep. 10 Joseph Thomas son of Benjamin & Sarah Pierce
Sep. 14 James son of James & Mary Mendenall; born 22 April 1788
Sep. 14 Mary daughter of James & Mary Mendenall
Sep. 27 William Henry son of William & Mary Fisher
Oct. 4 Alexander Harford son of Joseph & Mary Cromwell
Oct. 7 Mary daughter of Robert & Sarah Cass
Oct. 7 John son of John & Jane Sims
Oct. 14 George son of Joseph & Ann Hawkins
Oct. 28 Ann Kirkham daughter of John & Elizabeth Whitlall
Nov. 15 Martha daughter of Charles & Ann Lewis
Nov. 25 James son of John & Mary Hall
Nov. 26 Caroline daughter of Harry & Denne Salmon; born 6 June 1791
Nov. 26 Louisa daughter of Harry & Denne Salmon; born 15 Sep. 1792
Dec. 24 Thomas son of Robert & Jane Winter
Dec. 27 Ann daughter of Joseph & Frances Bailey
Dec. 30 Jane daughter of John & Mary Lee

## 1793.

Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of Richard & John Mais
Jan. 7 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Simpson
Jan. 8 Phillip George son of Thomas & Susanna Haymes
Jan. 8 Harriet daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Clement
Jan. 14 John son of John & Elizabeth Disney
Jan. 14 Sarah daughter of John & Elizabeth Fry
Jan. 14 William Brewer son of Paul & Jane Rendall
Jan. 17 Martha daughter of James & Elizabeth Clark
Jan. 20 John son of John & Elizabeth Renoden
Jan. 21 John son of Richard & Susanna Hawkins
Jan. 22 William son of James & Jane Pond
Jan. 27 Ruth daughter of James & Mary Smith
Jan. 27 William son of William & Eleanor Warren
Feb. 3 Jesse son of William & Esther Marsh
Feb. 3 James son of James & Lydia Yeomans

1793

Feb. 5 Robert Ivet son of John & Mary Taylor
Feb. 10 Charles son of Samuel & Elizabeth Blatchly
Feb. 10 William son of John & Hannah Cowley
Feb. 10 Jane daughter of Edward & Ann Ball
Feb. 17 Mary daughter of Robert & Ann Horsey
Feb. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Mary Lyons
Feb. 22 Lydia daughter of William & Lydia Row; born 30th Sep. 1780
Feb. 24 Mary daughter of Massa & Mary Stamp
Feb. 24 James son of James & Sarah Bonce
Feb. 24 John son of Peter & Deborah Parry
Mar. 1 Sarah daughter of Richard & Catherine Little
Mar. 3 Robert son of James & Ann Prior
Mar. 27 George Buttler son of Richard & Betsy Benton
Mar. 29 Thomas son of Richard & Martha Davis
April 1 William son of George & Sarah Yarnell
April 10 Eliza Whittick daughter of John & Mary Minifie
April 11 Caroline daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
April 11 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson
April 24 Francis son of Francis & Hannah Kilvert
April 24 Martha daughter of Thomas & Catherine Smith
April 29 James son of William & Mary Gye
May 5 Aaron son of John & Elizabeth Cullener
May 8 Harriet Eliza daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren
May 19 James son of Samuel & Sarah Crew
May 23 Mary daughter of George & Elizabeth Wood
May 26 Mary daughter of Jane Edwards
May 27 Frances daughter of Lewis & Frances Dachicowr
June 2 Thomas son of Edward & Margaret East
June 13 William son of William & Mary Racey
June 13 Jane daughter of William & Sarah Moore
June 16 Henrietta Matilda daughter of Peter & Martha Ferbrache
July 1 Margaret daughter of William & Alice Meyler
July 3 Mary daughter of John & Jane Ditcher, a pauper
July 8 Jane daughter of Charles & Lydia Davis
July 26 Maria daughter of John & Margaret Stafford
July — William son of David & Sarah Jones
Aug. 4 Ann Potter daughter of John & Mary Phillips
Aug. 11 James son of Thomas & Mary Vichen
Aug. 18 Jone daughter of William & Mary Bourne
Aug. 21 Mary Hannah daughter of Josiah & Ann Ashley
Aug. 24 George son of James & Juliet Pitman
Aug. 26 William Coole son of William & Martha Seldon
Aug. 26 Edward Thomas son of William & Martha Seldon
Aug. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Sarah Caswell
Aug. 27 James son of John & Ann Webber
Aug. 29 Michael Crouch son of Mark & Mary Kelly
Sep. 1 Francis Plumly son of Samuel & Susanna Lasbury
Sep. 1 Sarah daughter of James & Jane Bush
Sep. 1 Sophia daughter of David & Ann Hart
Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Sarah Kay, b. b.
Sep. 2 Mary Ann daughter of Dennis & Mary Leeson
Sep. 2 Susanna daughter of John & Susanna Davis
Sep. 15 Benjamin son of John & Mary West
Sep. 25 William Henry son of Peter & Elizabeth Brickman
Sep. 29 John son of John & Elizabeth Sheppard
Sep. 29 John son of William & Catherine Pullen
Oct. 15 Edmund son of Joseph & Jane Mills
Oct. 17 Maria daughter of William & Angel Huckelbridge

1793

Oct. 20 Sarah daughter of Susanna Whittick, b. b., a pauper
Nov. 19 George son of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell
Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Dyke
Dec. 3 Catherine Williams daughter of William & Catherine Watts
Dec. 6 Hannah daughter of Robert & Mary Peck
Dec. 22 Caroline daughter of Anthony & Ann Taylor
Dec. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Martha Grabham

## 1794.

Jan. 2 Mary daughter of John & Mary Rudge
Jan. 16 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg; born 19 July 1792
Jan. 16 Elizabeth Maria Antoinette daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg
Jan. 22 Sarah Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Gaites
Jan. 26 William Walters son of Thomas & Mary Selman
Jan. 26 John son of John & Mary Wilcox
Jan. 30 Mary Ann daughter of Joseph & Mary Howell
Feb. 23 Mary daughter of Paul & Jane Randall
Feb. 26 Mary Ann daughter of William & Sarah Sims
Feb. 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Grace Pedgley
Feb. 28 Frances daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Griffeth
Mar. 9 Samuel Ezekiah son of Samuel & Elizabeth Leaves
Mar. 17 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Huntley
Mar. 23 Ann daughter of Daniel & Ann Cullimore
Mar. 30 Amelia daughter of Joseph & Ann Cooper
April 13 Frances daughter of George & Mary Shearn
April 13 Thomas Jennings son of William & Rebecca Arnold
April 20 Mary daughter of John & Mary Lee
April 24 Henry son of James & Mary Mills
April 27 Thomas son of James & Betsy Clark
April 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Ann Cole
April 28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Griffith
May 1 Jane Mattis daughter of John & Mary Simpson
May 12 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Wood
May 22 Richard son of Francis & Anna Kilvert
June 6 Thomas son of Thomas & Esther Shell
June 8 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Smith
June 15 William son of John & Hannah Buffington
June 15 Sophia daughter of Joseph & Mary Woodward
June 15 Sarah son of John & Sarah Pindar
June 29 William son of Edward & Sarah Rogers
June 29 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell
July 3 Querina daughter of Henry & Ann Parry
July 6 Thomas son of Richard & Joan Macy
Aug. 21 Mary Hannah daughter of Josiah & Ann Ashley
Aug. 21 George son of James & Juliet Pitman
Sep. 7 Jemima daughter of Isaac & Jemima Tucker
Sep. 7 Maria daughter of Stephen & Charlotte Beasley
Sep. 16 John George son of William & Alice Meyler
Sep. 18 Henrietta daughter of Rodney & Susanna Macklin
Sep. 28 Sarah daughter of John & Jane Russell
Oct. 30 Waldern son of William & Mary Gye
Oct. 30 Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Blatchly
Nov. 2 Sarah Flower daughter of John & Mary Phillips
Nov. 12 William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons
Nov. 16 Charlotte Harrison daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Mills
Dec. 7 Henry son of Simon & Sarah Bonce
Dec. 25 Harriet daughter of Simon & Christian Batt

1794

Dec. 25 Robert Russell son of Robert & Charlotte Champion
Dec. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John & Frances Sprake
Dec. 26 Eliza daughter of Isaac & Mary Gibson
Dec. 28 Charlotte daughter of William & Catherine Pullin
Dec. 28 John son of William & Eleanor Channell
Dec. 29 Charlotte daughter of David & Elizabeth Whitaker
Dec. 29 John son of John & Mary Minifie

## 1795.

Jan. 9 William son of David & Sarah Woodman
Jan. 11 Henry son of John & Mary Hall
Jan. 18 John Looker [*sic*, see 13 Aug. 1797] son of Francis & Martha Heath
Jan. 29 Jane daughter of Robert & Ann Horsey
Feb. 16 Sarah daughter of James & Ann Albion
Feb. 22 Robert son of Henry & Ann Rice
Feb. 25 Charles Vince son of Richard & Lucy Franciss
Feb. 25 Ann daughter of John & Sarah Ashley
Mar. 5 Charles son of Charles & Mary Obren
Mar. 7 Eliza daughter of William & Eliza Gilby
Mar. 15 Sarah daughter of John & Tamer Pickwick
Mar. 21 John Sheston son of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren
Mar. 23 Sarah daughter of Robert & Sarah Lansdown
Mar. 29 John son of David & Ann Morgan
April 3 Esther daughter of Richard & Susanna Hawkins
April 16 Grace Maria daughter of Isaac & Mary Rummin
April 19 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Clark
April 20 Charles son of Charles & Jane Gay
April — Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Ireland
April 21 Sarah daughter of James & Martha Snailom
May 1 Elizabeth Ann daughter of Josiah & Ann Ashley
May 3 Henry son of William & Mary Thomas
May — Ann daughter of John & Mary West
May 19 Lousia daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell
May 24 Margaret daughter of William & Elizabeth Evans
May 28 Francis Baynes son of Francis Baynes & Ann Wright
May 30 Charles Winter son of Charles & Lydia Davis
June 21 Daniel son of John & Ann Scrace
June 28 Mary daughter of William & Mary Howse
July 10 Edmund Edwards son of John & Ann Goodridge
July 14 Robert son of Robert & Mary Arnold
July 27 Robert son of Robert & Letitia Boulter
July 31 Robert Nugent son of James & Ann Brookes
Aug. 10 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Viggen
Aug. 10 John son of Thomas & Mary Lucas
Aug. 20 Jane Skip daughter of Joseph & Mary Cottle
Aug. 24 Thomas son of Henry & Ann Parry
Aug. 30 William son of William & Paradise Mills
Sep. 13 Eliza daughter of Henry & Sarah Hinscoe
Sep. 15 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Hill
Sep. 21 Peter son of John & Sarah Pindar
Sep. 21 Thomas son of John & Mary Rudge
Oct. 1 William son of William & Anna Gibbs
Oct. 15 Richard Henry son of Richard & Mary Slaney
Nov. 6 Sophia daughter of John & Ann Smith; born 16 Aug. 1788
Nov. 6 Ann daughter of John & Ann Smith; born 9 Oct. 1795
Dec. 5 Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Huntley
Dec. 7 Sarah daughter of Edward & Sarah Rogers

1795
Dec. 25 Martha daughter of James & Martha Dunant
Dec. 31 Harriet daughter of George & Ann Deverell

## 1796.

Jan. 10 Mary daughter of Samuel & Matilda Atkins
Feb. 1 Mary daughter of William & Angel Hucklebridge
Feb. 7 Abraham & Isaac, twin sons of Susanna Reed, b. b.
Feb. 9 Charles Lebas son of Ann Frappell, b. b.
Feb. 14 Mary daughter of William & Mary Smith
Feb. 22 John son of John & Ann Gaites
Feb. 28 James son of William & Rebecca Arnold
Mar. 1 William son of David & Lydia Richards
Mar. 7 William son of Thomas & Mary Griffiths
Mar. 13 John son of James & Ann Pryor
Mar. — Fleetwood James son of Thomas & Eleonora Woodford; born 16 May 1795
Mar. — Eloisa daughter of William & Elizabeth Mills
Mar. — Henry son of James & Sarah Bunce
Mar. 20 William son of John & Mary Minifie
Mar. 28 Charles Nicholls son of Joseph & Ann Cooper
May 1 John son of Isaac & Maria Cooper
May 15 George son of John & Hannah Buffington
June 6 Deborah daughter of John & Amelia Phillot
June 7 George William Henry son of George & Elizabeth Murray
June 16 George son of George & Mary Arnold
June 26 Harriet daughter of Richard & Dinah White
June 26 Richard son of Richard & Sarah Kingston
June 30 Catherina daughter of John & Sarah Stafford
July 10 Frances Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Frances Watson
Aug. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Frederick & Rachel Shum
Aug. 7 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Frances Selway
Aug. 7 John son of Richard & Betty Harris
Aug. 9 Richard son of Robert & Ann Atwell
Aug. 9 Hannah daughter of Robert & Ann Atwell
Aug. 13 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth Jones
Aug. 15 Edmund son of William & Mary Gye
Aug. 17 Frederick William son of Thomas & Prescilla Osman
Sep. 15 John & Benjamin, twin sons of Robert & Elizabeth Arnum
Sep. 25 Ann Rosoman daughter of Francis Baynes & Ann Wright
Sep. 27 Amelia daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Blatchly
Sep. 29 Edward son of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
Oct. 16 Sarah daughter of Robert Cook by Hester Hooper
Oct. 16 William son of William & Fanny Edwards
Oct. 23 John Michael son of Michael & Mary Shum
Oct. 24 Fanny daughter of William & Ann Taylor
Oct. 24 Christian Ann daughter of William & Ann Taylor
Oct. 26 Thomas son of Samuel & Elizabeth Leaves
Nov. 9 Lousia daughter of Charles & Lydia Davis
Nov. 15 Ann daughter of John & Mary Rudge
Nov. 16 Charlotte daughter of Samuel & Rachel Hunt
Nov. 22 Mary Ann Rumboll daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Russell
Dec. 12 Elizabeth daughter of William & Eleanor Warren
Dec. 25 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Hall

## 1797.

Jan. 19 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Farrer
Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Mary Ball
Jan. 20 Robert William son of Robert John & Mary Arnell
Jan. 27 George son of Matthias & Mary Reseck
Feb. 8 Fanny daughter of Joseph & Fanny Button
Feb. 12 Ann daughter of Robert & Ann Carpenter
Mar. 14 James son of John & Juliet Rose
Mar. 15 William son of John & Elizabeth Staples
Mar. 20 Harriett Brown daughter of Robert & Ann White
Mar. 26 James Thomas son of John & Esther Gauler
April 1 James son of James & Martha Olive
April 9 Henry son of John & Esther Baker
April 9 Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren
April 16 Mary Ann daughter of John & Ann Scrace
April 18 Edith daughter of John & Sarah Workman
April 30 Mary daughter of George & Mary Shearn
May 1 James son of Samuel & Betty Stone
May 14 Samuel son of Sarah Parsons by David Sims
May 23 William son of Elizabeth Dickson by William Burge; born 28 March 1793
May 23 Ann daughter of Joseph & . . . . Bow
June 4 Martha daughter of John & Lydia Sculthorpe
June 5 Rosetta Ann daughter of Rodney & Susanna Mackling
June 13 Robert son of Robert & Sarah Lansdown
June 16 Charlotte daughter of Robert & Sarah Vezey
June 25 Mary daughter of Thomas & . . . . Dyke
June 25 Frances daughter of John & Mary Minifie
June 28 Jane daughter of James & Mary Morley
June 28 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Ashley
July 3 Charles son of Henry & Elizabeth Schovell
July 6 John son of John & Esther Stokes
July 8 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Byatt
July 27 Edward Robert son of Robert Malthus & Margaret Ann Payne
Aug. 9 Ann daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons
Aug. 9 Harriet Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons
Aug. 13 Mary Lookin [*sic*, see 18 Jan. 1795] daughter of Francis & Martha Heath
Aug. 23 Mary daughter of John & Jemima Stockwell
Aug. 27 Thomas son of Peter & Ann Browning
Sep. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac & Mary Gibson
Sep. 10 Mary daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Gilbert
Sep. 26 Ellen daughter of George & Susanna Davis
Oct. 1 Catherine Gilbert daughter of James & Jane Cowie; born 18 July 1796
Oct. 27 William son of William & Sarah Ball
Nov. 28 Ann daughter of William & Anna Gibbs
Dec. 25 Richard son of Richard & Frances Selway
Dec. 31 Anthony son of Edward & Ann Atkins
Dec. 31 Frances Matilda daughter of James & Martha Brookes
Dec. 31 James Boulter son of Thomas & Elizabeth Needes

## 1798.

Jan. 1 Lucy Sargeant & Mary, twin daughters of William & Lucy Ann Paradise Mills
Jan. 11 Prescila Jane daughter of Thomas & Prescilla Osman; born 23 Oct. 1797
Jan. 11 Edward son of Edward & Mary Masters

1798

Jan. 11 Elizabeth Spering daughter of George & Elizabeth Wood
Jan. 29 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Farrer
Jan. 30 Thomas son of Joseph & Ann Orchard
Jan. 30 Mary daughter of Robert & Ann Smith
Mar. 4 Sarah daughter of Samuel & Catherine Atkins
Mar. 13 George son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson; born 27 Nov. 1774
Mar. 13 Mary Ann daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson; born 23 July 1777
April 1 Eliza Ann daughter of Thomas & Harriet Townsend
April 10 Harriet daughter of John & Jane Pollard
April 10 William son of John & Jane Pollard
April 15 Hannah daughter of Benjamin & Mary Barrell
April 22 William John son of William & Mary Scullthorpe
April 24 Sarah daughter of Richard & Joan May
April 29 James son of James & Ann Payne
April 30 Jane daughter of Thomas & Martha Cooper
May 16 Henry son of Harry & Denne Salmon
May 16 Frederick son of Harry & Denne Salmon
May 20 James son of John & Mary Phillips
May 24 John son of James & Sarah Bonce
May 28 Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Davige
May 30 Jane daughter of John & Elizabeth Scudamore
June 5 Jane daughter of Thomas & Martha Cooper
July 8 Esther daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Leaves
July 29 Henry son of Henry & Jane Healey
Aug. 16 Hannah daughter of John & Jane Lacey
Sep. 17 Emma daughter of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth Brett Jones
Oct. 5 George James son of James Hewlett
Oct. 11 Peter Nelson son of William & Angel Hucklebridge
Oct. 14 Charles son of Sarah Brookes by William Cleter
Nov. 4 John Abel son of John & Hester Champion
Nov. 5 James son of Christopher & Sarah Tippetts
Dec. 2 Henry son of John & Hannah Barrett
Dec. 2 Joseph son of Mary Badcock by Richard Baazier
Dec. 24 Richard son of Charles & Lydia Davis
Dec. 30 George Francis son of John & Sarah Pindar
Dec. 30 Charles son of John & Sarah Pindar

## 1799.

Jan. 1 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons
Jan. 10 Sophia daughter of Simon & Christian Batt
Jan. 11 Hannah daughter of Joseph & Fanny Button
Jan. 24 Sophia daughter of Henry & Ann Parry
Jan. 25 Hannah daughter of Richard & Joanna Lear
Jan. 31 George Giles Howell son of George & Ann Deverell
Feb. 4 Charlotte daughter of John & Mary Rudge
Feb. 6 Henry son of Robert John & Mary Arnold
Feb. 12 Henry son of Lieut.-Col. Henry & Jane Chaytor of Kirkby-Stephen, co. Westmorland; born 16 Jan. 1799 at Bathwick
Feb. 17 Mary Ann daughter of William & Sophia Hill
Feb. 24 Jane Poole daughter of William & Francis Edwards
Mar. 1 Henry son of John & Sarah Pindar
Mar. 16 James son of John & Ann Hunt
Mar. 21 Fanny daughter of Abraham & Fanny Moore
Mar. 27 William son of William & Elizabeth Ann Taylor
Mar. 31 Christian daughter of William & Mary Howse
Mar. 31 Honour daughter of William & Mary Howse

1799

April 3 Caroline Sophia daughter of William & Sarah Byatt
April 7 William son of Robert & Mary Ball
April 16 James son of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell
April 22 William George son of Anthony & Ann Taylor
April 23 Jane daughter of William & Mary Gye
May 5 Caroline daughter of John & Ann Blackmore
May 8 Lousia daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren
May 8 Maria daughter of William & Ann Jenkins
May 8 Charles son of William & Elizabeth Askins
May 19 William Henry son of Joseph & Catherine Hutchison
June 2 Peter son of Thomas & Harriet Townsend
July 1 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Curry
July 28 William son of Thomas & Esther Kingston
Aug. 4 William son of William & Mary Rimbron
Aug. 12 Grace Ann daughter of William & Grace Tarring
Aug. 12 William son of William & Grace Tarring
Aug. 18 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Harrison
Aug. 25 James son of William & Ann Smith
Sep. 29 Elizabeth daughter of . . . . & Dorcas . . . .
Oct. 6 Frances daughter of John & Esther Baker
Oct. 28 Sarah daughter of Henry & Letitia Lewis
Nov. 3 Jacob son of Thomas & Elizabeth Dupuis
Nov. 3 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Pitfield
Nov. 27 Mary Ann daughter of Edward & Sarah East
Dec. 15 William son of John & Rebecca Bailey
Dec. 15 Thomas son of Elisha & Mary Marshall

## 1800.

Jan. 7 Harriet Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Warren
Jan. 9 Mary Ann Hancock daughter of James & Sarah Bonce
Jan. 26 Mary daughter of Isaac & Sarah Gibson
Jan. 27 Samuel son of William & Anna Gibbs
Feb. 20 James Constantine son of John & Mary Minifie
Feb. 20 Charlotte daughter of John & Mary Minifie
Feb. 23 Harry son of Edward & Ann Atkins
Feb. 23 George son of Levi & Betty Purnell
Feb. 28 John son of John & Lydia Sculthorp
Mar. 9 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Lucas
Mar. 16 Charlotte daughter of John & Sarah Brimson
Mar. 16 Ann daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg
Mar. 16 Frederic son of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg; born 24 July 1796
Mar. 16 Samuel son of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg
Mar. 30 Ann daughter of Isaac & Lucy Smith
April 13 Henry son of James & Ann Strugnell
April 17 George son of George & Susanna Chapman; born 4 Dec. 1799
April 18 John Charles son of John & Ann West
May 5 William Hawkins son of William & Sophia Cox
May 5 Caroline Matilda daughter of Samuel & Caroline Matilda Atkins
May 18 George son of William & Sarah Wiggens
June 1 John son of William & Ann Winslade
June 1 Edward son of John & Ann Buffington
June 8 Charles Agustus son of Peter & Martha Ferbrache; born 29 Aug. 1797
June 8 Emma Lousia daughter of Peter & Martha Ferbrache; born 3 Dec. 1799
June 12 John son of John & Jane Furby; born 1 Feb. 1799
June 15 Harriet daughter of Benjamin & Harriet Gaites
June 15 Joseph & Mary, twin son & daughter of John & Hannah Bowler

1800

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 15 | John son of Thomas & Esther Bradford |
| June | 15 | Elizabeth Beckwith daughter of John & Elizabeth White |
| June | 26 | Henry son of Richard & Elizabeth Sainsbury |
| July | 20 | William son of Samuel & Mary Hanney |
| July | 20 | Ann daughter of John & Ann Scrace |
| July | 27 | Ann daughter of William & Ann Duck |
| July | 28 | William son of Thomas & Ann Lansdown |
| Aug. | 1 | Sarah daughter of Christopher & Sarah Tibbutts |
| Aug. | 3 | John Nimroide son of John Gane & Elizabeth George |
| Aug. | 24 | George son of Paul & Jane Randell |
| Aug. | 24 | Hester daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Tozer |
| Sep. | 11 | Elizabeth daughter of Timothy & Frances Cullom |
| Sep. | 12 | Hannah daughter of John & Susan Cattermole |
| Sep. | 13 | Mary daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren |
| Sep. | 14 | John Thomas son of John & Margaret Crossley |
| Sep. | 28 | Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Phillips |
| Oct. | 1 | John Swinton, a Negroe, about 30 years of age |
| Oct. | 5 | William son of Christopher & Mary Bonce |
| Oct. | 5 | Fanny daughter of Richard & Frances Selway |
| Oct. | 6 | Harriet Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary Merrett |
| Oct. | 27 | Edward son of Richard & Susanna Woodhouse; born 29 Aug. |
| Oct. | 30 | Mary Sophia daughter of Edward & Sarah Rogers |
| Nov. | — | George Austin son of Dr Charles Cunningham Langworthy & Maria his wife; born 29 Aug. 1800 |
| Nov. | 6 | Charlotte daughter of William & Angel Hucklebridge |
| Nov. | 6 | Sarah daughter of Joseph & Ann Cooper |
| Nov. | 23 | Benjamin William son of William & Sarah Byatt |
| Nov. | 25 | Caroline daughter of Richard & Joanna Lear |
| Nov. | 26 | Caroline daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons |
| Dec. | 4 | Henry son of John & Mary Rudge |
| Dec. | 31 | Robert son of Robert & Isabella Skinner |

# The Register of Marriages, Bath Abbey.

## MARRIAGES.

### 1569.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 19 | John Whitt & Ann Satchfilde |
| Oct. | 22 | William Cullen & Jone Millard |
| Oct. | 25 | William Williams & Alice Lacy |
| Nov. | 12 | James Hopkins & Dorothe Masy |
| Nov. | 16 | Robeart Parow & Jone Masy |
| Nov. | 20 | Thomas Bainster & Ann Rise |
| Nov. | 28 | Davy Williams & Annes Coxe |
| Nov. | 30 | William Croyden & Elizabeth Popejoy |
| Jan. | 17 | Hary Chapman & Elizabeth Kighte |

### 1570.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 15 | Thomas ffarr & Elizabeth Brambrowe |
| Oct. | 28 | Thomas Hill & Agnes Medcalf |
| Jan. | 10 | John Adams & Sibbly Brookeman |
| Jan. | 13 | John Kingge & Constaunce Homfries |
| Jan. | 30 | John West & Agnes Collins |

### 1571.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 26 | William Hedges & Margarett Lowdwell |
| May | 29 | William Whitt & Mrs Elizabeth Welby |
| Nov. | 25 | Thomas Gobbs & Anne Perman |
| June | 18 | Hary Parish & Jone Haull |

### 1572.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 7 | Richard Story & Jone Emmery, widow |
| Oct. | 6 | Thomas Whibbine & Dorothy Sparke |
| Nov. | 4 | William Tuckar & Agnes Whibbin |
| Nov. | 5 | Leonard Carthar & Jone Bristowe |

### 1573.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 28 | Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Kinge |
| Aug. | 24 | William Gibbs & Mary Doelinge |
| Jan. | 15 | Richard Story & Edith Parker |

## 1574.

May 17 Hary Smith & Mary Padgett
May 22 Thomas Pickringe & Mawdlen Hewes
Oct. 19 John Satchfilde & Margaret Garsdon
Jan. 29 Richard Tunley & Elizabeth Coffen

## 1575.

May 18 Hary Madison & Alice Foorde
Nov. 14 Thomas ffillipps & Emm Dytcher
Nov. 24 Thomas Osbrone & Alice Barnard
Oct. 8 John Mathew & Tompson Lane

## 1576.

Nov. 19 Thomas Abyam & Mary Davis
Jan. 27 William Chapman & Alice Osbron
Mar. 11 Peter Tourner & Pascha Parre

## 1577.

May 20 John Bony & Katheren Staffourd
June 6 Robeart Leese & Ann Padgett
Oct. 13 John Dytcher & Margarett Martine
Oct. 21 John Conwey & Jone Brambrowe
Oct. 28 Davy Thomas & Agnes Drake
Oct. 28 John Bush & Agnes Kitley

## 1578.

Oct. 2 John Parker & Jone Sherstone

## 1579.

June 14 Richard Beaken & Elizabeth Beard
June 24 Richard Brown & Jone Wolden
July 12 Thomas Eve & Jone Hutchins
Aug. 6 William ffort & Agnes Ramsey
Nov. 1 John Masy & Jone Browne
Nov. 22 Richard Tucker & Jone . . . .

## 1580.

June 5 John Holbine & Margarett Butler
June 13 Thomas Maggs & Bridgett Maggs
June 19 Richard Moore & Jone Beette
July 18 John Taught & Alice Atkins
Sep. 4 Robeart Roger & Jone Maggs

## 1581.

[No entries.]

## 1582.

June 25 John Biggs & Jone Gryffine
Aug. 19 Nicholas Cavell & Ann Stevens
Aug. 20 Benedict Gay & Susan Cavell

1582

| | |
|---|---|
| Aug. 23 | Gyles Walley & Susan Robinson |
| Oct. 23 | George fferris & Jone Archard |
| Nov. 30 | Ambrose Hill & Agnes Salter |
| Jan. 24 | Nicholas Cavell & Ann Harford |

## 1583.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 22 | Robeart Leese & Ann Barre |
| June 10 | Thomas Byam & Rose Arnoll |
| June 22 | Robeart Vycary & Dorothe Wilson |
| Sep. 22 | John Lippett & Margery Beard |
| Nov. 30 | Thomas Charrells & Jane Leeke |
| Nov. 30 | Thomas Beaker & Elizabeth Horlock |
| Jan. 13 | John Hillmarr & Ann Leese |

## 1584.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 9 | Henrye Dill & Jone Primouth |
| May 10 | Robeart Rogers & Jone Salter |
| July 21 | John Davis & Julyan Acton |
| Aug. 3 | John Newman & Katharen Harris |

## 1585.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 3 | John Pride & Jone Stevens |
| June 13 | John Brimsdon & Dorothe Walley |
| June 20 | Thomas Williams & Alice Shevell |
| July 5 | John Broade & Margarett Collins |
| Nov. 15 | Christofer Harford & Elzabeth Rome |
| Nov. 17 | John Browne & Margery Golledge |
| Nov. 28 | Paull Davis & Jone Acton |
| Feb. 13 | John Archard & Margarett James |
| Feb. 14 | John Churlegh & Agnes Hendley |

## 1586.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 3 | Thomas Stevens & Jone Eeve |
| May 12 | William Stevens & Agnes Haselwoode |
| Jan. 30 | John Whitt & Jone Hewes |
| Feb. 13 | John Fortue & Jone Welsh |
| Feb. 28 | John Fowell & Jone Reade |

## 1587.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 1 | William Clyft & Bride Parker |
| July 17 | Roger Gryffen & Jone Maggs |
| Sep. 4 | Thomas Chilton & Christian Kinge |
| Sep. 18 | Thomas Dallamy & Luce Robins |
| Nov. 5 | Thomas Style & Margarett Sharpp |

## 1588.

| | |
|---|---|
| June 3 | Richard Gillson & Mary Deepp |
| July 23 | John Ames & Edith Weste |
| Aug. 8 | James Winter & Julyan Robinson |
| Dec. 1 | John Swayne & Agnes Andros |
| Jan. 24 | John Perman & Elizabeth Stembredge |

## 1589.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 20 | Robeart George & Ann Wyne |
| June | 16 | ffrancis Barnes & Rose Harris |
| Oct. | 6 | William Husdey & Jone Chandler |
| Oct. | 6 | William Stevens & Elizabeth Parre |
| Mar. | 3 | John Dewe & Elizabeth Sweetbryer |
| Mar. | 5 | Peter Skyner & Welthian Whibbine |

## 1590.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aug. | 28 | John Parker & Agnes Harden |
| Feb. | 15 | Hary Norwaye & Jone [*blank*] |

## 1591.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 13 | William ffoster & Jone Bayton |
| May | 27 | Oliver Apthomas & Mary Wynn *als.* Price |
| May | 31 | Thomas ffytch, Alderman, & Edith Webb |
| July | 5 | Walter Popeioy & Margarett Taylor |
| Aug. | 2 | Thomas Power & Alce Byam |
| Aug. | 15 | Thomas Hedges & Alce Kingg |
| Aug. | 16 | John Robertts & Margery ffillipps |
| Sep. | 31 | John Adams & Margery Moore |
| Oct. | 25 | James Davis & Ann Stevens |
| Jan. | 8 | John Parker & Jone Boose |
| Feb. | 7 | George Kingstone & Mary Russell |

## 1592.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 30 | Phillipp Somers & Margarett Hedges |
| Aug. | 20 | Robeart Harbeard & Jone Whibbine |
| Aug. | 26 | Lawrence Browne & Jone Gryffine |
| Aug. | 26 | Richard Gaye & Agnes Masters |
| Aug. | 30 | John Pope & Edith Perman |
| Sep. | 12 | William Broade & Jone Breade |
| Nov. | 5 | James Singar & Julian Norway |
| Feb. | 1 | John Dunn & Margarett Norway |
| Feb. | 26 | Alexander Sharppe & Agnes Apthomas |

## 1593.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 13 | Thomas Robins & Mary Dallamy |
| April | 27 | John Norwaye & Mary Bull |
| Aug. | 6 | Robeart Hewlett & Bridgett Manning |
| Aug. | 13 | Anthony Greene & Elizabeth Whibbine |
| Sep. | 16 | Henry Tidder & Alce Whitt |
| Oct. | 1 | John Gyffoord & Alce Robert |
| Oct. | 7 | John Williams & Alce Hooper |
| Oct. | 14 | Richard Collins & Jone Coxe |
| Nov. | 3 | Richard Parker & Susann Webb |
| Dec. | 1 | Thomas Hill & Jone Cullen |
| Dec. | 6 | Walter Chapman & Jone Ylles |

## 1594.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 7 | Robeart Lignum & Jone Cowsner |
| May | 9 | John Smith & Margarett Bewshion |

1594

| | |
|---|---|
| June 3 | Nicholas Smithe & Margarett Selby |
| July 14 | Lewes Williams & Mawdlen Pawmer |
| Oct. 14 | William Webb & Elizabeth Blanchett |

## 1595.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 13 | Phillipp Robins & Elizabeth Flower |
| June 10 | James Appowell *als.* Apthomas & Margery Lippett |
| Sep. 11 | Edward Beaker & Alce Archard |
| Oct. 20 | William Pawmer & Katheren Martine |
| Dec. 20 | Robeart Boord & Agnes Bigg |
| Jan. 28 | Richard Whittock & Agnes Cowsner |

## 1596.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 16 | Mathew Rendell & Agnes Cullen |
| June 30 | William Walley & Elizabeth Hollins |
| July 19 | Rendell Bennett & Agnes Perman |
| Oct. 3 | Richard Keene & Jone Hewes |
| Oct. 11 | Richard Davis & ffrisy Wooree |
| Feb. 7 | Thomas Adams & Jone Duringe |

## 1597.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 25 | Harye Sleye & Jone Baberr |
| July 21 | William Saperton & Margarett Croutch |
| Sep. 1 | Robeartt Gryffine & Jone Watt |
| Nov. 3 | Hary Perman & Eme Ames |
| Dec. 4 | John Masters & Jane Coxe |
| Jan. 5 | William Chapman & Jone Webbe |
| Jan. 31 | William Butler & Agnes Whittock |
| Feb. 27 | John Thryste & Margery Woodwarde |

## 1598.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 24 | John Warde & Alce Treey |
| June 12 | John Chynocke & Margarett Parrowe |
| July 10 | Anthony Hodsonn & Jane Ashton |
| July 22 | Henry Parish & Agnes Kenwey |
| July 31 | John Morgan & Elizabeth Meredeth |
| Sep. 18 | John Davis & Jone Tuckar |
| Oct. 2 | John Crey & Elizabeth Somers |
| Nov. 6 | John Mylles & Alice Seller |

## 1599.

| | |
|---|---|
| June 25 | Edward Parker & Edith Perman |
| June 25 | Hary Painter & Elizabeth Masters |
| July 15 | Jerome Mawnsell & Agnes Swayne |
| Aug. 6 | ffrancis Harington & Mary Weekes |
| Nov. 19 | Symon Bynion & Elizabeth Cullen |
| Jan. 19 | William Lucas & Eline Stowell |

## 1600.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 31 | John Butler & Edith Sydney |
| April 27 | Thomas Cottrell & Elizabeth Dalamy |
| June 6 | John Hilmar & Marie Whitwood |

1600

| | |
|---|---|
| June 8 | Thomas Cowper & Bridgett Sawle |
| July 3 | Richard Keene & Elizabeth Davis |
| July 27 | Thomas Rowland & Edith Clarke |
| Feb. 22 | Henrie ffarre & Alice Williams |

## 1601.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 17 | John Laude & Elizabeth Kirkwood |
| May 17 | John Champneys & Mary Bonni |
| Aug. 1 | Mr John Hoskins & Bennet Borne |
| Aug. 10 | Richard ffranckline & Prudence Waterer |
| Sep. 17 | William Joanes & Mary Patch |
| Feb. 3 | George Maggot & An Stanesbye |

## 1602.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 22 | Thomas Brinckworth & Mary Whitte |
| May 3 | John Bolland & Jone Clintorne |
| May 31 | Anthony Raynold & Emme Hodgis |
| June 15 | Thomas Arnold & Katherine Cooper |
| July 1 | John Ames & Alice Joanes |
| July 18 | Robert Norlet & Anne George |
| Sep. 13 | John Pope & Alice Holloway |
| Sep. 16 | Richard Ghest & Alice Byam |
| Oct. 11 | William Golden & Elizabeth Saunders |
| Nov. 22 | Richard Sergent & Katherine Steevens |

## 1603.

| | |
|---|---|
| Oct. 13 | Thomas Slye & Katherine Love |
| Nov. 5 | William Steevens & Joane Davis |
| Nov. 14 | John Johnes & ffrideswide Selby |
| Nov. 24 | Arthure Butler & Margaret Short |
| Nov. 24 | John Godden & Margery Williams |

## 1604.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 16 | ffrancis Swinbourne & Maudline Osborne |
| May 7 | Richard Hayward & Dorothe Pitthoe |
| Aug. 13 | Steeven Joyce & Alice Lloyd |
| Oct. 8 | Nicholas Pitcher & Dorothye Bateman |
| Oct. 16 | William Browne & Alice Long |
| Nov. 11 | Henry Chapman & Elizabeth Harrison |
| Dec. 1 | William Chapman & Margaret Cullen |
| Dec. 1 | Nicholas Harris & Agnes Phillips |
| Dec. 29 | Thomas ffoster & Rebecca Chilton |
| Feb. 6 | Marke Dalimore & Jeane Moore |
| Feb. 11 | Richard Blesley & Margaret Levet |

## 1605.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 15 | John Pierce & Alice Stokes |
| May 27 | Christopher Olden & Elizabeth Cusner |
| June 24 | William Robines & Ann Bush |
| July 1 | Jesper Parker & Elizabeth Churchowse |
| July 14 | William Parsons & Joane Chaimler |
| Aug. 18 | William Edmunds & Margery Crooke |
| Aug. 26 | Robert Harvard & Joane Short |

1605

Aug. 29 Thomas Power & Edith ffitch
Sep. 26 William Jones & Elizabeth Rogers
Oct. 27 John Rudman & Julian Russell
Oct. 30 Thomas ffoord & Alice Jefferyes
Nov. 27 Samuel Ball & Elizabeth Monke
Jan. 19 John Masters & Susan Saunders
Feb. 2 John Moggridge & Elizabeth Slye

## 1606.

May 18 William Tunley & Grace Stone
July 6 John Biggs & Margery Millard
July 13 Thomas Poole & Joane Saunders
Sep. 28 Thomas Gyllam & Catherine Courtney
Jan. 11 Tobias Jackson & Johan Meggs

## 1607.

Sep. 10 Simon Cogswell & Elizabeth Storye
Oct. 17 John Priet & Dorothee Biggs
Oct. 26 George Beacon & Rose Macye
Nov. 8 John Weekes & Annis Moorre
Nov. 9 Aron Smith & Judith Heath
Nov. 9 Richard Hayse & Annis Bonney
Jan. 10 William fforde & Margerye Lippiate
Jan. 24 Richarde Wirriate & Joane ffarringeton

## 1608.

June 28 Thomas Bywaters & Elizabeth Stapleton
July 28 John Joanes & Margaret Pawmer
Aug. 16 George Prydie & Mary ffippett
Sep. 29 Richard Whitwell & Ann Robinsone
Oct. 9 Richard Sheppard & Agnes Watts
Oct. 16 William Broune & Edith Husday
Dec. 6 Thomas Noble & Elizabeth Blaine

## 1609.

Aug. 12 John . . . . & Margarett . . . . [*sic*]
Nov. 19 Giles Hooper & Agnes Webbe
Dec. 23 John Yong, gent., & Elizabeth Wood
Feb. 18 Richard Parry & Elizabeth Hancock

## 1610.

July 15 James Sanford & Sara Hollens
Aug. 23 Samuel Ditcher & Mary Gay
Oct. 9 Richard Bush & Joice Vyner
Oct. 15 Edward Bony & Mary Leapeyate
Nov. 5 John Woodman of Cullorne & Margaret Lane
Jan. 10 Thomas Blunt of Bristol & Jane Chambers
Jan. 12 Thomas Bird of Westminster & Mary Biam
Jan. 15 George Staughton & Dorothe Harrys

## 1611.

Aug. 15 John Macie & Margaret Baker
Sep. 22 John Sanford & Elizabeth Waly

1611

| | |
|---|---|
| Oct. 7 | William Symes & Anne Chedsy |
| Oct. 23 | Barnard Atkyns & Dorothe Hodnet |
| Oct. 27 | Richard Gay & Anne Chapman |
| Oct. 27 | John Wager & Juliane Chapman |
| Nov. 28 | Richard Hayward & Elizabeth Foster |
| Nov. 30 | John Noble & Agnes Ricketts |
| Dec. 19 | Robert Baynam & Juliane Stone |
| Jan. 23 | Chropher Keepin & Elizabeth Cayfoord |
| Feb. 6 | James Chapman & Agnes Traherne |

## 1612.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 13 | Laurence Wilson & Thomsin . . . . |
| April 20 | John Byde & Alice Stevens |
| June 8 | Beniamin King & Alice Mulgrove |
| Sep. 27 | John Selcocke & Joane Jones |
| Oct. 10 | Thomas Hill & Maria Hillmarre |
| Oct. 26 | Thomas Ricketts & Edith Perrie |
| Nov. 23 | Thomas Power & Margerie Broade |
| Nov. 26 | Anthonie Kingston & Anne De Boyse |
| Jan. 10 | William Rossam & Marie Hawkins |

## 1613.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mar. 26 | Edwarde Milton & Grace Tunley |
| June 10 | John Hancock & Mary Wright |
| July 18 | John Rawlins & Elizabeth Moggeridge |
| Oct. 19 | John Walcot of Wedgeware & Margary Beacon |
| Jan. 13 | Richard Swallowe & Christian Fisher |
| Feb. 21 | John Woods & Elizabeth Dudcott |

## 1614.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 12 | Thomas Macie & Joane Morly |
| Sep. 4 | Thomas Sergeant & Mary Beller |
| Oct. 29 | Robert Evans & Bridgett Mounton |
| Oct. 31 | William Brookeman & Susan Pomlande |
| Nov. 21 | Walter Partridge & Margaret Warren |
| Nov. 24 | Richard Deane & Mary Clement |
| Feb. 5 | John Chapman & Jane Shurt |
| Feb. 5 | Simon Webbe & Joane Bonny |

## 1615.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 17 | Andrew Morley & Prudence De Boyse |
| Oct. 2 | John Pexford & Elizabeth Crosse, servants to M^r^ Doctor Sherwood |
| Oct. 22 | Stephan Vigor & Barbara Smyth *als.* Singer |
| Nov. 26 | John Beacon & Mary Sanford |
| Dec. 31 | M^r^ Robert Chevers & Judith Chapman |

## 1616.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 7 | William Buckland & Anne Knilly |
| April 14 | John Baker *als.* Hilbard & Margaret Hobbs |
| May 27 | Walter Storie & Margerie Noble |
| June 3 | John Poole & Elizabeth Beacon |
| June 11 | John Hayward & Marie Davys |
| June 17 | William Lovell & Edith Mynes |

1616

July 28 Richard Pickwell & Agnes Norway
Nov. 4 Robert Clay & Joane Phipps
Jan. 5 Mr Ralphe Child of London & Anne Chapman
Jan. 6 William Chandler & Magdalene Husday
Feb. 3 Richard Wakeman & Marie Foster
Feb. 3 Edward Dudcott & Anne Dawson

## 1617.

May 11 Joseph Holder & Sarah Hedges
Sep. 17 Sir John Woodward, Knight, of .... in Gloucestershiere, & Mrs Margaret Kingsmell (*i.e.* Kingsmill), daughter to Sir Wm Kingsmell of Hampshiere, Knight
Oct. 1 Nicholas Venne & Rebecca Smith

## 1618.

April 13 William Collyns & Marie Harbert
April 23 Richard Martyn & Alice Sparke
April 23 Richard Bigge & Elizabeth Bowser
Sep. 3 Mr Anthonie Harding & Mrs Joane Richardson, widow

## 1619.

April 17 John Jackson & Marie Hill ye daughter of Wm Hill
May 30 Richard James & Joane Norway
July 3 Edward Wood & Alice Dryall
Aug. 8 Henry Bush & Alice ....
Aug. 26 John Browne of Bellington in the countie of Nottingham & Marian Bollock
Oct. 4 Walter Belcher & Jaune Mallebroke, widowe
Dec. 24 Mr Robert Hyde & Mrs Anne Hyde the daughter of Mr Robert Hyde of Hatch in Wilshere
Jan. 15 Nicolas Wilson & Joane Moore the daughter of Mr Henry Moore, the elder
Jan. 23 Mr Henry Sherwood & Susan Chambers, widowe

## 1620.

Oct. 1 William Masters & Joan Norway
Oct. 2 Ralph Ball & Jone Goore
Oct. 5 Richard Berrye & Elizabeth Beaker
Oct. 23 Jon Gyttoes & Rose Husday
Oct. 29 Jon Marchant & Marye Robbins
Nov. 12 Mr Robert Horton & Mrs Elizabeth Welldon
Jan. 15 Jon Bristow & Joan Purle
Jan. 27 Edward Beker & Grace Fisher
Feb. 7 John Biam & Elinor Davis *als.* Bush

## 1621.

May 28 Richard Martyne & Olife Capper
June 19 John Hicks & Precilla Pooke
June 25 Edward Smith & Israeel Lewes
July 22 Edward Smith [*sic*] & Anne Whibbin
Oct. 14 John Luffe & Mary Holway
Nov. 6 John Powle & Mary Smith
Nov. 19 Richard Werret & Lettis Elmer

1621
Jan. 15 Matthew Clift & Rebeca Chapman
Jan. 16 Thomas ffich & Susanna fforman

## 1622.

Aug. 10 William Warder & Mary Chamnis, widow
Sep. 2 William ffrench & Sara Wallis of London
Oct. 21 John Clement & Elizabeth Binion
Nov. 27 Edward Beker & Margaret Hibbert
Sep. 8 Walter Beard & Elizabeth Baker
Jan. 13 Thomas Nicolas & Anne Burttot
Feb. 16 Richard Bridges & Margery Grimer

## 1623.

April 4 William Clothier & ffrancis Yelye
June 29 Thomas Newman & Mary Uggins
July 14 Edward Trapps & Eliner Whapell
Oct. 9 Oliver Chever & M^ris^ Anne Bromby
Oct. 9 John Whinyard & Anne ffisher
Oct. 20 John Pitts & Jone fford
Oct. 23 William Parker & Elizabeth Smith

## 1624.

April 6 George Younge & Elizabeth More
April 20 Robert ffisher & Issabell Sanders, widdow
June 6 John Packer & Barbara Vigor, widdow
June 14 William Daw & Mary Gillom
July 10 William Button & Susanna Sparks
Aug. 1 Robert Parsons & Mary Shefild
Sep. 19 John House & Jane Marler
Oct. 17 Robert Porter & Jane Lipeat
Oct. 23 Robert Matthews & Margret Workman
Oct. 31 Thomas Luffe & Mary Deane
Jan. 25 William Ellet & Anne ffrawlins

## 1625.

Jan. 16 Richard Snige & Elizabeth Robins
Jan. 16 Thomas Rowland & Jane Horsington
Jan. 16 William Soudlie & Elizabeth Pexford

## 1626.

June 6 Trustraham Jacob & Anne Husdaye
July 26 John Pitcher & Katherine Gazar
Oct. 19 Richard Mills & Margaret Levet
Oct. 23 William White & Sarah West
Oct. 31 Edward Scriven & Jayell Sweetnam
Jan. 15 John Lovell & Elizabeth Malebrooke

## 1627.

April 1 Richard Parker & Anne Nobell
April 2 Thomas Soudley & Susan Harding
April 9 Robert Shepheard & Alce Gifford
June 10 John Gibbes & Anne Pellinge

1627

Aug. 20 John Lockwood & Presilla Parker
Oct. 8 Alexander Butler & Elizabeth White
Nov. 6 George Chatterton & Joane Singer
Oct. 29 William White, junior, & Anne Belcher
Feb. 25 Beniame Avery & Joane Chapman

## 1628.

Oct. 27 Henry Cooke & Anne White
Nov. 10 George Whibbin & Elizabeth King
Nov. 11 Anthony Adams & Anne Collins
Jan. 15 William Sander & Rebecca Bruit
Jan. 26 Richard Lane & Elizabeth Bantfeelde

## 1629.

Jan. 2 Bartholomew Man & Elizabeth Masters, widdow
Jan. 11 William Colethurst & Elizabeth Lee
Feb. 5 William Rossom & Margret Smith

## 1630.

April 8 John Roworth & ffrancis Lucas
April 15 Jerrimye Walters & Joane Sergeant
July 13 John Crumpe & Phillis Parsons
Sep. 15 Roger Lovell & Elizabeth Phillipps
Sep. 17 Thomas Hudd & Margarett Macey
Oct. 5 Charles Dussett & Elizabeth Wills
Nov. 27 Owen Pitcher & Aplyn Pooke

William Chapman, } Churchwardens
Robert Randall, }

## 1631.

June 6 John Ranger & Elizabeth Silverthorne
July 2 Jeromy Rice & Mary Webb
Sep. 1 Mr Josua Slaughter & Mris Patience Moorford
Oct. 17 Henry Tyncker & Edith Uggins
Nov. 21 William Deacon & Ann Chapman
Feb. 14 George Bennett & Joane Saunders

Robert Randall, } Churchwardens
John Wood, }

## 1632.

June 24 James Stowell & Dorothie Needes
June 25 William Pascall & Joane Collins
June 25 William Bishop & Alice Joanes
July 29 Richard Smith & Marie Robins
Sep. 13 Thomas ffisher & Margarett Hathwaie
Nov. 1 Thomas Quillie & Sara Taunton
Dec. 10 John Snailam & Joan Dorie
Jan. 17 William Baker & Elizabeth Chaterton
Feb. 11 Thomas Cooke & Joane Shatford
Mar. 4 George Spratt & Ann Baylie

## 1633.

June 17 Mr Richard Mogg & Mris Jane Hall
Oct. 7 Richard Deacon & Katherine Ponting
Oct. 21 Thomas Joanes & Elizabeth Stone

## 1634.

April 14 Thomas Martyn & Elinor Earle
April 23 James Raunce & Margarett Webb
May 5 Mr ffrancis Cox & Mris Mary Sage
May 10 John Roswell & Mary Long
July 2 William Soudlie & Margarett Johnson
July 15 ffrancis Blisse & May Long, widow
Aug. 31 Walter Bennett & Martha Carter, widow
Sep. 8 Anthonie Bagnall & Ann Gybbs, widow
Sep. 28 John Penny & Alice Dugday
Nov. 1 William Macy & Barnaby Gest
Nov. 22 Nicholas Cavell & Judeth Packer

## 1635.

April 16 William Martyn & Elizabeth Wodman
May 3 Phillipp Robins & Mary Cogeswell
May 26 John Smalcombe & Jane Clively
June 30 William Adlington & Elizabeth Carwardine
Aug. 13 Mr Matthew Rendell & Mris Elizabeth Moorford
Sep. 21 Mr Richard Wastefield & Marryan Dick
Sep. 28 Thomas Wallis & Susanna Ball
Oct. 13 Mr ffrancis Knight & Mris Mary Chapman
Oct. 20 John Macie & Elizabeth Boswell
Nov. 9 Thomas Ditcher & Sara Beacon
Feb. 8 Phillipp Robins & Edith Stevens

## 1636.

June 12 John Brouse & Bridgett Smith
June 27 Thomas Bryan & Jane Waight
July 17 Gyles Stevens & Dorothie Ditcher
Aug. 22 Paule Robins & Elizabeth Keene
Aug. 22 Robert Long & Joyse Power
Sep. 2 William Burcombe & Susan Ponting
Oct. 13 Adam Harrold & Margarett Ball
Oct. 20 William Brimble & Joane Llewellin
Nov. 14 Walter Werrat & Sara Clement
Mar. 21 Thomas Poole & Mary Chambers

## 1637.

May 1 Richard Wacklie & Susanna Clement
Sep. 3 Jethro Matthewes & Mary Macie
Oct. 19 Richard Poole & Anne Bowes

## 1638.

June 28 Robert Wilcocks & Mary Bletcheley
Sep. 10 William Chapman & Susan Russell

1638

| | |
|---|---|
| Sep. 20 | Richard Barford & Joane Pickering |
| Sep. 30 | Edward Nicholls & Mary Morely |
| Oct. 10 | John Blowen & Elizabeth Bellomie |
| Oct. 28 | ffrancis Hayes & Bride Ditcher |
| Jan. 14 | Nicholas Skriven & Mary Marplyn |
| Jan. 17 | John Davis & Elizabeth Peirce |
| Jan. 20 | Thomas Millard & Mary Tucker |
| Jan. 20 | William Rossam & Elinor Carwarden |
| Jan. 27 | William Crooke & Katherine Hichcock |
| Mar. 4 | William Parradise & Edith Taunton |

## 1639.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 22 | Thomas Spindleton & Mary Ball |
| May 2 | Henry Howell & Sara Beacon |
| July 16 | Henry Combes & Joane Skidmore |
| July 31 | Mr Thomas Turner & Mris Elizabeth . . . . |
| Jan. 13 | John Shorte & Edith Rice |
| Jan. 19 | Jacob Gilbord & Margery Slye |

## 1640.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 7 | John Pearce & Joane Child |
| April 13 | John Croutch & Elinor Martin |
| May 17 | Edward Chapman & Alice Boswell |
| July 23 | Edward Drew & Joane Hodges |
| Aug. 9 | Thomas Sly & Elizabeth Rawlins |
| Oct. 19 | Richard Mayo & Katherine Chapman |
| Oct. 26 | Nicholas Adlington & Precilla Ditcher |
| Jan. 14 | Thomas Woodman & Anne Swinborne |
| Feb. 25 | William Chatterton & Joane Roberts |

## 1641.

| | |
|---|---|
| July 13 | Mr George Mountaigue & Dorothy Randall |
| July 13 | John Milsham & Joane Bagnall |
| Feb. 14 | Thomas Goodhine & Elizabeth Griffeth |
| May 7 | John Adams & Martha Mathewes |

## 1642.

| | |
|---|---|
| July 16 | Jarvis Deane & Christian Querke |
| Oct. 3 | George Middews & Joane Asheman |
| Oct. 17 | Zacharias Everett & Elizabeth Storrie |

## 1643.

| | |
|---|---|
| April 10 | John Murford & Joane Beacon |
| May 29 | Mr Edward Tison & Mris Margarett ffollie |
| Sep. 17 | Gyles Stevens & Elizabeth Taunton |
| Oct. 15 | ffrancis Carter & Elizabeth Russell |
| Oct. 15 | John Russell & Joane Robins, wid. |
| Nov. 26 | Richard Deacon & Alice Parrie |
| Dec. 26 | Mr Thomas Gybbes & Mris Letye Bigge, wid. |
| Feb. 1 | Teage Daniell & Anne Colson |
| Oct. 30 | John Snaileham & Joane Sidlie |

## 1644.

April 29 Henry Whitchurch & Elizabeth Hayward
Oct. 22 Samuell Ditcher & Joane Chatterton
Dec. 21 William Parsons & Joan Bony
Feb. 9 James Stowell & Edith Short
Feb. 10 William Browne & Elizabeth Smith
Feb. 13 Thomas Teage & Alice Webster

## 1645.

April 3 William Murford & Bridgett West
April 14 John Chapman & Edith Hickes
May 4 John ffisher & Rebecca Atkins
May 18 Nathaniell Pupin & Anne Cooke

## 1646.

July 16 Mr Thom. Cotherington & Mris Anne Scroope
Oct. 12 George Parsons & Joane Woodman
Oct. 20 Thomas Calvert & Katherine Mayo
Dec. 29 Robert Bush & Mabell Parker
Jan. 25 George Rogers & Elizabeth Taylor
Feb. 4 James fflinger & ffrancis Parsons

## 1647.

April 1 Richard Lane & Elizabeth Husday
June 6 Edward Poole & Elizabeth Sly
Nov. 2 John Cavell & Purnell Hawkins

## 1648.

Aug. 1 Gabrill Belsheire of Yeate in the county of Glocetr & Elinor Batten of the same
Jan. 30 John Wingrave & Anne Norton, bothe of the par. of S. Bartolphe, Aldersgate, London

## 1649.

May 18 Thomas Plumer of Alderley in the county of Glocesr & Mary James of Tetbury in the same countie
Sep. 12 Mr Edward Corbett, the Minister, of Kingston upon Thames, & Mris Elizabeth Dirricke of the par. of S. Steven's in Bristoll

## 1650.

[No entries.]

## 1651.

May 29 Oswell Burrell & Welthian Wilsheire
Feb. 19 Henry Gutch of Glaston & Anne Randall

## 1652.

Dec. 13 Edward Parker & Joane Druce

## 1653.

June 27 Mr William Westcombe of Barnstaple & Mris Mary fferris of the same

* The contract of marriage betweene Henry Howell & Margaret Butler was published in the par. Church of S. Peter & Paule in Bathe one three sevall Lords dayes the first being the fowerth of December Ao Dm. 1653 & one the two Sundayes following: by the consent of Alice Howell of the par. of South Wraxall in the county of Wilts, widdow, being the mother of the said Henry Howell: & by the consent of John Butler & Edith his wife of the par. of Widecombe in the county of Somerst, being the parents of the said Margaret Butler.

Henry Howell & Margaret Butler were married by me Mr John Parker, Mayor, the 8th Jan. 1653 in the presence of Henry Howell of this Cittie & Mr Ed. Sheppard.

PUBLICATIONS AND MARRIAGES.

Lett it be remembred that Edward Sheapard of the Cittie of Bath was this ninth daye of October 1653 (accordinge to an Acte of Parliament bearinge date the 24th of August 1653 touchinge marriages, births, & burialls, & the registeringe thereof) by the Mayor, Aldermen, & inhabitants of the saide Cittie elected & appointed register of the parishes of S. Peter & Paull, S. Michaell, S. James within the said Cittie & the par. of Widcombe & Lincombe neere Bath, & was this seventeenth daye of October 1653 before us John Parker, Major, & John Pearce, Alderman & one of the Justices of peace of the said Cittie, sworne the register of the saide parishes for performance of his dutie accordinge to the saide Acte.

JOHN PEARCE.

* I Edward Sheaparde the register of the said parishes have published & declared a contracte of mariage betweene Willm. Jennings, senr., & Prudence Morly, both of the par. of Saint Peter & Paull in the Cittie of Bath. Publication was made 3 sevall tymes upon the Lords daye in the Abby Church, first on the 22nd day of Januarie, secondly on the 29th following, and last on the 5th of ffebruarie.

Feb. 6 Willm Jennings & Prudence Morly were by Mr John Parker, Major, married the 6th daye of ffebruary 1653 in the p'sence of Walter Hurd & me, Edward Sheppard

Feb. 5 Contracte of marriage published & declared betweene Thomas Gibbes of Witcombe & Lincombe & Alice Byrton of Wooten under edge in the county of Glouc. on the 5, 12, & 19 of Feb.

## 1654.

Mar. 27 Robert Adams of ffreshford & Justina Druatt of the par. of S. Peter & Paull. Married by John Parker, Mayor. Published 5, 12, & 19 March

April 6 Edward Gibbens of the par. of S. James & Ann Napp of S. Peter & Paull. Married by Mr John Parker, Mayor

April 11 Thomas Simpson of Batheford & Elizabeth Cottell of S. Michael's. Married by John Parker, Mayor

May 1 Mr Henry Parker & Mrs Ann Boyse, both of S. Peter & Paull. Married by Mr John Parker, Mayor

April 26 William Bush of Wellowe & Joane Dando of High Litleton, Somrsett. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Joseph Dando of Highe Litleton & Edward Sheppard

* These or almost identical forms are used during Commonwealth usurpation, but are here abbreviated.

1654

May 1 Nathaniell Crewe of Bitton & Rebecca Launsdowne of Woolley in the countie of Somersett. Married by John Pearce, J.P. Wit., John Launsdowne of Woollie & John Brooke of Wooland in the par. of Bitton

June 15 William ffennell of Weston & Elizabeth Jarrett of the same in the county of Somersett. Married by John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Robert Wilshire of Weston & Thomas Attwood

June — Contract of marriage published between John Cryer of Kelston in Somerset & Judith Bletchly of Naylsey in the same county. Published 3, 7, 14 June

June — Contract of marriage between Edward Bowtcher of Box in Wilts & Mary ffranks of S. Peter & Paull, Bath. Published 4, 11, 18 June

Aug. 21 Richard Reede of Worle in this co. of Somersett & Margarett Carter of S. Peter & Paule. Married by John Parker, Mayor. Wit., John Chaplin, junr., & Gabriell Davis

Sep. 14 Richard Chatterton & Mary Burkham, both of this par. Married by Mr John Parker, Mayor. Wit., John Harvy & Walter Purlivant

Sep. 28 William Smyth & Elizabeth Pereman of Kelston were married by John Parker, Mayor. Wit., Robert Attwood & Edward Bartlett of Northstocke

Oct. 5 Reuben Hooke & Mary Harper of Northstocke. Married by John Parker, Mayor. Wit., Thomas Hooke & William Harper of Northstocke

Oct. 3 Thomas Parker of Widecombe & Susanna Kippen of S. Peter & Paule. Married by John Parker, Mayor

Oct. 5 John Brice of Saltford in this county of Somst & Elinor Tilly of Bitton in the county of Glouc. Married by Mr John Parker, Mayor. Wit., William Tounster of Salford & John Hollowell of Bitton

Oct. 5 Henry Dyer & Susanna Wakeman, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P.

Oct. 2 Richard Whitehair & Margery Price, widdow, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by Mr John Parker, Mayor

Oct. 4 Henry Roper of S. James & Elizabeth Whitton of S. Peter & Paule. Married by Mr John Parker, Mayor. Wit., Mr George Spratt, junior, & Robert Lansedowne

Oct. 9 James Stirridge of Kainsham & Elizabeth Dunne of S. Peter & Paule, widdow. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Mr Robert Sheppard & George Spratt, senr., and me, Edward Sheppard

Oct. 19 Mr William Child of S. Peter & Paule & Mris Margarett Chapman of Weston. Married by Mr Mathew Clift, J.P., in the presence of Mr John Chapman, father of the said Margaret, & of [*blank*]

Oct. 18 Henry Blanchard of Batheston & Elizabeth Smyth of Farnborough, widd. Married by Mr John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Blanchard of Batheston & Thomas Hendy of Weston

— — Anthony Somerill of Walcott & Dorothy Maynard of the par. of S. James were published in the Market Place on 3 severall market daies, viz., 18 & 24 Oct. & 1 Nov.

Nov. 7 John Courtney & Mary Smyth, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by Mr Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., Edward Smyth & Sarah Paxton

Nov. 8 William Long & Mary Ponten, widd., both of Batheston. Married by Mr John Parker, J.P. Wit., Joseph Whibbin & . . . . the wife of John Long

Dec. 2 Thomas Robins of Walcott & Anne Blechly of Batheston. Married by Mr John Parker, J.P. Wit., Mr Edward Parker & Jane the wife of Mr John Lee of Walcott

Nov. 23 Thomas Jefferies & Alce Parrett, both of Batheston. Married by Mr John Parker, J.P. Wit., Adam Parrett the brother of the said Alce Parrett & John Bonney of this Cittie

1654

Nov. 22 Arthur Dorvil & Susanna Roach, both of Almesford in the county of Som$^{st}$. Married by M$^{r}$ John Parker, J.P. Wit., Henry Barrow of Almesford & Richard ffrancis of the same par.

Nov. 27 Samuel Gibbes of S. Pulchre's in the Cittie of London & Mary Gibbes of S. James in this Cittie. Married by M$^{r}$ Mathew Clift, J.P.

Dec. — William Taplin & Magdelen Horseman, both of Widecombe. Published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, & 17 Dec.

Jan. 31 George Hobbs *als.* Paul & Sarah Weaver, both of Wriglington in Som$^{r}$st. Married by M$^{r}$ John Parker, J.P.

Jan. 31 Thomas West & Elizabeth Keevell, both of Bathe Hampton in Some$^{r}$st. Married by M$^{r}$ John Parker, J.P.

Feb. — M$^{r}$ John Withers of Trull in the county of Som$^{r}$st & M$^{rs}$ Elizabeth Gardner of Peter & Paul. Marriage contract published 3 times, viz., 25 Feb., 4 & 11 March

## 1655.

April 2 George Lypeatt of Stepney in the county of Midd. & Edith Hawkins of S. Peter & Paul. Married by M$^{r}$ John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Beacon & Thomas Hawkins

June 4 Robert fflower of S. Michaell's & Jane Chantry of Bathe Hampton. Married by M$^{r}$ John Parker, J.P. Wit., James Gibbes & John ffisher

May 14 Joseph Peters of Burnatt & Mellier Long of Englishcombe. Married by M$^{r}$ John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Browne & Peter Webb, both of Burnatt

Mar. — Robert Carpenter & Elinor ffrancis, both of Wellow in the county of Som$^{r}$st. Contract of marriage published 3 times in the Markett Place, viz., March 28 & April 7, 11

May 21 Edward Poole of S. Michaell's & Elizabeth Davis of S. Peter & Paule, widdow. Married by M$^{r}$ Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., Edward Poole, senior, & Edward Sheppard

June 14 John Gally & Mary Burnell, both of S. Michaell's, Bath. Married by M$^{r}$ Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., Henry Hemings

Dec. 19 Edward Bushell of S. Clement's in the Strond joyning to the Cittie of London in the county of Midlesex & Hester Chapman of Weston in this county of Som$^{r}$st. Married by M$^{r}$ Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., M$^{r}$ John Chapman of Weston & M$^{r}$ William Child of Bathe

July 5 Peter Pearo of Stantondrew in the county of Som$^{r}$st & Elizabeth Web of S. Peter & Paul. Married by M$^{r}$ John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Shatter & John Balme, both of Pensford

July 5 William Seaborne *als.* Plumer of Limply Stoke & Mary Lewis of Peter & Paule. Married by M$^{r}$ John Parker, J.P. Wit., William Lewis & Arthur Lewis, both of Batheston

July 30 Richard Lambe of Clofford & Anne Newport of the same. Married by M$^{r}$ John Parker, J.P. Wit., Hugh Sweete of Clofford & ffrancis Rawles of Nunny

June — Edward Attwell of S. Michaell's & Ursulla Stockes of Titherton in the par. of Chipenham in Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, 17 June

June — Thomas Gengeel & Hester Stone, both of S. Peter & Paul. Contract of marriage published 3 times in Parish Church, viz., 3, 10, 17 June

June — William Pretty & Elizabeth Painter, both of Langridge within this county of Som$^{r}$st. Published 3 times in the Markett Place, viz., 27 June, 4 & 11 July

Aug. 2 Samuell Stirridge & Mary Hulbert, both of S. Michaell's. Married by M$^{r}$ Mathew, J.P.

1655

July 27 Thomas Baker of Walcott & Mary Court of Pensford in Som^r^st. Married by M^r^ Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., John Court of Pensford & John Bupell of Walcott

Aug. 13 John Bell of S. Peter & Paule & Eliz. Baily of S. Michaell's, Bath. Married by M^r^ Matthew Clift, J.P. Wit., Henry Moore, the yonger, & Sin John [St. John] Wintle

Aug. 8 William Horseington & Edith Deacon, both of Lamyett in this county of Som^r^st. Married by M^r^ John Parker, J.P. Wit., Thomas Deacon of Lamyett & John Haywood of this Cittie

Sep. 3 John Chaplin & Elizabeth Spratt, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by M^r^ John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Chaplin, senior, & George Spratt, senior

Oct. 29 George Gibbs of S. Peter & Paule & Judith Griffith of Twiverton in co. Som^r^st. Married by M^r^ John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Parnell Griffith & Edward Sheppard, Registrar

Sep. 6 Nicholas Beard of Stony Littleton in the par. of Wellow in the county of Somerset & Elizabeth Vizard of the par. of ffoscott. Married by M^r^ John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Beard of Wellow & Edward Sheppard, Registrar.

Sep. — Richard Chivers of S. Peter & Paule & Mary Bowtcher of Chelvey in this county of Som^r^set. Published 3 times in the Markett Place, viz., 1, 5, & 13 Sep.

Dec. 3 Robert Chivers of Lympley Stoke in Wilts & Edith Soudly of S. James, Bath, wid. Married by M^r^ John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Soudly & William Whitt, both of Bath

Oct. 22 Thomas Chatterton of this par., the elder, & Alice ffry of S. Michaell's, Bath, widd. Married by M^r^ John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Barrett & Martha Ancorne, widd.

Oct. 7 John Bush & Anne Chapman, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by M^r^ John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John ffisher, mercer, & Robert Child

Sep. — Phillip Pereman of Kelston in this county of Som^r^st & Margery Darke of Little Sadbury in the county of Glouc. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 5, 12, & 19 of Sep.

Sep. 21 Henry Goulding & Elizabeth Roberts, both of S. James. Married by M^r^ John Parker, J.P. Wit., Anthony Player & Barnabee Sugar

Oct. 8 George Pittman & Alice Stirridge, both of S. Michaell's, Bath. Married by M^r^ Matthew Clift, J.P. Wit., Joseph Baker & Richard Clineley

Sep. 26 John Randall & Margarett Coombes, both of the par. of Nunny within this county of Som^r^st. Married by M^r^ John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Coombes & James Beard of Nunny

Sep. — Thomas Sanders & Alice Bristow, both of S. Michaell's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times in the Markett Place, viz., 12, 19, & 26 Sep.

Sep. 27 Beniamin Kately of Preston in this county of Som^r^st & Cicely Bigges of Camerton in ye com. aforesaid. Married by M^r^ John Parker, J.P. Wit., George Masters & me, Edward Sheppard

Oct. 2 Samuell Dauntsey of the par. of Cam in ye county of Glouc. & Margerett Chapman of Peter & Paule. Married by M^r^ John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Powell & Richard Chapman, both of this Citty

Nov. 19 William ffrankelin & Margarett Williams, both of S. Peter & Paul. Married by M^r^ John Pearce, J.P. Wit., George Keene & Elinor Godden, both of this Citty

Nov. 28 John Alesop of Walcott & Frances Dangerfield of S. Michaell's, Bath. Married by M^r^ John Bigges, J.P. Wit., William Dangerfield & Margarett ye wife of Peter Broade, both of S. Michaell's, Bath

Jan. 3 Gabriell Cooper & Joane Cozens, both of Castlecary within this county. Married by M^r^ John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Walter Whoring of Almesford & M^r^ Thomas Skrine of this Citty

1655

Dec. 3 Richard Perkins & Jane Norway, both of S. Michaell's, Bath. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Richard Chapman & Giles Davis, both of this Citty

Jan. 1 Thomas Browne of Wellow & Margaret Smyth of Cherington in the county of Glouc. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Robert Smyth & John Wilkins, both of Freshford

Dec. — Mr Anthony Carew of Box & Mrs Mary Mayne of Linton in Kent. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 12, 19, 26 Dec.

Jan. — Christopher Tay of Batheston & Jane Holcombe of Glastonbury in Somrst. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 29 Dec., 5 & 9 Jan.

Jan. — John Poole of this par. & Mary Steward of Publow in Somrst. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 30 Dec., 6 & 13 Jan.

Jan. 17 Richard Smart & Mary Vizard, both of Telsford. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Humphryes of Telsford & Humphrey Payne of this City

Jan. 17 Ishmaell Collins & Katherine Walter, both of Woolley. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Thomas Symes & Giles Atkins, both of Woolley

Jan. 30 John Mitchell & Mellier Jones, both of this par. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., William Baker & William Guize

## 1656.

May 12 William Greene of Burnatt & Katherine Cox of Corston. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Robert Randall of Bath & James Cox of Corston

Feb. 18 John Cornish & Susanna Shoott, both of Mells. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., William Shoott, the elder, & John Cornish of Mells

Mar. 29 William ffrinde of Markesbury & Margery Coombe of Camerton. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., George Mercer & Richard Mercer, both of Marksbury

Feb. 14 William Whit of S. Peter & Paul & Mary Collins of S. Michaell's, Bath. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Will. Whit, the elder, & Robert Soudly, both of Bath

April 16 John Godden of Langridge & Sarah Rogers of Swanswick. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Robert Allin & .... the wife of Robt. Allin

Feb. 6 Robt. Moore & Mary Twinney, both of ffreshford. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Robt. Moore of ffreshford & Will. Mardon of this Citty

Feb. — William Collett of South Wraxell in the county of Wilts & Mary Pearce of Bathford. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 20, 27 Feb. & 5 March

Feb. 4 Joseph Tucker of Roade & Elizabeth Ceesill of Mells. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., John Whitt of Roade & Hester Cornish of Mells

Feb. 4 John Wilshire & Mary Ceescill, both of Mells. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., John Whitt of Roade & Hester Cornish of Mells

April 7 Cornelius Kately of Willmington in the par. of Preston & Mary Jenninges of Chewton Mendip in this county. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Beniamin Kately of Camerton & William Kately of Inglescombe

Mar. — ffrancis Whitteing of S. James, Bath, & Susanna Whitland of Crist par. in ye Citty of Glouc. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 16, 23, & 30 March

1656

May 25 John Dolton of S. Michaell's, Bath, & Elizabeth Collins, widd., of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., ffrancis wife of Edward Sheppard & Elinor Godden

May 8 John Marchant of Wriglington & Judith West of Twinney in ye par. of Wellow. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Christopher Cheard of ffoscott & Gabriell Marchant of Wriglington

May 26 Andrew Brewer & Judith ffowler, both of S. Michaell's, Bath. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Mrs Elizabeth Grimes & Anne Colloby, both of S. Michaell's, Bath

June 21 William Crutch of Inglebach in ye par. of Inglescombe & Joane Coocke of Timsbury. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Bacon & Robt. Stringer, both of Bath

June 27 Will. Stevens of S. Peter & Paul & Joane Baker, both of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Mr George Kemish & Richard Belly

June 21 John Barnes of Cam'ton & Alice Gullock of Timsbury. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Bacon & Robert Stringe

July 22 George Parker & Joyce Ludwell, both of this par. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Beniamin Waters & Anthony Wickham

June — George Clarke of Swanswick & Elizabeth Bennett of Somerton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 21, & 28 June

July 3 Richard Hawkesworth of Suberton in the county of Southampton & Alice Nash of this par. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Mr Barkly Carne

Aug. 7 Roger Baker & Sarah Colloby, both of S. Michaell's, Bath. Married by Mr John Biggs, J.P. Wit., William Baker & Anthony Colloby, the ffathers of ye said Roger Baker & Sarah Colloby

Aug. 25 Edward Laxton & Sarah Paxton. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Laurence Browne & Will. Smyth, both of Bath

Sep. 4 Arthur Mansell of Corston & Jane Bletchly of Wilmington in ye par. of Preston. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., George Russell of Bath & me, Edward Sheppard

Sep. 1 Walter Price & Anne Whitechurch, both of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Richard Whitechurch of S. James in Bristoll & Anne ye daughter of Mr Thomas Brewer of S. James in Bath

Oct. 2 Thomas Bronker & ffrances Wyatt, both of Widcombe. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Parker of Widcombe & Tristram Jiles of Claverton

April 3, 1657 [*sic*] William May of S. Sedwell's, Exeter, co. Devon, & Joane Vatter of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P.

Aug. 14 John Compier & Anne Marlin, both of Shockerwicke in the par. of Batheford. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Margarett Palmer & Grace Bush, both of Shockerwicke

Sep. — Phillip Sheppard of Swanswick & Martha Tilly of Langridge. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Published 2, 6, & 13 Sep.

Aug. — William Sariant & Sarah Pearce, both of Bathefoord. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 13, & 20 Aug.

Oct. 6 Thomas Martin & Susanna Lewis, both of Inglescombe. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Edward Butler & Robert Martin, both of Box

Sep. 29 William Moreley & Margarett Brawner, both of Swanswick. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P.

Oct. 7 Thomas Davis of Kelston & Dorothy Stevens of S. Peter & Paul. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Sin John Wintle & John Harvy, both of Bath

Sep. — Thomas Collins & Grace Lane, both of Preston. Marriage contract published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, & 17 Sep.

1656

Aug. — John ffisher of this par. & Jane Avery of ffroome Zellwood. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 10, 17, & 24 Aug.

Nov. 16 Edward Rodway of Wellow & Susanna Wiseman of S. Peter & Paul. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., William Godden & Grace Godbee, both of Bath

Sep. — Thomas Milsom of Bremble in ye county of Wilts & Lucy Webb of S. Peter & Paule. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 21, & 28 Sep.

Dec. 6 Steven Kingston & Grace Selfe, both of Batheford. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Arthur Somerill of Batheford & me, Edward Sheppard

Oct. 2 Thomas Smyth & Bridgett Seale, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., James Stowell, senior, & me, Edward Sheppard

Oct. 20 John Penree of S. James in Bristoll & Anne Atkins of Bathehampton. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., .... Atkins & George Crutch, both of Bathehamton

Oct. 2 Robert ffifield of Box, Wilts, & Mary Brookeman of Batheaston. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., John Brookeman of Prior Stanton & William ffyfield of Box

Oct. 21 John Hatheway & Grace Allpin, both of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Tobias Hatheway & Beniamin Jellicott, the yonger

Oct. 18 John Blechley of Batheford & Joane Hickes of Steepleashton in Wilts. Married by Mr John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Jeffery Hickes & Marke Dibseday, both of Steepleashton

Oct. 27 Samuell Hayward & Sarah Webb, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., ffrancis Skrine & Robert Hayward, both of Bath

Oct. 2 Thomas Clarke & Agnes Gold, both of ffroome Zelwood. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Walter West & William Dunne, both of ffroome

Oct. 2 William Brimble of Cam'ton & Sarah Board of Kilmiston. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Edward Laxton & me, Edward Sheppard

Nov. 10 John Bryant of Stratton-upon-ye-ffosse & Joane Witchell of Dunkerton. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P.

Nov. 29 Thomas Dowlin of Dunkerton & Sarah Collins of Newton St. Loe. Married by Mr John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Walter Werratt & me, Edward Sheppard

Dec. 24 Henry ffisher & Mary Devirill, both of Mountaine Combe. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Anthony Deverill & John ffisher, both of Bathehampton

Dec. — Richard Hungerford of Charterhouse Henton & Anne Price of Holt in the county of Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 29 Nov., 3 & 10 Dec.

Dec. 29 James Bigges of Camerton & Mary Dericke of Midsomer Norton. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Robert Scudemore of Cam'ton & me, Edward Sheppard

Jan. 22 William Clement & Abigail Gibbes, both of S. Peter & Paul. Married by Mr John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Walter Werratt & me, Edward Sheppard

Jan. 29 John Howell of Cam'ton & Dorothy Holdway of Preston. Married by Mr John Boyse, J.P. Wit., John Masters & William Holdway, both of Preston

Oct. — Robert Stringer *als.* Haynes, th'elder, of this par., & Joane Haynes of Amesbury, co. Glouc. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 12, 19, & 26 Oct.

Nov. — William Ames & Elizabeth Nelmes, both of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 26 Oct., 2 & 9 Nov.

1656

Dec. — Edward Clay & Anne Spering, both of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, & 17 Dec.

Dec. — ffrancis Belshar of ye towne of Bradford in the county of Wilts & Elinor Dolton of S. Michaell's. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 7, 14, & 21 Dec.

Nov. — Thomas Davis & Mary Dew, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 26 Oct., 2 & 9 Nov.

Jan. 27 George Sanders of S. Michaell's & Elinor Godden of this par. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., John Russell & Henry Fowell

Jan. — Christopher Brewer & Elizabeth Pullin, both of S. Michaell's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 11, 18, & 25 Jan.

April 16, 1657 [*sic*] Thomas Gay of Combehay & Elinor Allin of Widecombe in Chewton Mendip. Married by Mr John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Henry Allin & Richard Lansedowne, both of Woodbury

Feb. — William Cottell of Monkton Farley in Wilts & Susanna Reeves of Lincombe in Widcombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 25 Jan., 5 & 8 Feb.

Feb. — Richard Hawkins of Buckland & Susanna Rosewell, widow, of Monkton Combe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 7, 11, 18 Feb.

Mar. — Robert Hayward of this par. & Elizabeth Wintle of S. James. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 1, 8, 15 March

## 1657.

May 28 Tobias Maggs of Cameley & Mary Baber of Corston, widdow. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., John Maggs of Cameley & John Maggs of Cold Hinton Blewett. Published 21 & 25 March & 1 April

April — Edward Meriweather of Weston & Anna Harris of Twerton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 25 April, 2 & 6 May

May — John Short & Sarah Lansedowne, both of Camerton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 29 April, 6 & 13 May

May 18 Richard Head & Margarett Symkin, both of Batheford. Married by Mr Mathew Clift, Mayor. Wit., Anthony Head of Box & Thomas Woodman of Batheford

May — Thomas Short of Camerton & Abigail Smyth of Timsbury, widd. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 13, & 26 May

June — John Skrine of Warely in Batheford & Mary Mountioy of Bitson in Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 20, 27 May & 3 June

June — Henry Burgis of Batheston & Elizabeth Dyer of ye par. of Katerine. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 23, 27 May & 3 June

June — Henry Moore & ffrancis Boyse, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 24 May, 7 & 31 June

June 15 William Moore & Tompson Hawkom, both of S. Michaell's, Bath. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Will. Gibbes & John Sanders

June — Jeromy Wilshire & Mary Brewer, both of S. Michaell's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 7, 14, & 21 June

June — William Smyth & Anne Stone, both of Kelston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 10, 17 June

June 25 Henry Heming & Anne Johnson, both of S. Michaell's, Bath. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., John Gally & Edward Sheppard

Aug. 3 William Willis of Claverton & Sarah Blinman of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Richard Belly

July — Thomas Cotes of Batheford & Elizabeth Baily of Box in Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 24 June, 1 & 8 July

July — John Lanssdowne & Joane Blechley, both of Weston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 1, 8, 15 July

July — John Jarvis & Alice Poole, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 5, 12, & 19 July

1657

Sep. 6 Richard Clively & Jane Kingston, both of this par. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Thomas Attwood

July — John Baily of Midsommer Norton & Elizabeth Ditcher of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 15, 22, & 29 July

Aug. — Samuell Whitehead of this par. & Elizabeth Hayward of Wareborough in ye Citty of Bristoll. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 19, 26 July & 2 Aug.

Aug. — Robert Lansedow of S. Michaell's, Bath, & Christian Burford of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 8, 12, 19 Aug.

Sep. 7 John Kineton, & Joane Gray, both of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Richard Gray & Will. Burkham

Sep. — Robert Cumin & Anne Coloby, both of S. Michaell's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 30 Aug., 6 & 13 Sep.

Sep. — Nathaniell Pownell of the Citty of Bristoll & Elizabeth Butcher of S. Peter & Paule. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 16, & 23 Sep.

Oct. — John Harris of S. Peter & Paule & Jane Stevens of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 3, 7, & 14 Oct.

Oct. 15 William Wates & Joane Palmer, both of Warely in the par. of Batheford. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Mary Smyth of Warely & Mary ye wife of Thomas Attwood of this Citty

Oct. 24 James Browse of this par. & Jane Davis of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Masters, Mayor. Wit., John Cooke & John Browse, ffather of the said James Browse, both of this Citty

Oct. — Richard Dovey & Margery Parphit, both of Henton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 10, 17, 25 Oct.

Nov. 4 John Wolfe of this par. & Margaret Page, widd., of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Masters, Mayor

Nov. 21 Thomas Powell of Walcott & ffrancis Alesop, widd., of S. Michaell's, Bath. Married by Mr John Masters, Mayor. Wit., Henry Hemings & William Dangerfield, both of this Citty

Nov. — John ffelps of Combehay & Anne Cole of Wellow. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 18, & 25 Nov.

Nov. — Thomas fflower of Saltford & Julian Norman of Stoke Lane. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 21, 28 Nov.

Nov. — William Haines & Anne Botewicke, both of Widecombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 18, 25 Nov.

Dec. — John Maynard of Northestocke & Elizabeth Bishop of Weeke in ye county of Glouc. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 28 Nov., 2 & 9 Dec.

Dec. — William Llwelin of Pucklechurch in ye county of Glouc., gent., & Alce Ashbee, widd., of Inglescombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 16 [*sic*]

Jan. 25 James Allin of this par. & Elizabeth Deacon of S. Michaell's, Bath. Married by Mr Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., Ralph Bowes & Joane his wife.

Feb. 15 Mr John Nicolls, Esqr, & Mrs Lucy Smyth, both of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Masters, Mayor. Wit., John Tomkins, servant to Sr James Smyth of Trewane in the par. of S. Kew, & Henry Barnard of S. Teath in the county of Cornwell

Feb. 22 Laurence Merricke of Longley Burrill in the county of Wilts & Mary Harrold of Batheford, widd. Married by Mr John Masters, Mayor. Wit., Richard Buckly of Weenseley & Richard Skrine of Batheford

Feb. — Joseph Simpson of Weston & Joyce Underhill of Kelston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 10, & 17 Feb.

Mar. — William Cornish of S. James, Bath, & Anne Pavey of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 28 Feb., 7 & 14 March

Mar. — Robert Haynes *als.* Stringer of this par. & Alce Slaughter of S. Thomas in the Citty of Bristoll. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 28 Feb., 7 & 14 March

## 1658.

Mar. — Mr William Greene of this par., Minister, & Elizabeth Ayre of S. Magnes in the Citty of London. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 21, & 28 March

Mar. — John Burkham of S. Maryes Redclift in the Citty of Bristoll & Elizabeth Raunse of S. Michaell's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 21, 28 March & 4 April

Mar. — John Clement of Inglescombe & Sarah Biggs of Widcombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 13, & 17 March

April — John Symes of Wooleigh & Hester Adams of Swanswick. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 21 March, 3 & 7 April

April 22 William Gibbins of this par. & Susanna Jefferies of Batheston. Married by Mr Gabriell Elmes, Minister, of Batheston. Wit., Gabriel ffry of that par.

April — Henry Gibbs of Widecombe & Joane Baker of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 28 March, 4 & 11 April

May 12 Christopher Veltom & Elizabeth Smyth, both of Batheford. Married by Mr John Masters, Mayor. Wit., Robert Smyth, father to the said Elizabeth Smyth, & Symond Smyth her brother

May — Thomas Pope & Mary Sheppard, both of Weston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 8, 12, & 19 May

June — Anthony Powell of the towne of Malmesbury in Wilts & Mary Sledge of Batheaston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 16, 23 June

July — Walter Jones of S. James, Bath, & Mary Harding of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 4, 11, & 18 July

July — Henry Wickes of Chew Magna & Anne Bolden of Batheston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 10, 14, 21 July

Aug. — William Jones of the towne of Thornebury in the county of Glouc. & Sarah Bateman of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 15, 22, & 29 Aug.

Sep. — Daniell Day of S. Michaell's, Bath, & Mary Ashley of North Bradely in Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 29 Aug., 2 & 12 Sep.

Sep. — Michaell Davis & Barbara Masters, widow, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 11, 18, 25 Sep.

Sep. — Thomas Beene of Twiverton & Anne Lewis of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 22, 29 Sep. & 6 Oct.

Oct. — William Smyth & Jane Broade, widd., both of Twiverton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 25 Sep., 2 & 6 Oct.

Oct. — Richard King of the par. of Lye upon Mendip & Joane Gibbs of Widcombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, & 17 Oct.

Dec. — William Deane & Susanna Raunce, both of S. Michaell's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 12, 19, & 26 Dec.

Nov. — Richard Westmicott of North Leach in the county of Glouc. & Joane Woodley of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 31 Oct., 7 & 11 Nov.

Jan. — William Mercer of Midford in the par. of South Stocke & Anne Tibbett of Twiverton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 15, 22, & 29 Jan.

Feb. — Thomas Parrett & Anne ffarren, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 2, 9, 16 Feb.

Feb. — John White & Martha Hatheway, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 16, & 26 Feb.

Feb. — Samuell Thatcher & Anne Clarke, widd., both of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 13, 20 Feb.

1658

Feb. — Walter Hickes & Edith Ponten, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 13, 20, 27 Feb.

Mar. — William Parsons of Widecombe & Elizabeth Sly of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 19, 26 Feb. & 2 March

Mar. — Richard Deverill of this par. & Joane Brewer of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 27 Feb., 6 & 13 March

## 1659.

Mar. — John Spanly & Elizabeth Love, both of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 13, 20, & 27 March

April — Anthony ffawkes of Saltford & Anne Bullock of Kelston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 23, 30 March & 6 April

April 13 Mr Simon Sloper & Mrs Winifred Kemish, both of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Pearce, Mayor. Wit., Mr George Williams & Mr George Kemish, both of Abergaveny

April — James Charnebury of Southstocke & Anne Gay of Bathehampton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 26, 30 March & 6 April

April — Richard Smyth of Bathewicke & Anne Parker of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 13, 20, & 27 April

May — William Harford of Batheston & Grace Oseborn of Marshfield in Gloucestershire. Publication 27 April, 4 & 11 May

July — William Gittis of S. James, Bath, & Amy Wallis of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 19, 26 June & 3 July

July — John Lansedowne of S. James, Bath, & Jane Avery of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 17, 24, & 31 July

Aug. 4 Edward Atwood of the par. of . . . . in the Citty of London & Joane Chapman of this par. Married by Mr Walter Bushnell, Minister

## 1660.

June 5 Beniamin Waters & Elizabeth Innes. Married by Mr Thomas Combes, Minister, of Colorne. Wit., Thomas Hickes & Richard Wakely, both of this Citty

## 1661.

Feb. 17 John Ruddman & Anne Rice

April 22 Robert Curnocke & . . . . were married

Nov. 24 Hamond Lewkenor & Olive Martin

## 1662.

April 3 John Peace & Elizabeth Earle

June 1 John Betterton & Susanna Chamnis

July 31 Robert Attwood & Elinor Chrutch

Aug. 26 John Waters & Olive Ditcher

Sep. 25 Robert Siddall & Jane Marren

Sep. 28 Walter Dallimore & Joyce Parker

Dec. 29 Mr John Biggs & Bride Smart, widdow

Jan. 24 Mr Samuell Dale & Elizabeth Stookes

## 1663.

April 19 William Goddin & Margarett Chapman

July 26 Thomas Attwood & Mary Collins

Aug. 31 Richard Haines & Anne Poolen

Oct. 5 William Browne & Elinor ffranckes

1663

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 5 | James Bayley & Sarah Lacksentun |
| Oct. | 13 | Thomas Goddard & Mary Wallar |
| Oct. | 25 | George Spratt & Christian Chapman |
| Oct. | 28 | Nicholas Screeven & ffrances Grant |
| Nov. | 3 | Tobias Pearce & Elizabeth Baker |
| Dec. | 31 | William Afforde & Joane Collins |
| Feb. | 4 | Mr Edward Bull & Elizabeth Bave |

## 1664.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 14 | John Edny & Margery Quilly |
| May | 19 | Robert Bayley & Sarah Chapman |
| June | 19 | William Barton & Elizabeth Stedman |
| July | 12 | Philip Robins & Olive Waters |
| Sep. | 18 | James Burton & Anne Reeves |
| Oct. | 2 | Arthur Rodburn & Anne Tyly |
| Nov. | 7 | John Stibbs & Alice Harding |
| Nov. | 27 | Edward Viggor & Dorathie Crocker |
| Dec. | 5 | Walter Hosman & Rebecca Gibbins |
| Dec. | 5 | Thomas Deane & Elinor Gibbins |
| Dec. | 22 | Richard Harris & Hester ffletcher |

## 1665.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 20 | Richard Tucker & Jane Bell |
| April | 23 | Mr Theodore Sadler of the Citty of London & Mrs Margarett Chapman |
| May | 1 | William Burford & Jane Merriweather |
| Aug. | 14 | Thomas Burford & Anne Pearce |
| Sep. | 21 | Willm. Hobben & Sarah Attwood |
| Sep. | 28 | Ambrose Blake & Elizabeth Ruddell |
| Oct. | 16 | Oliver Hulbert & Alice Chapman |
| Feb. | 6 | John Rosewell & Elizabeth Harris |

## 1666.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sep. | 25 | Richard Biggs & Dorothie Gooldsmith |
| Oct. | 17 | Mr William Boollocke & Mrs Posstumah Webb |

## 1667.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 10 | Nathaniell Stone & Ann Bendder |
| July | 17 | Robert Powell & Mary Watts |
| Oct. | 30 | John Tanner & Jane Smith |

## 1668.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 3 | Henry Speringe & Alce Sly |
| May | 22 | John Smith & Grace Millsome |
| July | 9 | George Collyber & Mary Trevers |
| Sep. | 10 | John Tanton & Alce Trevers |
| Oct. | 6 | William Barnes & Ann Blake |
| Oct. | 28 | Scarborough Chapman & Susanna Swanton |
| Nov. | 9 | John Bullocke & Martha Colle |
| Feb. | 16 | Mr William Chapman & Mrs Hanna Sparrow |

## 1669.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 29 | Andrew Innys & Joane Randell |
| June | 20 | William Payne & Ann Russell |

1669

Aug. 12 John Dowell of Over in the countie of Gloster, Esqr., & Joyce Brooke, daughter of Eussebius Brooke of the Cittie of Bristoll, Merchant, was marryed by me, Anthony Bave, by Lysence from Wells
Anthony Bave, Vicar of Twiverton

Oct. 17 Walter Hurd & Joane Tucker.

Nov. 4 Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Horstone

## 1670.

Aug. 18 Mr Benjimine Ashe & Mris Elizabeth Stoakes

Oct. 9 John Ditcher & Susanna Caines

Oct. 11 Richard Woodrowe & Elizabeth Scrine

Dec. 26 John Abell *als.* Bullock & Mary Towell

## 1671.

April 23 John Ditcher & Elizabeth Cotele

April 24 John Buckland & Deborah Hedges

Oct. 12 Richard Davis & Anna Tanner

Oct. 23 William Pittman & Bride Rogers

Nov. 20 William House & Anne White

Nov. 30 William Clement & Ann Ednye

## 1672.

Nov. 3 John Roberts & Elizabeth Spinke

Jan. 5 John Stibbs & Jane Swanton

## 1673.

April 6 Thomas Bence & Mary Baker

April 27 William Green & Jone Millard

May 10 Robert Cole & Hester Millard

Aug. 11 Thomas Shorte & Elizabeth Cottrell

Nov. 2 John Chapman & Elizabeth Glasse

Nov. 19 John Lemon & Joane Chapman

Dec. 26 Henry Randell & Mary Russell

Dec. 28 Henry Amarr & Mary Burnell

Dec. 29 Samuall Alder & Sidwell Stillman

## 1674.

May 17 Benjamine Adlum & Joanna Russell

Aug. 18 Robert Drew & Margrett Bauth

Oct. 8 Gyles Davis & Hester Cullimer

Oct. 18 Walter Davis & Mary Dangerfield

Nov. 2 William Lewis & Catharine Barnes

Nov. 19 Roger Woodman & Elizabeth Hobbs

## 1675.

May 4 Edward Chraft & fflorense Boycs

July 18 William Lassie & Mary Chapman

Aug. 8 Edward Woolmer & Mary Parker

Aug. 12 John Masters & Mary Watkins

Aug. 15 Richard Coombe & Alce Davis

Aug. 30 Robert Deeper & Elizabeth Whitsead

Oct. 17 John Midwinter & Parnell Powle

Oct. 31 George Evens & Grace Carrender

Jan. 31 Thomas Lawes & Ann Evens

Feb. 6 John Rogers & Jane Cline

## 1676.

Mar. 30 Richard Burkham & Catherine Markes
April 13 Samuell Ditcher & Rebecka Bennat
June 14 John Stibbs & Alce Parker
June 27 Walter Wyatt & Rebecka Stillman
July 2 Edward Gibbes & Milliar Brookes
July 3 Phillipp Slocome & Deborah Green
July 20 William Besser & Sidwell Clutton
July 25 Richard Holyday & Jane Baylie
Sep. 13 Samuell Ozburne & Ann Blanchett
Oct. 5 William Thorne & Elinor Morlie
Nov. 1 Henry Sturidge & Ann White
Dec. 24 George Morlie & Ann Michell
Jan. 31 Thomas Caines & Mary Gay
Feb. 4 Mr Walter Hickes, one of ye Common Counsell, & Ann Chapman
Feb. 13 John Barnerd & Ann Sancke

## 1677.

Mar. 26 George Snellgrove & Sarah Mash
April 16 William Pontine & Mary Demick
April 16 Martine Deble & Margery Howell
April 16 Edward Gifforde & Elizabeth Whettiker
April 29 Richard Hoare & Mary Garland
May 3 Mr John Court & Mrs Mary Pearce
July 11 John Whittington & Sarah Yeomans
Aug. 9 Richard Steevens & Elizabeth Perryman, both of Corsham
Sep. 3 William Gibbons & Cissilla Pearce
Nov. 7 Roger Cline & Penelype Blowinge
Nov. 11 Thomas Young & Mary Alphlatt
Dec. 26 William Collens & ffrances Hobbus
Dec. 27 Hugh Lewis & Sarah Bankrett
Dec. 27 Thomas Sinnat & Margrett Bush
Dec. 30 John Croutch & Margrett Davis

## 1678.

Mar. 31 Nicholas Vynner & ffrances Brewer
April 28 ffrancis Cox & Ann Mossman
Sep. 24 Richard Creeze & Jone Reade
Dec. 25 John Mitchell & Jone Slie
Dec. 26 Thomas Broad & Mary Rowswell
Jan. 7 John Steevens & Hannah Steevens

## 1679.

April 20 Thomas Fisher & Joan Fear
April 22 Hugh Wright & Ruth Perimen
May 6 Anthony Stephens & Mary Purlevent
May 18 John James & Mary Foord
May 18 William Attwood & Ann Heale
Aug. 7 John Wyat & Mary Boney
Nov. 18 Mr John Bushel & Mrs Agathy Chapman
Dec. 28 Peter Moon & Jane Corcar of Bristol
Jan. 1 Thomas Blisset of the par. of S. Mary Coalmans in London to Jane Harbet of this Citty
Jan. 20 John Stone & Elizabeth ffisher

## 1680.

April 13 Thomas Bigg & Joan Lane
April 18 Augustine Taylor & Judith Sly
July 4 Mr Robert Shargar & Mrs Elizabeth Marsh, both of ye Citty of Salisbury
Aug. 31 George Eastgate & Edith Oatridge
Dec. 27 James Hendy of Twiverton & Elizabeth Robince
Feb. 2 Joseph Warren & Christian Andrewes
Feb. 16 William Cottle & Jane Parker

## 1681.

April 24 Roger Watters & Anne Chaplin
May 23 William Chivers & ffrances Spirren
Aug. 14 John Pitcher & Sarah ffarr
Sep. 15 Mr Thomas Wells & Mrs Jane Peirce
Sep. 25 Edward Baker & Elizabeth Owen
Oct. 13 Rice Davis & Joan Spauly
Oct. 17 Mr Thomas Willmore & Mrs Ann Parker
Oct. 24 John ffreeman & Mary Smith
Oct. 30 James Stowell & Ann Smith
Nov. 6 John Wilsheire & Elizabeth ffarr
Dec. 27 John Chinn & Elizabeth Webb
Dec. 29 Walter Joans & Rebecca Harvet

## 1682.

May 22 James Harvet & Sarah Martine
July 17 James Edmunds & Elizabeth Vick
July 30 George Stiridge & Constance Bishop
Aug. 20 John Morrise & Jane Brimble
Sep. 3 Mr Henry Stephens & Mrs Elizabeth Childe
Dec. 20 Mr John Broom & Mrs Mary Heeks
Dec. 27 Richard King & Mary Nicholls

## 1683.

April 10 William Singers & Ann Blake
May 31 Thomas Summers & Mrs Mary Davies
July 26 Mr Richard Line & Mrs Elizabeth ffreeman
Sep. 2 Ralf Prynn & Ann Gibbons
Sep. 17 Mr Joseph Purnell of Hallowtrough in ye par. of Highlittleton in Somrstsheire & Mrs Jane Abraham of Babbington in ye same county

## 1684.

April 7 John Sute & Elizabeth Purlevent
Aug. 7 John James & Denis Mortimore
Jan. 25 Mr William Joans & Mrs Jane Masters

## 1685.

June 8 Benjamin Gellicot & Ann England
Aug. 18 John Ditcher & Ann Ball
Oct. 4 Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Watkins
Oct. 15 Daniell Moorly & Elizabeth Woodruff

## 1686.

Oct. 28 John Gray & Sarah Dummer
Oct. 31 Robert Michell & Elizabeth Morly
Nov. 7 Grigory Attwood & Alice Matthews

## 1687.

July 18 Edward Pool & Evice Addams
Aug. 14 John Millman & Elizabeth Keppen
Aug. 25 Edward . . . . & Elizabeth . . . .
Nov. 24 Robert Hayward & Mrs Elizabeth Landick

## 1688.

April 19 Mr Arthur Jossen of Marshfield & Elizabeth Eastmeet
July 1 Francis Web & Mary Crump
Oct. 18 Samuell Flacher & Ann Purlevent
Dec. 11 Edward Saunders & Margaret Blachly
Dec. 17 Thomas Millsom & Ann James

## 1689.

Mar. 31 William Burges & Mary Otridge
June 16 Mr Charles Williams & Mary Ball
July 8 John Parsons & Sarah Hooper *als.* Edni
Oct. 29 John Thrift & Edith Lewis
Jan. 12 William Richards & Elizabeth Chamtes
Feb. 25 Mr John Bushell & Mrs Ann Matravers
Feb. 25 Roger Waters & Joan Pope

## 1690.

Sep. 16 Richard Willsheire & Jane Sumption
Oct. 9 George Sanders & Elizabeth Foord
Feb. 12 James . . . . & Elizabeth Gilley

## 1691.

April 14 Mr Thomas Woolley & Mrs Anne Childe
May 11 Robert Jeans & Mary Pearce
May 16 John Eames & Alice Webb
May 28 Richard Palmer & Katherine Workman
Oct. 18 Charles Phillips & Margery Cline
Jan. 19 Mr John Hendy & Mrs Sarah Parker

## 1692.

April 17 Thomas Chamberlin & Hannah Whittock
July 25 William Hains & Mary . . . .
Feb. 21 James Jele & Alice Russel
Feb. 26 William Attwood & Sarah Cogswell

## 1693.

Sep. 24 Robert Collince & Elizabeth R . . . . enby
Oct. 3 John Joans & Mary Thomas
Nov. 16 John Whithear & Ann Willice

## 1694.

Sep. 16 John Hains *als.* Blake & Grace Aldridg
Oct. 9 John Stillman & Katherine Sute

## 1695.

April 14 Charles Millsome & Martha Brimble
Sep. 22 Edward Guest & Elizabeth Edwards
Oct. 7 Richard Deacon & Margery Perkins
Dec. 9 William Coaley & Rachell Broad
Jan. 10 James Down & Elizabeth Heskins
Feb. 20 M$^{r}$ Thomas Bullman & M$^{rs}$ Ann Chapman

## 1696.

April 14 Thomas Snailom & P'cilla Carpenter
July 19 John Rudman & Elizabeth Web
Sep. 22 Francis Farr & Sarah Brimble
Oct. 26 Francis Smith & Edeth Bull
Oct. 28 John Needum & Susannah Watkins
Nov. 5 Robert Joans & Sara Davice
Dec. 18 William Ashman & Mary Joans
Jan. 17 M$^{r}$ Jacob Smith & M$^{rs}$ Eino$^{r}$ Gibbs
Jan. 31 William Horton & Ann Fisher
Feb. 4 Jacob Bellsher & Ann Lane
Feb. 16 Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth Bright
Feb. 16 John Cornish & Elizabeth Waters

## 1697.

April 11 Nicholas Gray & Elizabeth Cogswell
Oct. 13 Joseph Baker & Sarah Harvot
Oct. 28 William Botwick & Olive Martine
Nov. 9 William Young & Alice Bailey
Dec. 17 M$^{r}$ George Trimm & M$^{rs}$ Ann Pocock
Dec. 6 M$^{r}$ William Skrine & M$^{rs}$ Honnor Savell
Dec. 27 Richard Horlor & Rebecca Perkins
Feb. 13 M$^{r}$ John Sanders & M$^{rs}$ Abigaile Bush
Feb. 14 Daniell Harvie, a soldier that went to Ireland, & Olive Smith *als.* Singers
Mar. 6 Richard Wilat & Ann Marvell
Mar. 7 Francis Greenway & Sarah Chapman

## 1698.

May 22 Walter Whitehead & Martha Chapman
Oct. 13 John Tomling & Mary Lewis
Nov. 6 James Galley & Phillipia Sanders
Dec. 1 Thomas Singers & Mary Tanner
Dec. 22 John Chambers & Jane Fisher
Feb. 7 Charles King, gent., & M$^{rs}$ Ann Humphries

## 1699.

June 18 Louis Divie & Mary Davice, both of S. Martin's parish, co. Middlesex
Oct. 3 Captaine William Sibbolt & M$^{rs}$ Elizabeth Webb
Oct. 18 Henry Evince & Elizabeth ffisher
Nov. 5 George James & Mary Hugins

1699

Dec. 6 John Bally & Elizabeth Guest
Dec. 28 William Matthews & Mary Spare
Dec. 31 Peter Boulton & Postuma Landick
Jan. 4 Thomas Lippiat & Frances Masters
Mar. 9 William Harding, gent., & Bethyah Burton

## 1700.

April 1 William Crouch & Olive Chamless
April 21 William Colloby & Ann Bushel
June 17 John Wick & Jane Norman of Bedminster
Sep. 15 Joseph Swift & Mary Yeakery
Oct. 20 Robert Sheilor & Elizabeth Chapman
Feb. 23 John Pallmer & Rachell Bush
Mar. 2 Joseph Carew & Olive Waters

## 1701.

July 14 Thomas Paglor & Abigaile Skrine
July 29 John Parker & Deborah Moores
Aug. 12 Giles Bungee & Sarah Williams *als.* Anslee
Nov. 16 Richard Morgan & Elizabeth Smith
Dec. 4 Richard Woodman & Alice Smith
Jan. 11 John Bath & Martha Bright
Feb. 15 John Allen & Mary Stone

## 1702.

May 14 Richard Harford & Frances Moore
June 22 Joshua Ponten & Elizabeth Doddimead
July 12 Robert Parker & Elizabeth Lewis
July 26 Samuell Hoult & Elizabeth Otridge
Aug. 9 Edward Allen & Martha Parsons
Aug. 30 John Wylat & Elizabeth Blissen
Aug. 28 John Ingrum & Mary Sheppard
Nov. 2 John Pearce of Barken Hundred in S. Phillip's parish belonging to Bristoll & Parnell Midwinter
Nov. 14 Edward Pool & Ann Luten
Nov. 22 M^r Richard Masters & M^rs Mary Hendy
Nov. 24 Edward Smith & Ann Harrice of Witcomb
Dec. 6 Richard Newman & Elinor Foord
Dec. 20 Edward Franklin of Westeby under ye Plaine in Willshire & Martha Harwell

## 1703.

Oct. 14 William Bush [*sic*]
Oct. 17 John Gibbs of Witcomb & Mary Stiridge of Bath
Nov. 1 William Powell of Bristoll & Joyce Willey

## 1704.

June 15 Thomas Powlter & Mary Wrathly
Oct. 26 William Charmbury & Dorcas Clark of Englishcomb
Nov. 5 Peter Mills & Mary Parker
Dec. 6 Thomas Knee & Hester Masters
Dec. 30 John Willsheir & Mary Smith
Jan. 1 Benjamin Coale & Mary Constantine

## 1705.

April 21 Mr Thomas Bond & Mrs Frances Bushell
May 21 John Porch & Ann Attwood
July 9 William Leire of Charletun Musgrove & Barbara Ruduck of Pitcum
Nov. 14 John Hillier of Bath & Elizabeth Batson of Highworth
Dec. 10 John Fisher & Ann Fisher
Dec. 23 William Sims & Frances Attwood

## 1706.

May 16 John Werret of Beckington & Ann Attwood of Bath
July 9 John Buron & Jane Osborn, both of S. Thomas Street in Bristoll
Oct. 17 John Brooks of Pilton & Elizabeth Andrews of the same par.
Oct. 20 John Hunt & Ann Beath
Oct. 20 John Lovelis of Berington par. & Anna Baker of this par.
Nov. 3 James Attwood & Sarah Morgan
Nov. 3 William Joans & Margaret James
Nov. 17 John Ansly & Margaret Simins
Nov. 20 William Joans & Ann Taylor

## 1707.

April 13 John Sute & Elizabeth Smith
April 17 William Cottle & Elizabeth Simms
July 13 Anthony Parker & Joan Big, both of this Citty
Jan. 5 John Griffeth & Mary Fisher, both of this Citty

## 1708.

May 14 John Parradice of Bishops Cannings in the county of Wilts, gent., & Mrs Hester Rook of Pottern in the said county, widdow, were married in S. John's Chappell
Dec. 27 Joseph Loyd & Elizabeth Tucker; married in S. John's Chappell
Feb. 6 Henry Coomb & Elizabeth Chatterton, both of this Citty
Mar. 6 Mr William Pearce & Mrs Elizabeth Higgins

## 1709.

June 12 John Head & Elizabeth Whitmore, both of Witcomb
Oct. 3 Thomas Balley & Mary Gilbert
Nov. 21 Caleb Price & Anne Richards
Jan. 28 John Tucker & Joanna Cope
Feb. 17 Mr John Hodges of Bristoll, marrinr, & Mrs Sarah Webb of Whitchurch in Somerset were married in ye Abbey Church

## 1710.

April 15 John Broad & Alice . . . .
May 29 William Howard & Mary Blanchard; married at S. John's
Oct. 15 William Moorly & Mary Jeffries
Nov. 1 Francis Moorly & Joanna Chapman
Nov. 1 Enouch Warren & Mary Luter
Nov. 16 Mr John . . . . [*sic*]
Dec. 3 Robert White & Anne Cornish

## 1711.

Aug. 10 Richard Colloby & Elizabeth Peircey
Nov. 1 Henry Balley & Elizabeth Cox
Nov. 11 John Teague & Elizabeth Watkins

## 1712.

May 18 Benjamin Baber & Mary Pearce
Dec. 18 George Masters & Annie . . . .

## 1713.

Dec. 28 . . . . Brewer [*sic*]
Jan. 8 William Dark & Mary Picket, both of Laycock*
Jan. 10 William Cooper & Elizabeth Michell, both of Laycock*

## 1714.

June 13 William Web & Elizabeth Cook, both of this Citty
Oct. 28 William Willsheire & Ann Allen
Dec. 26 Henry Willsheir & Joane Ring
Dec. 26 Thomas Roswell & Betty Longman
Dec. 27 Thomas Timbrell & Elizabeth Obren
Feb. 21 Nicholas Rogers & Sarah Bailey

## 1715.

July 17 Joseph Bush & Elizabeth Thrift. By lic.
Oct. 5 Thomas Somerell of Bathford & Mary Been of Cane in Willsheir. By lic.
Oct. 6 William Pullen & Jane Nutt, married at Witcomb near Bath, both of the par. of Swinford

## 1716.

April 1 Samuell Bush & Ann Swallow
May 3 Curtis Whitaker of Stoke in Wilts & Mary Handcock of Corsham
July 22 Robert Wardlow & Susanna Barnes
Sep. 19 John Scratchly & Susanna Chob, both of this Citty
Oct. 21 Edward Trivor & Mary Drudg, both of this Citty
Oct. 29 John Woodward & Mary West, both of Witcomb
Nov. 2 John Young & Ann Cooper, both of this Citty
Dec. 26 Thomas Moorman & Elizabeth Beaker
Jan. 6 Augustine Atherton & Ann Moxson
Feb. 1 John Embline of Froom & Mary Burnell of this Citty
Feb. 27 William Foord & Joan Hallard, both of this Citty

## 1717.

July 9 Joseph Daynton of Beckington in Somersheire & Susanna Taylor of Westbury in Wilts
July 30 Thomas Hyett & Margaret Fryar, both of Keynsham. By lic.
Dec. 10 Mr Peter Webb of Coles & Mary daughter to Thos. Harrson. By lic.

* It is not clear in the original to which entry "both of Laycock" belongs.

## 1718.

June 1 William Lewis & Sarah Geferis
June 8 Edmond Lewis & Rebecca Skrine; married at Witcomb
June 9 Thomas Notley & Jane Blandford
July 20 James Thatcher of Frome & Frances Brooman of this Citty
Nov. 26 Samuel Alder & Anne Morris, both of this Citty
Dec. 26 John Short of Priston & Anna Tanner of Dorham. By lic.
Dec. 26 Thomas Chatterton & Martha Whitehead, both of this Citty
Feb. 8 William Scimes & Martha Whitehead [*sic*], both of this Citty

## 1719.

Mar. 30 The Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ George Vasey of Holyhead in Ireland & M$^{rs}$ Frances Bave of this City. By lic.
Aug. 29 Jeremiah Rogers & Susanna Barber
Nov. 1 Nathaniel Hew & Ann Sheldon. By lic.
Nov. 8 Thomas Sheyler & Ann Morgan. By lic.
Nov. 22 William Hobbes & Margarette Ball. By lic.
Nov. 22 Richard Baldwin & Jane Thrift. By lic.
Jan. 19 John Hanney of Pensford & Elizabeth Morgan. By lic.
Jan. 28 William Attwood & Mary Fry
Feb. 18 Thomas Parson & Elizabeth Webb
Feb. 21 Richard Euins & Sarah Wheeler
Feb. 25 William Stevens & Elizabeth Tiper
Feb. 28 M$^{r}$ Charles Stone & M$^{rs}$ Elizabeth Saunders. By lic.
Feb. 28 John Wise & Elizabeth Butt. By lic.
Feb. 28 John Warren & Sarah Husdy
Feb. 29 Henry Brewer & Ann Harford

## 1720.

April 22 Daniel Day & Cath$^{n}$ Dilton
Sep. 19 Thomas Greeway & Rebecca Lewis, both of this City
Oct. 16 Richard Barecroft of Exeter, Clerk, & Mary Fiddes of Halsham, York. By lic.
Jan. 16 Robert Margeram of this City, barber, & Mary Whittock of Laycock in Wilts. By lic.
Feb. 18 Thomas Prestidge of ye par. of Eden in Northampton, mason, & Eliza$^{th}$ Pearse of Witcomb. By lic.

## 1721.

April 23 James Leake of S. Martin's, Ludgate, London, & Hannah Hammon, spin., of this City. By lic. from the Archbishop
July 16 William Blanchard & Mary Davis, both of this City
Sep. 2 Jehosaphat Higgins of Pill in S. George's par. in Somerset, exciseman, & Mary Voare of Bristol, spin. By lic.
Sep. 24 Thomas Hall of Jamaica & Anne Skeet of this City. By lic.
Oct. 12 John Wilkes & Sarah Fisher, both of this City. By lic.
Nov. 2 Richard Whittick & Hannah Cabbell, both of this City
Dec. 20 Edward Deacon of this City, cordwainer, & Mary Jones of Walcot. By lic.
Dec. 28 John Jones & Elizabeth Evans, both of this City. By lic.
Jan. 14 Ambrose Bishop & Mary Farmer, both of this City
Feb. 6 Edmund Haine of Yatton & Mary Lacy of this City
Feb. 27 Thomas Barrey of Bristol & Betty Lane of Chewstoke. By lic.

## 1722.

April 22 John Sugar & Anne Sainsbury, both of this City
June 22 Andrew Armstrong & Joan Whaites, both of Ilminster. By lic.
June 22 Thomas Hancock & Ursula Whippy, both of this City. By lic.
July 3 John Moses of Crediton, clothier, & Mary Wise of this City
Aug. 12 Charles Gutterrige & Anne Hibbert, both of this City. By lic.
Oct. 10 Matthew Bryan of S. James in the City of Westmin^r & Martha Jones of S. Peter & Paul, Bath. By lic.
Nov. 18 James Street, apothicary, & Anne Collins, widow, both of this City. By lic.
Feb. 23 Joseph Thresher & Betty Garret, both of this City

## 1723.

April 15 John Haskin of Derham in Gloces^r & Jane Musgrave of this City. By lic.
June 27 John Smith of Cosington, co. Somerset, Clerk, & Joanna Tucker of Puriton in Somerset, widow. By lic.
Aug. 3 John Chapman of West Harptree in co. Somerset & Audrie Atwell, widow, of ye same. By lic.
Feb. 16 James Long, brewer, & Mary Gillet, both of this City. By lic.

## 1724.

April 5 Thomas Lester & Mary Palmer, both of this City
April 6 Richard Gibbs of Widcombe & Mary Willis of Bathford
April 13 Thomas Abbott & Sarah Pedligham, both of this City
April 21 William Biggs of Barkley, co. Somerset, & Mary Wilcoks of Beckington. By lic.
April 26 Anthony Pulkinghorn & Mary Mason, both of Bath
May 3 George Millard & Jane Rendal, both of this City
May 14 John Parsons & Elizabeth Pryor, both of this City
June 14 William Robbison & Mary Singers, both of this City
Sep. 18 The Honble. James, Lord Somervil, & Anne Rolt, widow, of this City. By lic.
Sep. 22 John Harris & Anne Tovey, both of this City
Oct. 1 Richard Lester & Anne Alder, both of this City
Oct. 6 Charles Turk of Barnet, co. Glocester, & Elianor Wiltshire of Widcombe. By lic.
Oct. 18 Laurence Archard of Corsham in Wilts & Anne Wovil of this City
Nov. 30 Thomas Brooks & Mary Bull, both of Widcomb
Dec. 1 David Powell & Hannah Davis, both of this City. By lic.
Dec. 14 John King & Jane Warren, both of this City
Dec. 24 John Willet & Honor Hawkins, both of this City
Dec. 29 John Murford of Walcot & Mary Wyat of Charlcomb. By lic.

## 1725.

Mar. 30 Nathaniel Nichols of Chippenham in Wilts & Mary Robberts of this City. By lic.
April 5 Thomas Bave & Sarah Southernwood, both of this City
April 10 Peter Ball of S. Philip & Jacob in the City of Bristol, weaver, & Catherine Smith of this City. By lic.
April 18 Joseph Oldfield of Saltford & Jane Jefferies of Marston. By lic.
May 28 Thomas Biggs of Orchardly & Esther Simms of ye same
July 4 John Dorvill & Elianor Newman of this City
July 8 Jehu Cooke of Froom & Grace Allen of Mells
Sep. 2 John Atwood & Isabella Parsons, both of this City

1725

Dec. 30 Edward Bodger & Alice Crumell, both of Widcombe
Feb. 8 Benjamin Whittaker & Dorcas Zillcock, both of Widcombe
Feb. 14 Thomas Lewis & Joan Brightbeth of this City

## 1726.

May 1 John Hayward & Mary Mullins, both of this City
June 28 Joseph Chedy & Patience Cooke, both of this City
Aug. 24 William Weeks of Compton Dando, co. Somerset, & Mary Gibbs *als.* Sheppard of Wellow. By lic.
Sep. 7 Edward Paget of Bristol & Elizabeth Mullins of Bedminster, widow. By lic.
Oct. 8 Francis Beauvais & Sarah Blackburn, both of this City. By lic.
Nov. 29 John Woolley & Elinor Cox, both of this City. By lic.
Dec. 11 M^r David Threipland & M^rs Sarah Herbert. By lic.
Dec. 11 Richard Burnet & Susanna Humphreys, both of this City. By lic.
Dec. 18 Daniel Tindal of Weston & Rhodel Harding of this City. By lic.
Dec. 28 John Rice & Mary Jones
Dec. 29 Charles Robbins & Anne Head
Dec. 31 John Cheeseman & Mary Matthews. By lic.
Feb. 3 John Harris & Hanna Templer, both of the par. of Timsbury. By lic.
Feb. 4 Thomas Langford & Mary Sheppard, both of this City
Feb. 14 George Loudon & Catherine Lucus, both of this City

## 1727.

April 3 Thomas Pauly of Taknam, co. Norfolk, skiner, & Mary Drake of Radclift, co. Somerset. By lic.
April 5 Abraham Cope & Sarah Millsom, both of Widcomb. By lic.
April 5 Henry Ocford of Bath & Mary Love of Widcomb
April 9 Henry Fripp, carrier, & Alice Evans, both of Widcomb
May 28 William Bally & Catharine Polshenn
June 5 William Sartin of Corsham in Wilts & Mary Lydiard of this City. By lic.
June 23 Barnabee Neat & Susanna Deavenport, both of this City. By lic.
July 2 William Weakly & Sarah Pintchin, both of this City
July 30 Joseph Parr of Walbrook in London, packer, & Anne Longman, spin., of Radclift
Aug. 6 Thomas Atwell & Mary Spering, both of this City
Aug. 6 James Vowles & Martha James, both of this City
Sep. 3 Charles Millsom & Mary Collings. By lic.
Oct. 2 Thomas Deacon & Susanna Billot
Oct. 29 Thomas Fernyhough & Christian Lansdown
Nov. 2 John Guning of Upton Noble & Anne Huggins of this City
Nov. 21 Benjamin Whiterow & Elizabeth Willis, both of this City
Nov. 27 Michale Coyle & Mary Young, both of this City
Dec. 17 William Fry & Mary Joyce, both of this City
Dec. 24 Roger Sperring & Sarah Collings, both of this City
Dec. 25 Benjamin Hemmins & Sarah Yern, both of this City
Dec. 10 Henry Hemmins & Elizabeth Gray, both of this City
Dec. 26 Charles Phillips & Betty Coole, both of this City
Dec. 27 Oliver Crumwell & Anne Parsons
Jan. 7 William Hoock & Martha Williams
Jan. 14 Thomas Catchmore & Anne Jenkins
Jan. 16 John Bowden & Dorothy Halsey, both of this City. By lic.
Jan. 21 Abraham Orpen & Margrett Chapman
Feb. 15 John Rawlance & Jane Wiatt
Feb. 25 John Hobbs & Mary Warren. By lic.

## 1728.

May 18 Henry Axford of Bath Ford, yeoman, & Anne Rowland of the same. By lic.
June 13 John Rodburn & Alice Simms, both of this City
June 18 John Atwood of West Cranmore, yeoman, & Izot Michel of the same. By lic.
June 23 David Bowin of Millford, co. Pembroke, & Christian Richards, spin., of Widcomb. By lic.
Aug. 6 Mr Sympson Bennet of Langport, Som., & Mrs Mary Phelps of Shepton Mallet. By lic.
Aug. 12 Richard Rickots of Freshford, mason, & Anne Ward of South Stoke. By lic.
Aug. 18 Jeremy Watts & Mary Jones, both of this City
Aug. 18 William Gardner, gent., & Elizabeth Gibbs, widow, both of Midsumer Norton. By lic.
Aug. 25 Joseph Williamson & Mary Jones, both of this City
Aug. 26 William Morris & Anne Cavill, both of this City
Sep. 12 William Watkins & Elizabeth Hall. By lic.
Sep. 17 Matthew Langworth & Martha Platten, both of this City. By lic.
Sep. 30 John Petrie, soldier, & Rebecca James of this City
Oct. 22 Robert Baker, soldier, & Martha Shearwood
Oct. 26 William Hooper & Betty Charmbury, both of Wooley in Somerset. By lic.
Nov. 7 Samuel Cottle of Bath Easton & Sarah Isles of Dichridge, Wilts. By lic.
Nov. 10 William Isles & Sarah Daniel, both of this City
Nov. 12 Lawrence King, goldsmith, & Elizabeth Moxum, both of this City
Dec. 8 William Edmans of Landaffe & Elizabeth Courtnay of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Dec. 12 Thomas Cendall & Elizabeth Willkison, both of Bath. By lic.
Dec. 19 John Carew of Camerton in Somerset, Esqr, & Mrs Elizabeth Billing of S. Peter & Paul. By lic.
Dec. 24 Robert Bryan of Bitten, Gloucester, carpenter, & Mary Hawkins of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic.
Jan. 1 Thomas Whittern & Sarah Jones, both of this City
Jan. 12 John Collings & Hester Trehern of this City
Jan. 6 John Simmons & Frances Orsborn, both of this City
Jan. 26 Collings Newman & Elizabeth Biggs, both of this City. By lic.
Feb. 2 Thomas Woolly & Anne Brain, both of this City
Feb. 6 The Reverend Mr Thomas Powell & Mrs Anne Seamer. By lic.

## 1729.

April 6 John Butler of Widcombe & Sarah Lancashire of Bath
April 6 Jeremy Dean of S. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Margaret Haselham, spin., of S. Peter & Paul, Bath. By lic.
April 13 Henry Woodland & Elizabeth Hains, both of this City
April 16 John Cottle of Bradford, Wilts, carpenter, & Anne Cains of Bathford. By lic.
May 1 Joseph Woolley, painter, & Anne Purlewent, spin., both of this City. By lic.
May 7 Mr William Chapman & Mrs Mary Bullock, both of this City. By lic.
June 21 Samuel Cook of Trowbridge, Wilts, malster, & Jane Webb of Dundry. By lic.
June 21 Thomas Parker of Shepton Mallet & Anne Whitfield of Thornebury. By lic.
June 22 John Vinsent & Anne Ring, both of this City

1729

June 25 John Deacon & Margarett Loyde, both of the par. of Widcombe
June 26 Mr Thomas Sheyler & Mrs Elinor Gibbs of this City. By lic.
June 30 Thomas Chapple of Shepton Mallet & Sarah Symms of Radstock. By lic.
July 25 John Read of Froom, baker, & Lydia Coles of Trowbridge, Wilts. By lic.
Aug. 31 Joseph Hosey of Swainswick & Mary Lemon of Charlcomb. By lic.
Oct. 6 Henry Pinker of this City & Grace Driscutt of Widcomb
Oct. 23 George Whittick & Hester Neal
Oct. 26 Edward Lewis & Jane Fussell, both of this City
Nov. 16 John Wood & Martha Tendall, both of this City
Nov. 18 Samuel Lewis & Jane Rutter, both of this City
Nov. 24 Thomas Hains & Aggness Martin, both of this City
Dec. 25 John Perrit & Elizabeth Griffeth, both of this City
Dec. 28 John Gullige & Mary Hud, both of this City
Dec. 28 William Viner & Betty Verly, both of this City
Dec. 29 Benjamin Barwell & Anne Clement, both of this City
Dec. 31 Thomas Hains & Anne Morgan, both of this City
Jan. 1 John Clark & Mary Gibbs, both of the par. of Widcomb
Jan. 19 John Whittick & Jane Gay, both of this City
Jan. 31 John Cowlee & Elizabeth Chapman
Feb. 8 Mr James Sparrow & Mrs Frances Gibbs, both of this City
Feb. 9 Abraham Heyn & Sarah Allen, both of this City
Feb. 9 John Hinton & Ellin Woodward
Feb. 9 Richard Collings & Mary Lloyd, both of this City
Feb. 22 Thomas Chapman of this City & Margarett Shore of the par. of Widcomb

## 1730.

April 9 William Poole & Elizabeth Oliver of this City
April 26 Charles Jennings & Sarah Lewis, both of this City
April 28 Thomas Cornwell of Froom & Hannah Webb of the City of Bristol, widow
May 9 John Carter & Anne Porter, both of Queen Charlton
May 17 John Shore & Jane Holland, both of this City
June 25 Edward Gifford & Margrett Gay, both of this City
June 28 Richard Davis & Elizabeth Nicholas, both of this City
June 28 Richard Morton of the par. of Aynho, Northampton, & Martha Oatley of S. James, Bath
July 5 James Watts & Elizabeth Millard, both of this City
Aug. 23 John Bealling & Jane Kingston, both of this City
Aug. 23 Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Halford, both of Widcomb. By lic.
Sep. 7 James Davis & Jane King, both of this City
Sep. 7 William Goodey & Hester Atkins, both of this City
Sep. 11 John Batcheler of Twiverton, butcher, & Anne Mabelly of Walcot, spin. By lic.
Sep. 17 William Rowe & Elizabeth Tucker, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Nov. 5 Richard Fusdon of Walcot & Anne Powell of this City
Dec. 3 Mr William Atkins & Mrs Elizabeth David. By lic.
Dec. 6 Samuel Warren & Catherine Prigg, both of this City
Dec. 14 William Darch & Mary Cridland, both of this City
Dec. 26 James Taylor & Betty Adlinton, both of this City
Dec. 26 Henry Powell of Corsham, Wilts, & Mary Gibbs of this City
Dec. 26 Robert Loveill & Dianna Dibble
Dec. 27 Thomas Cape & Hester Grigg
Dec. 28 Martin Dibble & Elizabeth Saunders
Dec. 31 Daniel James & Elizabeth Beakly
Jan. 24 Joseph Webb & Jane Langley, both of this City
Jan. 24 James Chiles & Mary Doby, both of this City

1730

Jan. 28 John Smith & Sarah Clement of South Stoke
Jan. 31 Thomas Brunkard & Mary Gifford, both of this City
Jan. 31 John Weeks & Mary Collings, both of this City
Feb. 7 Roger Watts & Jane Millard, both of this City
Feb. 14 Thomas Bally & Elizabeth Beems
Feb. 14 James Masters & Anne Fisher, both of this City
Feb. 16 James Moulton of Kilmington, shopkeeper, & Dinah Dredge of Hornisham, Wilts. By lic.
Mar. 1 Thomas Singers of Widcomb & Sarah Axford of this City
Mar. 2 James Shippen of Rowborow, cooper, & Elizabeth Shippen, spin., of the same place. By lic.

## 1731.

April 4 Charles Allen & Mary Crosse, both of this City. By lic.
April 18 Daniel Drewett & Mary Watts, both of this City
April 26 William Warren & Anne Harris, both of this City
May 9 Adam Milsome & Elinor Roberts
May 10 Robert Plant & Sarah Elkington, both of this City
May 30 William Clark & Sarah Armstrong
June 10 Thomas Stephens & Deborah Kendell
June 10 William Sheppard & Jane Millard
June 27 William Lawrance & Elizabeth Cottle. By lic.
June 29 Daniel Usher & Susan Robins
July 18 Jefferay Parsons & Frances Weeks
July 19 John Frampton of the City of Bristol, grocer, & Sarah Coombs of Froom Zelwood. By lic.
July 21 Roger Rogers of Sherborn, co. Dorset, & Sarah Pontin of S. Peter & Paul. By lic.
Aug. 22 John Griffeth & Grace Crew of this City
Sep. 19 William Winsly & Iso Matthews, both of this City
Oct. 3 William Atwood & Mary Spencer, both of this City
Oct. 24 William Marchant & Martha Portney
Nov. 1 Richard Doggett & Elizabeth Oyler
Nov. 3 William Hedges & Sarah Greenway
Nov. 18 Mr Daniel Hawkes of the City of Bristol, grocer, & Mrs Mary Broad of Abbots Leigh. By lic.
Nov. 21 Bartholemew Huggins of this City & Jane Cope of Widcomb. By lic.
Dec. 30 William Hillman & Sarah Seal
Dec. 30 John Vaghane & Mary Blake
Jan. 20 Robert Howard & Sarah Cox, both of this City
Jan. 21 Michael Squire & Jane Smith, both of this City. By lic.
Jan. 23 Henry Diklin & Jane Bond
Jan. 30 John Chanceler & Elinor Green
Feb. 13 Mr Henry Atwood & Mrs Elizabeth Chapman
Feb. 20 Howell Roberts & Abigail Crow
Feb. 20 Ralph Tippins & Margery Stride, both of this City. By lic.
Feb. 22 William Williams of S. Olive's in the City of London, master of a ship, & Barbrough Brown living in this City, wid. By lic.

## 1732.

April 11 John Barter of Sarum in the county of Wilts, ironmonger, & Martha Sweetapple of Somerton, widow. By lic.
April 16 Evan Jenkins & Mary Lewis
April 23 Edward Harris of Carfilly, Glamorgan, tanner, & Martha Price of this City. By lic.
April 24 John Richards & Anne Chissick, both of this City

1732

May 1 William Whittick & Mary Griffeth
May 29 Isaac Self & Grace Thomas. By lic.
June 5 William Smith & Temperance Lester, both of this City. By lic.
June 20 Nicholas Bule & Hester Warren, both of this City
June 23 Henry Curle of Bedminster & Elizabeth Walker of the par. of S. Augustine, Bristol, widow. By lic.
July 5 William Perry & Anne Sandland, both of this City. By lic.
July 9 Jonathan Rawlings of Keynsham & Joan Hales of Batheaston. By lic.
July 11 Arthur Langford & Betty Neal, both of this City
July 15 Thomas Rogers & Sarah Cumins, both of this City
July 16 William Webb of Northstoke & Elizabeth Bush of Kelston. By lic.
July 16 Edward Bayly of Widcomb, Freemason, & Ann Lewis of S. James, Bath. By lic.
July 17 James Curtis & Olive Godin, both of this City
July 17 Francis Ansty & Elizabeth Sherston, both of this City. By lic.
July 26 John Millard & Mary Shure, both of this City
Aug. 13 Richard Parker & Anne Say, both of this City
Aug. 21 Thomas Hains & Anne Woodman, both of this City
Aug. 27 William Underwood & Mary Butler, both of this City. By lic.
Oct. 5 Francis Matthews & Jane Woodman
Oct. 24 Edward Robinson & Mary Gingin
Nov. 12 John Mackenzey & Anne Langley of this City. By lic.
Nov. 30 William Hull & Martha Baker of this City. By lic.
Dec. 5 Thomas Collet & Easter Coole of this City. By lic.
Dec. 21 Jn° Edwards & Anne Broad. By lic.
Dec. 31 Joseph Teekle & Elizabeth Newman
Dec. 31 Lazarus Underhill of Bitton, co. Glo$^{tr}$, & Eliz. Oatridge of this City. By lic.
Jan. 1 Daniel Michell & Hannah Downs of this City
Jan. 1 Stephen Gray & Christian Cobb, widdow. By lic.
Jan. 4 James Adlington & Mary Triver
Jan. — Thomas Bowden & Susanna Teart. By lic.
Jan. 21 Nicholas Viner & Anne Davis
Feb. 5 George Wrenford & Anne Gollage. By lic.
Feb. 6 Thomas Carwarden & Jane Ralonce
Feb. 7 Michael Newman & Mary Inch
Mar. 2 John Hall & Ann Dangerfield, both of this City. By lic.

## 1733.

April 1 Philip Husband & Margaret Weeks of Combhay. By lic.
April 8 John Taylor & Joan Martin, both of Walcot. By lic.
April 14 William Bevan of Keynton in the co. of Hereford, yeoman, & Rebecca Whitchurch of Frome, spin. By lic.
April 24 William Badham & Margaret Hampton, both of Walcot. By lic.
April 26 Samuel Strange & Rachel Bull, both of Widcomb
April 27 John Smith & Judith Cuff, both of Woolverton. By lic.
May 13 William Lancashire & Anne Persons, both of Widcomb
May 27 James Taunton & Joan Collins of this City
June 6 Thomas Smith of Christian Malfoord, Wilts, & Elizabeth Tanner of Twerton. By lic.
June 20 Edward Bourne of Bedminster & Oriana Watson of the same par. By lic.
June 23 Nathaniel Stephens of the City of Bristol & Mary Watkins of Willmington. By lic.
July 8 Humphrey Applebey & Mary Whittick of this City
July 9 Elijah Godfrey & Elizabeth Yeamans, both of Widcomb
July 9 Richard Ford & Rebecca Peirce, both of this City

1733

July 31 Thomas Ring & Jane Blatchly, both of this City. By lic.
Aug. 5 William Clement & Betty Parker
Aug. 25 Robert Rideout of Milbornport, gent., & Mary Jellicut of the City of Bristol, widow. By lic.
Aug. 26 John Rimington of Westbury in Glous^r & Susan Gibbs of Widcomb. By lic.
Sep. 26 John Weston & Elizabeth Edwards
Oct. 1 Christopher Browning of North Ham in the co. of Davon, mariner, & Annarita Lyndon of the City of Bath, spinster. By lic.
Oct. 11 John Jones & Jane Edwards, both of this City
Oct. 29 John Stevens of Winford, husbandman, & Hannah Young of Nailsy, widow. By lic.
Oct. 30 John Thorne & Mary Hembrey, both of this City
Nov. 22 Robert Thresher & Anne Harden
Nov. 29 Roger Pross, taylor, & Mary Lester, widow
Dec. 1 Richard Cogswill & Mary Hill, both of this City
Dec. 5 Anthony Druit & Sarah Cornish. By lic.
Dec. 10 Thomas Sawket of this City & Elizabeth Pristage of Widcomb, widow
Dec. 23 William White & Sarah Millard of this City
Dec. 24 Matthew Perks & Jane Crowly
Dec. 26 James Peirce & Mary Pratten
Jan. 1 Daniel Deverill & Dorothy Tovey
Jan. 14 Buckle Boom & Anne Bally
Jan. 15 Edward Chambers & Mary Hull
Jan. 16 Thomas Freeman & Elizabeth Smart
Feb. 5 M^r John Cary & M^rs Elizabeth Etherick. By lic.
Feb. 18 John Walker & Jane Lewis. By lic.
Mar. 21 Thomas Aish & Elizabeth Blisson, both of this City. By lic.

## 1734.

April 1 Thomas Peirce & Hester Hains, both of this City
April 2 John Bates of S. Peter & Paul in the City of Bath, gent., & Margaret Owen of S. Margaret's, Westminster, widow. By lic.
April 21 William Hood of Bath & Hannah Phelps of Widcomb. By lic.
April 28 Henry Broom & Hannah Miles, both of this City
May 5 William Kingston & Mary Bally, both of this City
May 14 John Palmer & Mary Webb, both of this [*blank*]
June 2 John Wiatt & Jane Demick
June 3 Thomas Carter & Sarah Berriman
June 5 William Pope & Mary Wiatt
June 17 William Pobjoy & Anne Clift
June 23 Thomas Clements & Jane Cottle
June 30 William Lucus & Sarah Hains
June 18 Richard Mathews & Elizabeth Jones
Aug. 25 Thomas Ekeham & Martha Dibble
Sep. 29 Thomas Houels & Mary Shepard, both of this City
Oct. 1 William Pritchard & Anne Price, both of Widcomb. By lic.
Oct. 6 John Fido & Anne Collings, both of this City
Oct. 13 John Lewis & Elinor Collings. By lic.
Oct. 21 Richard Brown & Mary Smith
Oct. 23 Gabriel Love & Hester White
Oct. 25 Joseph Bull of Seen in the co. of Wilts & Sarah Michell of Hampton, co. Somerset. By lic.
Oct. 30 John Mons of Church Down & Anne Willis of the City of Bath. By lic.
Nov. 7 Charles Noting & Mary Sharp
Nov. 19 Thomas Jefferis & Mary Pell

1734

Nov. 24 John Moger of Woolverton & Elinor Dyke of Stoke. By lic.
Nov. 30 Blayney Townley, Esqr., & Mrs Mary Tennison, both of the Kingdome of Ireland, were married by a Prerogative Licence by the Reverend Marmaduke Philips of the same Kingdome
Dec. 1 Joseph Farthing & Elizabeth Bally, both of this City
Dec. 2 Stephen Oyle & Christian Hibbert, both of this City
Dec. 2 Fardenando Board of Berrow & Jane Cox of South Brint. By lic.
Dec. 26 Henry Mould & Alice Crumwell of Widcomb
Jan. 26 John Chilton & Sarah Webb
Feb. 8 John Bushell & Christian Hardeng
Feb. 16 Benjamin Shepherd of Woolley in Somerset & Elizabeth Ford of Box in Wilts. By lic.
Feb. 24 John Maccmellen & Jane Reed
Mar. 6 Joseph Cale of Bristol, gent., & Elizabeth Thurston of this City. By lic.

## 1735.

April 1 Cornelius Broad of Bradford & Elizabeth Gerrish of Freshford. By lic.
April 6 Thomas Green & Elizabeth Warren
April 8 Thomas Penny & Elizabeth Sarson
April 10 Thomas Tanner & Jane Greenway
April 13 John Lancashire & Mary Osborne
April 17 John Collet of Raxell & Elizabeth Thomas of the par. of Hampon, Somerset. By lic.
April 21 George Davis & Sarah Broad, both of Twiverton. By lic.
April 24 Abel Lendon of Marston & Betty Pitt of Hinton. By lic.
May 13 George Sheppard & Elinor Pride of this City. By lic.
June 4 Richard Man & Sarah Brown
June 17 Joseph Coverly & Anne Purnell
July 8 Charles Woodman & Joan Naish
July 13 Nathaniel Cook & Barbara Davage, both of this City. By lic.
Aug. 6 Roger Gorton & Mary Sillcock, both of Widcomb
Aug. 19 Thomas Sendall of Bristol, bookseller, & Mary Briant of this City. By lic.
Sep. 16 Henry Sperring & Jane Ingrum. By lic.
Sep. 25 Benjamin Matthews of Landaff & Rachel Densham of this City
Sep. 25 Daniel Polly & Susannah Abbet, both of Brewton, co. Somerset. By lic.
Sep. 25 John Govier & Anne Morgan
Sep. 28 Daniel Fowles & Martha Acares
Sep. 29 Henry Richis & Elizabeth Thomas
Oct. 4 Thomas Marsh of Melsham, Wilts, clothaer, & Elizabeth Drew of Bath. By lic.
Oct. 9 Thomas Palmer & Sarah Hawkins, both of this City
Oct. 11 Abraham Moody & Elizabeth Knowles
Oct. 18 Jeremiah Griffith of S. Michael, Bath, gent., & Elizabeth Levibond of S. Peter & Paul, widow. Married by Licence
Nov. 9 John Cross & Frances Maria Palmes of this City
Nov. 11 Edward Matthews of Emborough, Somerset, batch., & Ruth Coats of Marshfield, spin. By lic.
Nov. 15 John Powell & Elizabeth Bradley
Nov. 17 Thomas Burges & Mary Fowles
Dec. 9 Lloyd Evans & Elizabeth Rees
Dec. 14 William Straton & Elizabeth Rudman
Dec. 15 John Usher of Norton S. Philip's, Somerset, & Susannah Purchase of this City. By lic.
Dec. 25 John Willis & Patience Hagley
Dec. 29 Martin Dibble & Anne Morell

1735

Jan. 1 Richard Harrison & Margaret Orpen
Jan. 5 Andrew Huce & Betty Mose
Jan. 7 James Furmage & Catherine Pryce. By lic.
Feb. 2 Thomas Deacon & Joan Biggs
Feb. 4 Thomas Hughs & Mary Gibbs, both of Timsbury

[No marriages registered between Feb. 4, 1735-6, and Oct. 14, 1736.]

## 1736.

Oct. 14 Thomas Roggors of Widcomb & Ann Tucker of this City
Oct. 16 John Trotman of Crumhall in the county of Gloster & Elinor Ingrame
Oct. 17 Simon Totterdell & Elizabeth Norton, both of this City. By lic.
Oct. 26 Johnathon Westbond & Mary Dreaper
Nov. 1 Henery Robbins & Cattern Birrow, both of this City
Nov. 25 John Hall & Mary Watcins ware married
Dec. 19 Edward Sugar & Hannah Gibbs. By lic.
Dec. 21 Samuel Woodroff & Elisabeth Fisher. By lic.
Dec. 21 Anthony Aslet & Mary Brookman of Preston. By lic.
Dec. 23 Mr John Chapman & Margreat Coward. By lic.
Dec. 31 Isaac Batchellor & Elinnor Davis. By lic.
Jan. 6 Richard Prynn & Catherine Bull. By lic.
Jan. 8 Robart Barrow of Duncaster in Yorkshear & Ellinor Bolton of Bath. By lic.
Jan. 10 George Coll & Ann Palmore
Jan. 17 John Goding & Hannah Morley
Jan. 18 Richard Adams & Betty Willett. By lic.
Jan. 25 Robart Brown & Martha Lemon
Jan. 31 Thomas Pearce & Mary Decon
Feb. 12 Richard White of West Harptree & Mary Lockear. By lic.
Feb. 14 William Smith & Ann Boddelly
Feb. 21 Joseph Tutt & Mary Pitman

## 1737.

Mar. 28 John Reed & Jane Pennell of Weston. By lic.
April 9 Aaron Bullock & Elisabeth Palmore. By lic.
April 11 John Hurn & Elizabeth Kerfern
April 12 Samuel Hawkins & Eleanor Short
April 17 Richard Pemberton & Elisabeth Taylor
April 17 James Jones & Jane Willsher
April 22 Richard Willburton & Francis Lodge
April 25 Edward Thorns, Minister, & Mary Farmen. By lic.
June 1 John Parker & Cisley Lansdown
June 1 Edward Alling & Eliner Brown
June 9 John Shillard of Winsley & Martha ffry of Clarken, co. Somerset. By lic.
June 19 John Hill & Martha Cox. By lic.
June 19 John Ceas & Margret Rogers
June 28 William Cowdry & Ann Beard. By lic.
July 2 Henry Brown of Bristoll & Martha Roberts
July 11 William Prankard & Mary Mackrill
July 31 Thomas West & Margrett Wornell
July 17 Henry Merrit & Grace Briant
Aug. 7 Thomas Dibble & Betty Simmins
Aug. 7 John Newton & Elisabeth Rich. By lic.
Aug. 28 John Brooks & Mary Banger
Aug. 29 Edmund Brock & Deborah Parry

1737

Sep. 4 Henry Mead & Ann Thomas
Sep. 11 Husdy Whittick & Denis Lambouth
Sep. 21 Henry Vaughan & Mary Jenkins. By lic.
Sep. 22 Solomon Lane & Amy Woolin
Sep. 26 Tho. ffrape & Mary Carter. By lic.
Sep. 27 Tho. Beall & Mary Felps
Oct. 15 Tho. Pollecut & Ann Davis. By lic.
Oct. 16 Tho. Arthurs & Elizabeth Watts. By lic.
Oct. 18 Caleb Lepo & Betty fford
Oct. 24 Richard Smith & Mary Bally
Nov. 6 James Cadell & Margret ffendley
Nov. 6 Joseph Smith & Sarah Lewis. By lic.
Nov. 7 Jonathan Corbet of Yeat in ye county of Gloucester, widower, & Sarah Werrett of Stoke in ye county of Somerset. By lic.
Nov. 20 William ffielding & Betty Head
Nov. 20 John Spencer & Elizabeth Sullor
Dec. 8 John Butt & Mary Abbot
Dec. 11 William Stallard & Precilla Palmer
Dec. 11 James Stevens & Mary Price of S. James in Bath. By lic.
Dec. 12 John Davis & Anne Tucker, both of this City. By lic.
Dec. 12 William Sly & Susana Butcher
Dec. 15 Smithfield Bishop of Whatley & Mary Singers of Beckington. By lic.
Dec. 25 Jonathan Lewis & Mary Baker
Dec. 26 John Chanceller & Mary Hall
Dec. 29 James Thresher of Frume & Dinah Landen
Jan. 2 William Collins of Walcott & Susannah Doning. By lic.
Jan. 9 Edward Berry & Jane Manger
Jan. 12 Beniamin Maurice & Margraet Chamb. By lic.
Jan. 15 Henry Hains & Grace Thomas. By lic.
Jan. 31 William Watts & Elizabeth Whiller
Feb. 5 John Band & Elizabeth Bird
Feb. 8 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Wilton. By lic.
Mar. 7 Phillips Colman of Ipswich in Suffolk, Esqir., & Elizabeth Mountague. By lic.

## 1738.

April 2 Thos. Baker & Mary Bond
April 2 James Sarson & Susana Bally
April 2 William Gay & Jane Cooms
April 30 Thomas Telling & Ann Chembers
May 2 William Jancey of Bromyard, Hereford, & Martha Hayward of this City. By lic.
May 3 Joseph Swanborough of Allcanons in ye county of Wilts & Margrett Chappell of Bath. By lic.
May 4 Andrew Brewer & Elizabeth Harrill. By lic.
May 4 John Price & Mary James
May 11 Thomas Burry of Ladyway in ye county of Wilts, widower, & Anne Betteridge of Bath, spin. By lic.
May 18 John Ayliffe of Bath, batch., & Sarah Brinsden of Tockenham, Wilts. By lic.
May 24 James Pratten & Catherine Milliar
May 28 Stephen Bave & Bridgart Merritt
May 29 William Whittern & Abra Jones
June 7 The Revnd. Mr William Saunders & Mrs Joanna Thomas of Bedminster. By lic.
June 19 William Morris & Elizabeth James
June 25 John Blake & Betty Nernum

1738

June 26 Edward Allen & Elizabeth Hill
July 9 James Handy of Weston & Mary Jefferis of ye same
July 10 Thos. Pastons & Frances Parker, both of Widcomb
July 16 Thomas Davis & Hanna Canning
July 17 William Goodenough & Rhoda Tyndall. By lic.
July 23 Henry Burgis & Bridgard Smith
July 30 William Porter of Witcomb & Mary Gingen of Bath Week
Aug. 10 James Webb of Chew Magna, batch., & Margaret Carter of the same, spin. By lic.
Aug. 13 Tho. Skinner of Walcott & Elizabeth Williams of the same. By lic.
Aug. 14 Willia Bassett & Mary Morgan
Aug. 24 John Teackell & Hanna Williams
Aug. 27 John Kirkham & Susana Loufeis
Aug. 27 William Martin & Dorothy Lewis
Oct. 1 Thomas Hill of Comb Flory, Somerset, & Hannah Jackways of Ken in Somerset
Oct. 5 Henry Stallard & Elizabeth Briant
Oct. 7 Henry Meeck & Rachel Walter. By lic.
Oct. 23 William Stockwall of Camertin & Priscilla Hibberd. By lic.
Nov. 1 Joseph Coles of Shepen Malet & Christian Robins. By lic.
Nov. 8 William Turner & Marina West, both of Walcott. By lic.
Dec. 5 Francis Alford & Ollif Sidnell
Dec. 5 James Whitshed, Esq., & Mrs ffrances Wodehouse. By lic.
Dec. 5 John Hill & Mary Godfery
Dec. 12 John Goodenough & Jane Bradbury. By lic.
Dec. 15 Thomas Biggs & Elizabeth Wise of this City. By lic.
Dec. 21 John Carrinton & Margret Pritchard
Dec. 24 Jeremyah Miller & Shusanah Iles
Dec. 24 Robert Harris & Anne Lamb
Dec. 25 Richard Durnall & Mary Smith
Dec. 28 William Tucker & Mary Puckeridge. By lic.
Jan. 1 Joseph Peirce & Anne Clark
Jan. 13 George Anthony Vandale fflumand of S. Peter & Paul in Bath, batch., & Rebecca Cooper of Walcott, spin. By lic.
Jan. 28 Robert Thresher & Mary Morgan
Feb. 6 James Allen & Sarah Bishop. By lic.
Feb. 18 Thos. ffisher & Elizabeth Maggs. By lic.
Feb. 22 Thos. Higgings & Elizabeth Smith
Feb. 25 James Hains & Mille Roberts
Feb. 25 Jasper Harman & Sarah Moore. By lic.
Feb. 27 Joseph Langley & Jane Sparks
Feb. 28 John Smith & Mary Langley, both of this par.
Mar. 2 William Latcham of ffilton & Elizabeth Piding. By lic.
Mar. 3 Joel Werkman of Bidestone & Jane Lewis of Bath Eston
Mar. 4 Henry Cary & Dorotha ffryer. By lic.
Mar. 4 Samuel Davis & Mary Sheppard. By lic.
Mar. 6 Anthony Kingston of Chew Magna & Ame Dippett
Mar. 19 Robert Peck & Joan Severy

## 1739.

April 22 George Lucas & Mary Saunders
April 25 Richard Doweling & Elizabeth Yemans
April 25 Jacob Dummer & Jane Phelps. By lic.
April 28 George Deverill & Mary Whitehead
May 4 Joseph Pennington, Eqr., batch., & Sarah Moore. By lic.
May 8 Walter Taylor & Anne fflower. By lic.
May 27 William Champen & Mary Churchill

1739

May 28 William Hill & Sarah Pagler
June 2 William Cox of Weston & Hannah ffennell. By lic.
June 3 John Right & Anne Stride
June 3 James Jefferis & Eliner ffryer
June 3 Walter Dacon & Anne Geston
June 5 Richard Spicer & Sarah ffreegard
June 10 William Huggins & Ruth Rales
June 10 James Lambert & Betty Wiatt
June 11 William Kemp & Mary Martin
June 12 William Bight & Mary Lansdown
June 14 William Harding of North Cadbury & Mary Martin. By lic.
June 17 Charles Right & Elizabeth Stilman
June 29 Richard Godby & Shusannah Haszard
July 1 John Phillips & Elinor Herbert. By lic.
July 1 Richard Fisher & Anne Chappell
July 4 Nicholas Viner & Jane Nere. By lic.
Aug. 5 Thomas Ealebery & Sarah Evans
Aug. 29 Nathanael Rock of Bristol, mariner, & Martha Harford of S. Michael's. By lic.
Sep. 4 Joseph Bishop & Edeth Long. By lic.
Sep. 15 Thomas Beall & Edeth Mead
Sep. 19 Henry Paradice of Westwood in Willshire, widower, & Mary Baylie of Hemmington, Somerset, spin. By lic.
Sep. 24 John Smith & Anne Warmwood
Sep. 30 Jeremiah Miller & Jane Smith
Oct. 1 Richard Say & Anne Humpheris
Oct. 9 John Bishop & Martha Harvest. By lic.
Oct. 17 Thomas Hawkins & Jane Holloway. By lic.
Nov. 7 William Osborn & Mary Merick
Nov. 11 Samuel Blake & Elinor Smith
Nov. 12 Thobias Alcock & Elizabeth Bull
Dec. 2 Nicholas Baily & Mary Blanch
Dec. 10 William Cottle of Winsley & Sheborah [*sic*] Harford of Colerne, Wilts
Dec. 13 Thomas Witts & Rachel Richardson
Dec. 14 James Hellson & Mary Davis
Dec. 16 James Marten & Sarah Lock
Dec. 22 Thos. Howtol & Shusanna Ditcher
Dec. 23 Henry fflower & Elizabeth Head
Dec. 26 Robert Moore & Elizabeth Grist. By lic.
Dec. 29 William Howel & Betty Coward
Jan. 7 William Lick & Jane Jones
Jan. 10 William Lydiard of Witcomb & Jane Love of Preston. By lic.
Jan. 11 John Brinson of Sales in ye par. of Meer & Ursula Smith of Twiverton
Jan. 18 Richard ffrench & Hester Bull. By lic.
Jan. 27 James Cornish of Claverton & Mary ffry of ye same. By lic.
Jan. 31 Walter Jenkins of Bristol & Hannah Collins of Bath. By lic.
Feb. 10 Edmand Turner & Susanna Hutson
Feb. 16 William Bennett & Martha Godfree
Feb. 17 William Bally & Elizabeth Taylor
Feb. 17 David Drew of S. Peter & Paul & Hester Brooks of Norton

## 1740.

Mar. 25 Henry Chiles & Sarah Russell
April 7 John ffargs & Anne Britten
April 8 Richard Tague & Cristin Hibbart
April 12 William Cooper & Margret Tompson
April 26 William Roberts & Mary Willard. By lic.

1740

May 5 The Rev[d] M[r] John Baker, Clark, & Jane Fisher. By lic.
May 5 ffarmor Beard & Anne Houldom
May 8 John Ponton & Martha Boerd
May 15 John Tucker & Mary Lacey
May 22 George Deverell & Mary Vaisye
May 27 Thomas Royle & Sarah Jones of Walcot
May 28 Joseph Perry & Eliner Stilman
June 2 John Panting & Betty Willatt
June 6 William Cellway & Mary England
June 19 William Higgins of S. Stephen's, Bristol, marriner, & Elizabeth Ryan of Bedminster in Somerset
July 13 Beniamin Norris & Anne Whittick
July 20 Peter Neal & Sarah Lee
July 29 Jeffery Loveday of Griddleton, Wilts, batch., & Mary Tily of Bedminster
Aug. 12 John Prynn & Amy Chappel
Aug. 18 Thomas Kidner & Elizabeth Davis
Aug. 18 Samuel Thomas & Mary James
Sep. 8 Stephen Lovelace & Margery Buttler
Sep. 23 Henry Tanner & Mary Pain
Sep. 23 Charles Moore & Elizabeth Brewer. By lic.
Oct. 13 Matthew Maden & Dinah Penell
Nov. 13 William Slaitt & Anne Thrift
Dec. 7 David Waterman of Caln & Anne Wetts of Bath. By lic.
Dec. 21 John Smith of Bath & Sarah Chambers of the same. By lic.
Dec. 27 William Cruck & Mary Sargon
Dec. 28 John Slade & Elizabeth Newman
Jan. 14 Matthew Willice & Jane Halcock
Jan. 18 Joseph Maggs & Elizabeth Bull
Jan. 29 John West & Mary Archer
Feb. 1 John Bennett & Mary Lamb
Feb. 9 Robert Deverell & Anne Atwood
Feb. 10 John Cottell & Susannah Hibbart
Feb. 15 Robert ffisher & Anne Wiltshire
Mar. 19 M[r] William Galloway of Bath & M[rs] Mary Cullurne of the same

## 1741.

April 5 Harry Hemmins & Catherine Johnson
April 19 Daniel Ellis & Dorothy Clark, both of this City
April 26 Michael Crissfeild & Anne Lansdowne
May 3 John Ward & Joyce ffoxall, both of this City. By lic.
Mar. 28 Charles Gardnier, batch., & Florinda Norman, both of this City. By lic. at S. Peter & Paul
June 28 William Skiner & Elizabeth Thomas, both of this City
July 7 Israel Mashman & Mary Jones, both of this City
July 14 Simeon Cox of Bristol & Mary Bird in Bath. By lic.
July 19 ffrancis Morley & Jane Harford, both of this City
Aug. 2 Thos. Looas & Anne Cope
Aug. 9 John Tayler & Mary Arkell. By lic.
Aug. 12 John Batt & Sarah Mattick. By lic.
Aug. 21 John Putley & Hannah Wilkins
Sep. 16 John Mainard & Anne Davis of Corston. By lic.
Sep. 27 Joshua Panton & Sarah Peine
Sep. 28 Joseph Smith & Hannah Parsons
Sep. 29 Richard Jones & Catherine Phillips
Oct. 26 Thos. Reynolds & Elizabeth Powell. By lic.
Oct. 27 William Coal & Elizabeth Smith. By lic.
Oct. 29 James Rowland & Elizabeth Marten

1741

Nov. 3 John Richardson & Anne Iles
Nov. 3 Isaac Mills & Elizabeth Piping
Nov. 22 John Poole & Elizabeth Potter
Nov. 23 Hugeh Knigh & Mary Clefford
Dec. 7 George Davis & Betty Sweet
Dec. 21 John Webb & Elizabeth Oattridge; was married from ye Poor House
Dec. 24 John Summors & Elizabeth Bullock
Dec. 26 William Croom & Hannah Lewis
Dec. 27 John Richards & Hester Burges
Jan. 5 James Usher, clothier, & Jane Smith of Charter House Hinton. By lic.
Jan. 7 John Blatchly & Anne Collins
Jan. 27 Mr Oliver Calley & Mrs Anne Codrington. By lic.
Feb. 1 Thos. Clark & Joan Veal
Feb. 7 John Hurn & Jane ffrench
Feb. 9 Henry Lansdown of Weston & Hannah Lansdown of the same. By lic.
Feb. 25 Isaac ffisher & Anne Jones. By lic.
Mar. 1 Henry Young & Elizabeth Brown
Mar. 1 John Wyatt & Kimbery Gardner

## 1742.

Mar. 31 James Hooper of Walcot & ffrances Chambury of South Stock. By lic.
April 14 John Butten & Mary Plummer, both of Wookey. By lic.
April 17 James Durnell & Jane Smith
April 18 George Ollive & Sarah Coalwell
April 18 Daniel Phillott & Betty Rudman
April 19 Thos. Miller & Joannah Hillier
April 20 Benjamin Gilbart & Elizabeth Gipson
April 21 Daniel Pargitter & Mary Hallaway
April 27 Richard Moore of S. Peter & Paul & Sarah Eagles of ye same. By lic.
May 2 Joseph Marston of Bristol & Margaret Hambleton of S. Peter & Paul. By lic.
May 9 Samuel Royle of Bathwick & Rebecca Carter of Walcott. By lic.
May 18 William Brookman of Compton Dandor & Mary Broad
May 19 Henry Barrett of Walcott & Sarah Smith of the same. By lic.
May 31 Husday Whittick & Mary Lance
June 2 Samuel Brodribb of Marksbury & Mary Gibbs of Childwoop [*sic*]. By lic.
June 7 William Refane & Hester Miles
June 11 William Phillips & Elizabeth Cridland. By lic.
July 5 Joseph Light of Widcomb & Jane fflower of Weston. By lic.
July 6 John Hobbs & Anne Lewis
July 9 John Tinknell Lymsham & Jane Barron of Wells. By lic.
July 11 Thomas Knight & Anne Peirce
July 17 James Burnett, Esqr, in Bath, & Mrs Jane Collman of Taunton. By lic.
July 19 William Panton & Susanna Harris
Aug. 2 John Lydiat & Jane Mullins, both of this City
Aug. 5 Charles Trigg of Hungerford Farley & Anne Humphris of Bath. By lic.
Aug. 10 Thos. Roade of S. Philip & Jacob, Glocester, batch., & Mary Walter of Bruton
Aug. 12 George Collicot of Kelston & Mary Bartholomew of Westbury Trim in Glocestershire
Aug. 22 Nathaniel Sellen & Mary Giles, both of this City. By lic.

1742

Aug. 31 William Cook & Catherin Young of this City
Sep. 2 Thos. Curthoys of Kainton S. Michael's, Wilts, & Mary Deeke of Timsbury. By lic.
Sep. 9 Robert Bullock of Pensford & Anne Hunt of Nolle [? Knoyle]. By lic.
Sep. 11 Edward Lowell of Everchreech & Joan Chambers of Batcomb. By lic.
Sep. 12 Charles Morgan & Mary Rosewell, both of this City
Sep. 19 George Cope & Mary Coombs
Oct. 6 Daniel Sumbler & Jane Sheppard
Oct. 15 Samuel Pegler of Nimphsfield, Gloucestershire, & Mary Beck of Sutton in Somerset. By lic.
Oct. 19 John Adlington & Betty Dibble
Oct. 24 George Weaver & Mary Robbins
Oct. 28 Thomas Rosewell & Martha Tanner, both of this City. By lic.
Oct. 28 Richard Deans & Mary Teague. By lic.
Oct. 28 James Petheram of Walcot & Mary fford of this City
Nov. 4 Thomas Millerd & Harriott Webb
Nov. 29 William Addams & Betty Philips
Dec. 1 Giles Long of Wellow & Honour Symes of Twiverton. By lic.
Dec. 2 John West & Catherine Griffith, both of this City. By lic.
Dec. 5 William Brown & Mary Ceaple
Dec. 5 George Hatherell & Elizabeth Bailley
Dec. 17 Henry Howell, keeper of ye fforrest, Whichwood, Oxford, & Elizabeth Grantham of Bath. By lic.
Dec. 21 Edward Taylor, batch., of Street in Somerset, & Sarah Edgar of S. Philip & Jacob, Gloucester, spin. By lic.
Dec. 22 Thomas Shute of Kilmersdon & Margaret Weaver
Dec. 26 William James, batch., & Catherine Bull, spin., both of this City
Dec. 26 James Whittick & Sarah Howell, both of this City
Dec. 26 William Bolwell & Anne Ingram, both of this City
Jan. 3 James Rudman & Jane Harris, both of this City
Jan. 6 John Margeram & Anne Withers, both of this City
Jan. 9 Thomas Bishop & Betty Pratt, both of this City. By lic.
Jan. 11 Henry Abbots & Elizabeth Carpenter
Jan. 16 William Bisixs & Anne Hamilen
Jan. 24 Pollidore Hannah & Mary Panten
Jan. 31 Peter Smokcome & Anne Hill
Feb. 2 Thos. Brunker of Twiverton & Sarah Nash of Ingliscombe. By lic.
Feb. 6 William Norman & Phillis Robason
Feb. 6 William Teague & Mary Gifford, both of this City
Feb. 8 Richard Grib & Hanna Slade, both of this City
Feb. 10 William Gallaway & Eleanora Jones, both of this City. By lic.
Feb. 11 Isaac Gifford & Jane Harding, both of this City
Feb. 12 William Squibb & Margaret Walker of Walcot. By lic.
Feb. 13 Thomas Bezer & Christian Newman
Feb. 14 Jacob Millard & Mary Batchelor, both of this City
Mar. 12 Charles White of Bedmington & Anne Williams of Bath

## 1743.

April 3 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth James
April 4 Duel Taylor, Clerk, & Betty Horton, both of this City
April 4 Thos. Waterford of Bristol & Elizabeth Hannam of Bath
April 7 John Coutes of Catherin & Mary Skudamore of Swanswick
April 24 James Lewis & Anne Brewer, both of this City
April 24 Isaac Sims & Susanna Withyman
May 8 Oliver Crumwell & Mary Manell, both of Widcombe
May 25 John Hill & Sarah Young were married from the knew ospetle
May 26 Joseph Cromwell & Jane Jeay, both of Widcombe

1743

May 26 Joshua Padmore & Anne Seamour, both of Bath
May 26 Joseph Palmer of Langridg & Martha Gunning of Walcot
May 29 Thos. Bristow of Marshfield in Glocestershire & Hester Short of Christian Malford in Wilts
May 30 Richard Gray & Sarah Smith, both of this City
June 1 John Coal & Mary Holbrock
June 7 Thomas Chadwell & Hanna Godfrey
June 13 John Moreman & Betty Node
June 27 John Edwards of Beckington & Elizabeth fford of Walcott
June 28 Matthew Bryent of Walcott & Mary Hayward
July 3 William Kerkham & Mary Robinson
July 10 William Hole & Betty Cottell
July 10 Samuel West & Anne Whitticker
July 14 William Touffy & Mary Dummer. By lic.
Aug. 14 James Jenkins & Betty Richards
Aug. 15 Kerby Brewer & Betty Greed
Aug. 15 Thomas Blanch & Mary Archer
Aug. 17 John Hearing & Sarah Wilcoks
Sep. 12 Benjamin Brookman of Priston & Catherine Hopkins of the same place. By lic.
Sep. 18 William Gifford & Anne Atkins
Sep. 19 Edward Roberts & Anne Powell
Sep. 25 William Bezer & Anne Little
Sep. 25 Thomas Atwood & Mary . . . ., both of S. Michael's. By lic.
Sep. 28 William Chilcot & Sarah Turner
Oct. 2 William Bowley & Mary Gyes
Oct. 2 Edward ffere & Betty Hayes
Oct. 9 William Hine of S. Steven's in ye City of Bristol, marriner, & Elizabeth Anderson of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Oct. 17 Richard Lewis & Anne Coombs, both of this City. By lic.
Nov. 6 William Brewer & Decema Morely
Nov. 28 Charles Kight & Anne Husday
Dec. 12 William Long & Mary Harison. By lic.
Dec. 14 Robert Stone of S. Mary Magdalen in Taunton, batch., & Anne Wall of the same. By lic.
Dec. 19 George Carwarding & Elizabeth Bally
Dec. 19 George Davis & Anne Dunscomb
Dec. 24 William Kirk Patrick & Mary Hood
Dec. 25 John Lamb & Hester Blake. By lic.
Dec. 26 Henry Pendley & Anne Smallcomb
Dec. 26 Joseph Cridland & Mary Growsmith
Dec. 26 Abraham Spare & Eliner Nation
Dec. 27 Thomas Jones & Mary Houldernes
Jan. 1 Robert Whittick & Hannah Hullburd
Jan. 8 John Hooper & Anne Orchard. By lic.
Jan. 10 Thomas Reed & Alice Osman. By lic.
Jan. 10 James Wheatley of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Sarah Sparrow, widow, of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Feb. 1 Edward Lie & Mary Axe
Feb. 4 Jacob Titley & Mary Bassett. By lic.
Feb. 5 Abraham Ford & Deborah Wiltshire
Feb. 6 Samuel Crook & Elizabeth Love
Feb. 7 John Rodborn & Elizabeth Ryder
Feb. 7 George Wickham & Elizabeth Collins
Feb. 24 Richard Morris of Bitton & Elizabeth Lansdown of Weston
Feb. 28 John Clark of S. James, Bath, & Mary Gorden of the same place. By lic.
Mar. 18 John Savidge & Sarah Wornell

## 1744.

Mar. 26 Aaron Perreman & Elizabeth Singers
April 1 Thomas Mintous & Anne Havard
April 8 Paul Dubernard & Sarah Wyatt
April 12 Isaac Lewis of Turly in Winsly & Bett Gorely of Walcott. By lic.
April 12 Richard Buntars Robins of Weston Zoyland, co. Somerset, & Hester By-the-Sea of Trowbridge. By lic.
April 16 Jacob Archer & Anne Perry
April 17 Xpher Alford, husbandman, batch., of Sherrington, Wilts, & Sarah Attwood of Comb Hay in Somerset, spin. By lic.
May 2 Jacob Bryant of Wraxhall & Anne Joyner of Putham [*sic*]. By lic.
May 3 James Shantton & Anne Gurton, widow. By lic.
May 9 Nathaniel Wathen of Cheltenham & Mary Dipper of Bath. By lic.
May 13 William Parberthy & Margery Walker
May 21 William Whittick & Mary Whittick, both of this City. By lic.
May 22 John Cooper & Hannah Smith
May 27 William Brown & Elizabeth Deacon
May 28 John Veal of Queen Charlton, batch., & Betty Godfry of the same. By lic.
May 29 Robert Hulburd & Cristin Godfrey
June 10 Thomas Lamb & Anne Spencer
June 11 Henry Mould & Margret Stevens
June 11 Jonathan Peck & Betty Mash
June 17 Thomas Cook & Anne Hooman
June 28 ffrancis Ansty & Mary Wild. By lic.
July 6 Thos. Gale of Melsham & Mary Clark of S. Michael's, Bath
July 11 George Oady & Elizabeth Smith
July 15 Samuel Thomas & Anne Breedie
July 24 Joseph White of S. Augustine the less, Bristol, widower, & Martha Brown of Clifton, wido. By lic.
July 30 Abraham Royall & Mary Cottle
Aug. 5 John Dunk & Dianna Wait
Aug. 12 Thomas Bishop & Anne Brown. By lic.
Aug. 16 William Cambridge of Long Ashton & Anne Holloster of Almonsbury, Glocester
Aug. 19 Ambros Dummor & Martha Harper
Aug. 20 William Bally & Sary Cary
Aug. 26 Robert Baily & Mary Morgan
Aug. 26 William Prattin & Anne Hyfield
Sep. 3 George Penny & Anne Willcoks
Sep. 4 John Bowden & Joannah Catlee
Sep. 9 Samuel Hains & Anne Reed
Sep. 10 Charles Keen & Sarah Chappell
Sep. 10 David Pritchard of Widcombe & ffrances Wallis of Bath
Sep. 16 James Bauldwing & Sarah Lansdown
Sep. 16 Nathan Shillard & Mary Wade. By lic.
Sep. 23 Charles Phillips of Twiverton & Mary Chivers of Weston
Sep. 30 John Short of Twiverton & Rachel Pow of Bath
Oct. 8 William Glanvill & Elizabeth Willott
Oct. 11 Jacob Skinner & Sarah Gray. By lic.
Oct. 15 Thomas Peirce & Elizabeth Gibbs of Widcomb
Oct. 18 Edward Bally & Jane Skrine. By lic.
Oct. 28 Giles Bishop & Mary Esscott
Oct. 28 Thomas Partridge of Camm, co. Gloucester, batch., & Honour Bane of Bath. By lic.
Oct. 29 Thomas Phelps & Jane Ishmead
Nov. 6 James Lamb & Luce Lewis

1744

Nov. 22 Alexander Robe of Bristleton, surgeon, & Eliz. Twitt. By lic.
Dec. 2 Cantalow Asman & Mary ffoster. By lic.
Dec. 7 John Bowen & Anne Smith. By lic.
Dec. 12 Richard ffisher of Lurchern, So. Wales [*sic*], & Eliz. Biggs. By lic.
Dec. 23 George Jones & Mary Clevy
Dec. 23 John Yeamans & Armearl Weed
Dec. 25 George Harvey & Ruth Richarson
Dec. 27 Charles Ditcher & Catherine Pidgley
Dec. 27 Samuel Putney & Elizabeth Hiller
Dec. 30 John Sengletun & Sarah Blake
Dec. 30 Jefferay Deverell & Anne Mason
Jan. 20 Joseph Atwood & Cristian Orrill
Feb. 3 Barnard Casey of Walcot & Margaret Woodcock of Radcliff, Bristol. By lic.
Feb. 7 John Petters & Elizabeth Williams
Feb. 11 George Tufnell, Esqr., & Elizabeth Forster, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Feb. 17 Joseph Varnam & Mary Marks
Feb. 19 Absalom Fuller & Martha Whitechurch
Feb. 25 Nathaniel Severy & Anne Mosgrave

## 1745.

Mar. 31 Edward Harris of Mear & Eliz. Saundes of Bedminster. By lic.
April 14 Steven Code & Susanna Lucas
April 15 Edward Seymour & Sarah Brown. By lic.
April 15 James Hunter of Keynsham & Eliz. Tomas
April 18 William Brimble & Joanna ffaulkner, both of Twiverton. By lic.
April 21 John Taylor of Bath & Mary Taylor of Walcot. By lic.
April 28 James Hawkins & Jane Jacobs
April 29 William Mandrell of High Littleton, widower, & Martha Witchel of Timsbury. By lic.
May 6 Phillip Robbins & Joyce Howell, both of Witcomb
May 6 John Borrow & Susannah Coape
May 6 Robert Barne of London & Sarah Oliver. By lic.
May 11 Isaac Bolwell & Sarah Gool
May 11 Richard Burch & Mary Gunnen
May 22 Thos. North of S. Michael's, Bath, & Mary Baker of Walcot. By lic.
May 30 John Walker & Celea Hebbert, both of this City
June 3 William Atwood & Mary Parsons
June 5 Robert Mulligin & Mary Hawkins, both of this City
June 6 James Allen & Anne Weaver
June 9 Robert Willett & Mary Palmer
June 9 Nicholas Tucker & Elizabeth Brown, both of this City. By lic.
June 12 Robert Smith & Anne Robinson, both of Witcomb
June 17 M^r^ Thos. Atwood, jun^r^, & M^rs^ Hester fford, both of Bath. By lic.
June 18 Adam Chambers of Bedminster, batch., & Mary Hassel of S. Augustin's, Bristol, spin. By lic.
June 30 William Horler & Mary Gibbs
July 1 Richard Hooper & Elizabeth Bull
July 9 John Baker & Elizabeth Woolly
July 14 Moses Cotchmore & Mary Martin
July 14 John Brewer & Mary Weeks
July 15 Thomas Tons & Martha Bryant
July 18 Henry Chapple & Decima ffisher
July 18 Thomas Bush & Catharine Howell of Inglescombe
July 28 James Lavel & Mary Adams, both of this City. By lic.
July 29 William Beas & Margaret Brooks, both of Witcombe

1745

Aug. 29 Robert Clement & Jane Elderton, both of this City
Sep. 15 Thos. Camber of Cold Ashton & Jane Palmer of Bath
Sep. 16 James Pinshing & Alice Sartain, both of this City
Sep. 16 Peter Horn & Anne ffisher, both of Walcot. By lic.
Sep. 17 Will. Baker of South Petherton & Rebecca Axe of Bath
Sep. 21 John Cook of Amsbury in Wilts & Elizabeth Peson of Bath
Oct. 1 Robert Shadwell of Uphaven in Wilts & Mary Hooper of Walcott. By lic.
Oct. 13 George Cocks & Anne Minten
Oct. 20 Harry Amor of Woodborouth in Wilts & Elizabeth Barnes of Bath. By lic.
Sep.* 2 Stephen Pike & Betty Boys
Sep.* 18 William Butler of ffroome & Elizabeth Fricker of ye same
Sep.* 19 Thomas Watts & Sarah Cope. By lic.
Dec. 3 John Wright & Hanna Rowland
Dec. 9 John Beaty & Jane Row
Dec. 26 Thomas Fry & Margreat Francis
Dec. 30 James Walker & Anne Goff, both of this City
Jan. 9 John Sheppard of Wheatly & Catharine Stokes of Elm. By lic.
Jan. 11 William Cabble & Eliner Grantlett
Jan. 14 William Jones & Judith Chambers
Feb. 3 Richard Coombs & Hannah Beatman
Feb. 6 Samuel Shepard Mansfield & Sarah Davis of Bath. By lic.
Feb. 8 William Dowars of S. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Martha Reeves of Mells. By lic.
Feb. 10 John ffisher & Sarah Marling
Feb. 10 Samuel Child & Elizabeth Noall
Feb. 12 Josoph Ashley & Hannah Deek, both of Swanswick. By lic.
Feb. 17 Curneleas Kirkham & Joan King
Feb. 17 Thomas Beasur & Hannah Yeels
Feb. 27 Simon Woodward of Woolly & Anne Wilton of Walcott. By lic.
Mar. 4 William Burges & Elizabeth Dolton

## 1746.

Mar. 31 Jacob Bibbey & Betty Morley
Mar. 31 James Woodward & Mary Emblon
April 3 John ffryer & Elizabeth ffenton
April 3 Richard Dawson of Bedminster & Elizabeth Heath of Little Coxall, co. Berks. By lic.
April 4 Henry Brown of Garsdown, co. Wilts, & Elizabeth Woodruff of Wrington, Somerset. By lic.
April 15 James Wallis of Bristleton in Somerset & Hester Harding of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol. By lic.
April 24 John Holden of S. James, Bath, gent., & Grace Burton of Ipswich. By lic.
May 1 William Osbaldiston & Eliner Mascall, both of Newton S. Loo. By lic.
May 13 John Hipsly of Yatton & Mary Hunt of Pensford. By lic.
May 17 Thomas Rasey of Bathford & Sarah Sheppard of Box in Wilts. By lic.
May 21 Richard Tribe & Betty Laurance
May 22 James Crew & Mary ffollows
May 26 George Voyce of Mitchell Dean, co. Gloucester, & Martha Tyler of S. Michael's in Bath. By lic.
June 1 John Dallamore of S. Michael's & Anne Collibee of S. James, Bath
June 4 Edward Jones & Sarah Ponting

* *Sic*, but probably November meant.

1746

June 8 William Horn & Elizabeth Harper
June 9 John Parker & Betty Jones
June 15 Elias Lansdown of S. Michael's, Bath, & Betty Collins of Walcott. By lic.
June 15 Robert Tucker & Sarah Archer, both of this City. By lic.
June 16 John Desmond & Mary Richardson
June 29 James Skrine & Anne Camborn
June 30 Richard Singers & Mary Spurrill
June 30 Joseph White & Grace Still
July 1 James Smith of Inglescombe & Mary Thatcher of Newton S. Loe. By lic.
July 5 Edward Woodward & Anne Goof
July 6 William Clare of Warminster & Margaret Jones of S. James, Bath. By lic.
July 6 Thomas Pritchard & Betty Houlder
July 14 William Pontin & Elizabeth Smith
July 14 John Adams & Anne Whatly
July 16 George Bishop of Monmouth & Mary Williams of Bath. By lic.
July 31 William Strattin & Jane Woodam
Aug. 2 Thomas Fisher of Clifton, marriner, & Elizabeth Boucher of Long Ashton. By lic.
Aug. 25 John Snelson & Winnefright Kenneley
Sep. 1 Tobias Reed & Constant Guning
Sep. 25 James Ryall & Mary Hill
Oct. 6 Robert Shergold & Mary Pyle
Oct. 8 Cristopher Wilkinson, grocer, of Barton in Westmoreland, & Elizabeth Thomas of Bath. By lic.
Nov. 4 John Atwood & Anne Cuning
Nov. 9 John Chapman of S. James, Westminster, & Anne Stratford of Bath. By lic.
Nov. 9 John Summerel of Bath fford & Anne Sarney of the same. By lic.
Nov. 10 James Elderton & Sarah Lidyatt, both of this City
Nov. 17 William Burdee, butcher, & Jane Rose, both of this City. By lic.
Nov. 30 Isaac Caines & Elizabeth Eastman, both of Walton. By lic.
Dec. 6 Henry Salter & Jane Nash
Dec. 19 John Alner of S. Bartholomew, London, & Mary Jaques of Bath. By lic.
Dec. 21 Thomas Atwood & Sarah Hill
Dec. 27 Thomas Pool, mariner, & Mary Stevens, both of S. James, Bath
Dec. 28 David Taner & Mary Morely, both of this City
Dec. 28 John Williams & Martha Coward, both of this City
Dec. 29 Richard Durnell & Anne King, both of this City
Jan. 7 John Clothier of Newton S. Loe & Katherine Rendal of the same. By lic.
Jan. 20 Joseph Machard of ffroome, tanner, batch., & Jane Larkey of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol. By lic.
Jan. 25 William Parry, stone cutter, of Box in Wilts, batch., & Honour Boddy, widow, of Bath
Feb. 1 John Hewett of Tutbury in Gloucestershire & Margaret Twislton of Bath
Feb. 26 James Davis of Newton S. Loe & Susannah Tanner of S. James, Bath
Feb. 26 Tomas Butler & Anne Davis
Mar. 3 John Woodroffe, Clerk, of S. James, Bath, & Lucy Boate of this par. By lic.
Mar. 6 Robert Rockall & Anne Roberts

## 1747.

Mar. 26 Charles Porter of Bristol & Anne Beecher of Bath. By lic.
Mar. 30 Gregory Levard & Jemima Bally
April 19 Henry Strode, mercer, of Wells, & Anne Sheppard of Bath. By lic.

1747

April 20 William Hearnden & Mary Turner
April 20 Charles Archer & Mary Gifford
April 22 Robert Hardick & Mary Pumroy
April 22 Matthew Rogers & Elizabeth Rex
April 26 James Gibbs & Anne Carington
May 7 John Chapple & Sarah Richason
May 11 Charles Harford & Anne Parsons
May 24 Thos. Deverell, carpenter & wheelier, of Laverton in Somerset, & Elizabeth Bassett of Bradford in Wilts
May 25 Thos. Harding & Hester Cooper
May 31 John Godfrey & Mary Phillips
May 31 James Hook & Mary Bishop
June 3 John Chambers & Jane Tobit
June 7 Thomas Godwin & Anne Gunster
June 8 John Cottle & Mary Coombs, both of Dunkerton. By lic.
June 13 Thomas Wingfield, gent., of Dundree, widower, & Anne Rowlstone of S. Nicholas, Bristol, widow. By lic.
June 13 James Reading of Corsham in Wilts & Abigail Gibbons of Bath, spin. By lic.
June 14 William Collings of Newton S. Loe & Mary Branch of the same. By lic.
June 14 James Veal & Bethia Brooks, both of this City
July 7 Nathaniel Cook & Mary West
July 15 George Wise of Yarlington & Anne Hutchins of Widcombe. By lic.
Aug. 2 Richard Davis & Martha Husday, both of this City
Aug. 2 Robert Powell & Mary Whittingham
Aug. 8 John Simcoe, Esqr., commander of his Majesties ship Prince Edward, & Catherine Stamford, spin., of Walcott. By lic.
Aug. 23 John Mathew of Wincaunton & Margaret Sayton of Bath. By lic.
Sep. 2 Thomas Warne, inholder, of Seels, Wilts, & Anne Day of Walcott. By lic.
Sep. 15 James Brewer & Mary Allstaf
Sep. 17 William Hoare of East Pennard & Anne Wins of Drayton. By lic.
Sep. 24 John ffox & Elizabeth Spicer
Sep. 25 Charles Tapscott of S. Stephen's, Bristol, & Hester Giles of Bedminster. By lic.
Oct. 8 John Bolwell of Balhampton & Elizabeth Smithwithy of Widcomb
Oct. 12 James Addams of Clutton & Mary Bush of Bath
Oct. 19 Samuel Tutton, yeoman, of Banwell, & Mary Bennett of Bleadon. By lic.
Oct. 21 ffelix ffreeman & Susanna Huchings
Oct. 26 Henry Withye & Elizabeth King
Oct. 29 Wookey John Hunt, batch., of Stone Easton, & Elizabeth James of Hinton Blewett, spin. By lic.
Nov. 1 Thomas Whitticker & Cristian Cally
Nov. 2 Lewis Crusius of Shobdon in Herefordshire & Ann Leplante of Bath. By lic.
Nov. 2 Peter Samson of Sherborn, Dorset, & Ann Beal of Wilmington, widow. By lic.
Nov. 26 John Rundell & Hannah Pritchett
Nov. 29 William Snailam of Saltford & Betty Goodind of the same. By lic.
Dec. 9 John Chilton & Elizabeth Wasfield, both of Bath. By lic.
Dec. 17 John Scudamore, batch., of Swainswick, & Anna Porter of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic.
Dec. 23 John Baily & Anne Perryman
Jan. 3 Jonathan Collett of Corsham in Wilts, taylor, widower, & Sarah Collett of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Jan. 11 Thos. Jones, tayler, & Betty West, both of this City. By lic.

1747

Jan. 17 John Mors & Arabella Wansell
Jan. 17 Edward Knight of Hawksbury, batch., & Elizabeth Wallington of Widcomb. By lic.
Jan. 18 John Baker of Middlezoy, batch., & Amy Parratt, spin., of the same. By lic.
Jan. 25 Matthew Brooks & Cecilia Samuel
Jan. 28 George Stone of Marshfield, batch., & Anne Hollister of Batheaston, spin. By lic.
Feb. 2 Hans Busk of Leeds, co. York, batch., & Anne Nisbett of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic.
Feb. 4 Robert Jenkins & Mary Gey
Feb. 8 ffrancis Ralfes & ffrances Wise
Feb. 8 John Hawkins & Prudence Moxham
Feb. 10 Daniel Greenway of Widcomb & Anne Winslow of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Feb. 11 William Marks & Sarah Robbins
Feb. 13 David Osborn, batch., & Elizabeth Edwards, spin., both of Walcot. By lic.
Feb. 14 Timothy Howard of this par. & Margeret West of Walcott. By lic.
Feb. 14 Philip Aston of Cloford & Elizabeth Adams of S. James, Bath
Feb. 15 Roger Marks of Blandford & Winnifrad Hilman of Walcott. By lic.
Feb. 16 John Higgs & Anne Tucker
Feb. 21 John Thomas & Anne Brooks
Feb. 22 Benjamin Baynton of Mells & Martha Applegate. By lic.

## 1748.

April 9 Thomas Laurence & Mary Eustiss
April 10 James Gulliford & Jane Stevens
April 11 William Wilkins & Elizabeth Ewins
April 12 Richard Rogers of Widcomb & Hester Cannon of Bath Easton. By lic.
April 12 John ffrankham, batch., of Kainsham, & Mary Shallard of the same, spin. By lic.
April 17 John Legg & Jane Lane
April 19 Thomas Hill of Midsummer Norton & Mary James of the same. By lic.
May 1 Henry Charly & Jane Edwards
May 8 George Latchum & Anne Deacon, both of this City. By lic.
May 15 Joseph Growen & Anne Matthews, both of this City. By lic.
May 16 Robert ffarber, batch., & Susanna Stiles, spin., both of Mells. By lic.
May 31 Robert Nimmo & Anna Broad
June 1 Samuel Parsons of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, mariner, & Susannah Smith of Kainsham. By lic.
June 12 John Baily of Lullington Fuller, batch., & Mary Gilys, spin., of the same. By lic.
June 19 William Mayo & Rachell Jones
June 26 Samuel Slade & Mary Byfield
June 27 Charles Peirce & Mary Langford. By lic.
July 4 Edward Vearly & Mary Jenkins, both of this City. By lic.
July 10 James Gibbs & Betty Carrinton, both of this City. By lic.
July 17 John Kendall & Elizabeth Lacey, both of this City. By lic.
July 24 Thomas Coly of Weston & ffrances Moody of Bath. By lic.
July 24 John Stilman & Anne Gardner
Aug. 15 Thomas Logen & Mary Dumbar
Aug. 20 Cornelius Woolley of Stone Easton & Anne Newell of Wooten Basset. By lic.
Sep. 18 Joseph ffisher of S. James, Bath, & Quirina Lankeshar of Widcomb. By lic.

1748

Oct. 9 John Griffith of S. Clement's Dane, Middlesex, taylor, & Sarah Harford of S. James, Bath

Oct. 17 John Sellwood, lighterman, of Radcliff, Bristol, & Elizabeth Williams of the same. By lic.

Oct. 23 Charles Rodburn & Anne Kempster

Oct. 30 John Palmer of Wells, watchmaker, & Elizabeth Bray of S. James, Bristol. By lic.

Nov. 4 William Batt of Hursley, co. Southampton, clerk, & Elizabeth Limbrey of Bath, but late of Tangier Park, co. Southampton, spin. By lic.

Nov. 6 Warwn [*sic*] & Anne Howellyn [*sic*]

Nov. 6 William Bawn & Anne Allen

Nov. 7 Abel Thomas, winecooper, of Bedminster, bach., & Sarah Webb of Nailsworth in the par. of Avening in Gloucestershire. By lic.

Nov. 7 Samuel Mayer & Elizabeth Maggs

Nov. 7 Mathew Pollet & Sarah Bryant

Nov. 7 Joseph Howell of Wolverton, clothier, bach., & Anne Buckler of Warminster, spin. By lic.

Nov. 22 John Bye of Hindon, Wilts, & Mary Old of S. James, Bath. By lic.

Dec. 1 William Kardell & Elizabeth Alford

Dec. 4 Nathaniel Cottell of Comb Hay & Betty Simes of the same. By lic.

Dec. 5 William Clark of Walcott & Dorothy Deverell of the same. By lic.

Dec. 5 John Stokes of Shepton Mallett, scarlett dyer, & Anne Carington of Holt in Wilts. By lic.

Dec. 6 John Powell & Mary Brookly

Dec. 8 Henry Haynes, mariner, of Radcliff, & Rebecca Weeks of Calne in Wilts. By lic.

Dec. 10 Joseph Reed of Walcott & Joan Dibble of the same. By lic.

Dec. 12 Robert Waite of Marshfield, Gloucestershire, & Susannah Brown of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic.

Jan. 1 James Hillier & Rebecca Bally

Jan. 1 James Atwood of Widcomb & Jane Biggs of Stoke

Jan. 13 John Jones, clerk, of Bristol, bach., & Patience Hippisley of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic.

Jan. 15 John Bassett of S. James, Bath, & Anne Waters of the same. By lic.

Jan. 16 John Abbett & Sarah Woodard

Jan. 24 John Blake & Elizabeth Lewcas

Jan. 24 John Baily of Bathampton & Mary Coats of Swanswick. By lic.

Feb. 1 Peter Denbigh & Elizabeth Haskel

Feb. 3 John Besant of S. James, Bath, & Susannah Osbolstone of the same. By lic.

Feb. 5 Thomas Tonk & Anne Jordan

Feb. 6 William Murray of Widcomb & Elizabeth Olliffe of the same. By lic.

Feb. 11 Anthoney Iveson of Bath & Jane Godson of S. James, Bath. By lic.

Feb. 13 James Tillard, Esqr., of Bath, & Cesaria Harvey of the same. By lic.

Feb. 18 George Duperre, bach., of Walcott, & Sarah Cristopher of the same. By lic.

Mar. 5 Thomas Cottell & Rebecca Wines, both of Bath. By lic.

Mar. 16 Daniel Baker of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Mary Bromfield of Walcott. By lic.

## 1749.

Mar. 26 Henry Phelps of Bradford & Sarah Jefferis of Walcott. By lic.

Mar. 27 Henry Gresley of Bristol & Eliz. Gresley of S. James, Bath. By lic.

Mar. 28 Thomas Lofting & Mary Royle

Mar. 28 George Stevens & Anne Bell

April 2 John Deacon & Sarah Hamman

April 3 Charles Fifet of Twiverton & Mary Warden of Brockley. By lic.

1749

April 3 Barnot Bennett & Mary Downing
April 3 ffrancis Weaver of Wellow & Sarah Harding of the same. By lic.
April 3 William Brown & Emy Bright
April 13 Abraham Craiesteyn of S. Lawrence Poultrey, London, merchant, bach., & Anne Colborne of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic.
April 18 John Speed & Dorothy Brown, both of Walcot. By lic.
April 21 Luke Hollester, junr., of Almonsbury, co. Gloucester, bach., & Elizabeth Vawer of Wraxhall. By lic.
April 24 Thomas Shergold of Hindon in Wilts, ffarrier, & Anne Burnett of S. James, Bath. By lic.
April 30 Solomon Davis & Elizabeth Bullock
May 1 Simon Tree of Beckington & Eliner Band of the same. By lic.
May 11 Robert Palmer of Kelston & Elizabeth Salway of the same. By lic.
May 22. John Bear & Anne Vinson
May 27 Walter Rosewar & Mary Ball
May 30 Edward Rodd of Bridgwater & Mary Davis of Bath. By lic.
June 26 James Boalding & Elizabeth Pillinger
June 28 William Bright & Mary ffenten
June 29 John Clark & Hester Green
July 3 John Phelps & Elizabeth Edwards, both of Widcomb
July 15 Henry Hutchence & Elizabeth Freeyard
July 23 Thomas Dillin & Mary Rich
July 24 Joseph Whiterow & Hannah Sharp
Aug. 8 John Noble of S. Nicholas, Bristol, merchant, & Martha Parsons of Bath. By lic.
Aug. 9 James Mees & Mary Broad
Aug. 20 John Perryman & Susannah Creen
Aug. 23 Lancelot Perce of ffrome, clothier, & Tabitha Lewis of Hampton in Gloucestershire. By lic.
Aug. 27 Josua Welsh & Sarah Pearce
Aug. 29 George Cassell & Elizabeth Jennings
Sep. 14 William Graham & Sarah Scratchly, both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic.
Oct. 1 Thomas Chambers & Anne Whittock
Oct. 10 Daniel West of Walcott & Amey Reeves of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Oct. 16 Robert Gardner & Mary Viner
Oct. 31 Philip Thickness, Esqr., & the Right Honourable the Lady Elizabeth Tuchit. By lic.
Oct. 31 Patrick Conerle & Martha Damer
Nov. 2 John Stretch of Calne in Wilts, tailor, & Rachel Smith of Bath
Nov. 4 William Bennett of Hampstead, Middlesex, bach., & Susannah Darling of Baldoch. By lic.
Dec. 6 James Wheeler & Tamsen Tyler
Dec. 6 Joseph Shumtion & Jane Wilshire
Dec. 10 John Evens of Bustleton & Mary Greenway of the same. By lic.
Dec. 14 John Tucker of Bath & Anne Wotson of S. Peter Le Poer, Broad St., London. By lic.
Dec. 15 William Scudamore & Elizabeth Palmer, both of Bath. By lic.
Dec. 17 Thomas Allen & Anne Morely. By lic.
Dec. 17 Luke Morgan & Mary Willis
Dec. 19 Charles Robbins & Mary Coward, both of this City. By lic.
Dec. 23 George Street & Susanna Tiley
Dec. 24 Robbert Michell & Rebecca Willett
Dec. 25 Samuel Philbott of Walcot & Mary Kent of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Dec. 26 Robert Biggs of Weston, near Rosse, co. Hereford, bach., & Elianor Nott of Bath. By lic.
Dec. 27 William Woodman & Elizabeth Dibble
Jan. 1 John Haddon of S. James, Bath, & Mary Duck of S. Michael's, Bath
Jan. 4 William Perren of Widcomb & Anne Baily of Bath Hampton. By lic.

1749

Jan. 8 Cecil Bishopp of S. George's, Hannover Square, Esqr., & Susanna Hedges of Bath. By lic.
Jan. 8 Timothy Peters & Mary Derrum
Jan. 12 John Turner & Sarah Taylor
Jan. 14 James Bave & Catharine Hardgrove
Jan. 15 Charles King & Betty Husday
Jan. 15 John Gifford & Marthar Chatterton
Jan. 15 Benjamin Stockwell & Anne James
Feb. 1 Shadrach Miell & Joan Woolcot
Feb. 5 James Wesbury & Elizabeth fford
Feb. 12 James Calverley & Betty Millard
Feb. 13 Edward Jones & Elizabeth Tucker. By lic.
Feb. 26 Thomas Smith of S. James, Bath, & Sarah Gunning of Cole Aiston. By lic.

## 1750.

Mar. 29 Edward Barnard of Combhay & Betty James of the same. By lic.
April 9 Philip Slaughter of Beckington & Jennet Oakes of S. Augustine's, Bristol. By lic.
April 15 Samuel Warford & Miaram Crew
April 16 Giles Hill & Hanna Morgan
April 19 James Jenkins of S. Michael's, Bath, & Mary Martin of the same. By lic.
April 29 Huse Matthews & Anne Davis
May 1 John Deans of Nunny & Anne Gibbs of Whittocksmead in the par. of Wellow. By lic.
May 6 John ffry & Cecilia Dancer
May 13 Edward Williams & Jane Salter
May 17 Robert Wyatt of Walcott & Elizabeth Norman of Bath. By lic.
May 22 Richard Heath, clerk, bach., of Merton College, Oxon, & Anne Moss of Bath. By lic.
May 31 Joseph Singer of Berkley, widower, & Martha fforward of Ax S. Mary, Middlesex. By lic.
June 3 Robert Morley of Bath Easton & Hannah Scudamore of Swainswick. By lic.
June 3 Thomas Emery & Phebe Lansdown
July 1 Codogan Keen & Grace Hicks
July 3 James Kircomb & Sarah Ollive
July 16 John Bevan of Walcot & Anne Daniel of this par. By lic.
Aug. 6 Elijah Pytt of the City of Gloucester, widower, & Mary Coney of Bath, spin. By lic.
Aug. 6 Charles Armitage of S. Stephen's, Bristol, & Mary Touffi of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic.
Aug. 8 William Noyes of S. James, Bath, widower, & Anne Mead, wido., of the same. By lic.
Aug. 12 William Knight & Sarah Wesbury
Aug. 13 Thomas Pryer & Martha Phillott
Aug. 13 George Dyer & Betty ffisher
Aug. 22 John Jones & Grace Kent
Aug. 24 Symson Bennett, clerk, & Gainer Morgan of Kingson. By lic.
Aug. 26 William Eggleso of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristow, & Sarah Harding of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic.
Aug. 30 Thomas Webb of Ceysham & Mary Racker of the same. By lic.
Sep. 9 George Russel of S. James, Bath, & Elizabeth Robbins of Widcomb. By lic.
Sep. 11 Richard Sterkey of Walcot & Mary Madicks of the same. By lic.
Sep. 16 George fferley & Anne Aishley
Sep. 17 Joseph fferley & Sarah Gill

1750

Sep. 21 John Goddard of High Clere, co. Hants, & Mary Chamberling. By lic.
Sep. 27 James Vaughan of London & Mary Green of Bath. By lic.
Sep. 30 John Piggutt & Judeth Atkins
Oct. 4 Sweton Grant & Mary Shells
Oct. 4 ffrancis Greenway & Sarah Pirce
Oct. 11 Thomas Rogers of Bath & Mary Jones of S. Andrew's in Harford. By lic.
Oct. 14 Charles Kellow of Orcheston S. George in Wilts & Mary Bracher of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Oct. 17 Michael Morris & Elizabeth ffernyhough. By lic.
Oct. 28 George Vincent of Cernecote in the par. of Dunkerton & Elizabeth Rosciter of the same. By lic.
Oct. 31 Anthony Bud & Mary Winsley
Nov. 1 William Noyes & Mary Hall
Nov. 5 Samuel Holebrook & Mary Blake
Nov. 6 Cristopher Hobson & Charlotte Gray. By lic.
Nov. 7 Richard Gorton & Anne Bohun
Nov. 10 Joseph Davis of Maishfield & Anne Townsend of Bath. By lic.
Nov. 11 John Raffald of Wells & Martha Jobson of the same. By lic.
Nov. 16 Onesiphorus Paul of Woodchester, Gloucester, clothier, & Catherine Cox of Walcot. By lic.
Nov. 18 William Bull of S. James, Bath, & Sarah Applegard of the same. By lic.
Nov. 20 John Gorman & Anne Groves, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Nov. 27 William Andrews, gent., & Anne Reyner, widow, both of Bath. By lic.
Dec. 6 Josiah ffoster & Sarah Steward
Dec. 8 William Knipe & Jane Hawkins
Dec. 23 James Whittock & Martha Bath
Dec. 27 William Holbrook of Inglescombe & Sarah James of Norton S. Philips. By lic.
Jan. 1 Charles Long & Jane Brown
Jan. 3 John ffowler of Bishop's Cleaves in Gloucester & Joan Woodward of Bath. By lic.
Jan. 4 Henry Evans & Catherine Fox, both of Bath. By lic.
Jan. 17 Michael Wade & Jane Watkins
Jan. 21 George Jones & Sarah Keen
Jan. 21 Jacob Tayler of Trowbridge in Wilts & Mary Beach of Walcot. By lic.
Jan. 21 Robert Neat & Jane Hart
Jan. 24 William Edmunds of Walcot & Elizabeth Pinfold of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Feb. 3 James Crosby of S. James, Bath, & Elizabeth Baker of the same. By lic.
Feb. 6 James Lucas & Anne Morley
Feb. 11 William Durham & Elizabeth Snook
Feb. 12 William Geary & Susannah Goodall, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Feb. 15 Ralph Adams & Elizabeth Bull, both of this par. By lic.
Feb. 16 Morris Keen of S. Dunstan's-in-the-West, Middlesex, & Mary Crasly of Bath. By lic.

## 1751.

April 10 Thomas Maude & Rachel Hollandbury, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.
April 15 Charles Parry & Susanna Bryan
April 20 Thomas Chamberlain & Sarah Butler. By lic.
April 25 Isaac Browning of Cold Aston in Gloucestershire & Anne West of Walcot. By lic.
April 26 George ffisher & Sarah Rowles

1751

April 29 William fflower & Mary Aldridg
May 18 Charles Brittle of Temple par. in Bristol & Mary Hammerton of the same. By lic.
May 20 Robert Bartlet & Elizabeth Young
May 27 Daniel Cottle & Anne ffisher, both of Bath Easton. By lic.
May 29 Henry Collins & Mary Abbott. By lic.
May 29 William Howell & Sarah Mekee
May 29 John Troy & Heth Salmon
June 9 James Cook & Hanna Kimberly
June 17 Thomas Clement & Mary George
June 18 Richard Hulbird & Anne Guntter
June 19 Thomas Kelmister & Anne Livemore
June 19 William Singer of Twiverton & Jane Dafter of the same. By lic.
June 21 Robert Hughs & Anne fford
June 21 John Hawtin of Pudlicoat in the par. of Chalbury in Oxfordshire & Mary Allin of S. James, Bath. By lic.
June 23 Stephen Duson & Mary Edwards
June 23 Robinson Milker & Sarah Millard
July 2 Nathaniel Skrine & Anne Rotton, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.
July 17 Richard Whatly of Bradford in Wilts & Elinor Smith of Bath. By lic.
July 28 John Broad of Winsley in Wilts & Elizabeth Tiley of Walcot. By lic.
Aug. 13 Richard Mitchel of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Hester Hill of Bedminster. By lic.
Aug. 19 William Poole & Hanna Miller
Aug. 25 Richard ffisher & Elizabeth Butler
Sep. 2 Henry Howse of Bath & Lydia Parker of Widcomb. By lic.
Sep. 6 Jonathan Miles & Margaret Evans, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Sep. 16 John Stark & Rebecca ffisher, both of Walcot. By lic.
Sep. 23 William Gay & Sarah Marchmant
Sep. 28 John Dean & Hanna Short
Nov. 2 Edward Matthews & Mary Hemmings. By lic.
Nov. 10 Richard Brown & Margrett Cattle
Nov. 12 James Pitman of ffreshford & Mary Gibbs of the same. By lic.
Nov. 25 Matthew Figgins of Bath & Sarah Potter of Corsham in Wilts. By lic.
Dec. 1 John Deere of Wenvoe in Glamorganshire & Alice Stephens of Bath. By lic.
Dec. 4 John Lintorn & ffrances Edwards, both of Beddisham. By lic.
Dec. 5 William Godwin of Croscombe in Somerset & Jane Biggs
Dec. 15 John Cline & Mary Gull
Dec. 23 Thos. Blanch & Jane Long
Dec. 26 Charles Gibbs of Bath fford & Anne Garret of South Wraxhall. By lic.
Dec. 26 Richard Jones & Betty Lann
Dec. 29 Morgan Bassett & Jane Davis
Dec. 29 Thomas Godwin & Mary Woolcock

## 1752.

Jan. 6 Robert Griffin & Sarah Sansum
Jan. 12 Nicholas Emmery & Rachel Higgs
Jan. 28 Henry Spering & Margaret Killby. By lic.
Feb. 4 James Phillips of Bradford & Elizabeth Bowls of S. James, Bath. By lic.
Feb. 6 Samuel Maynard of Warwick & Anne Harrop of Bath. By lic.
Feb. 15 Robert Tiller & Mary Webb
Mar. 16 James Yeeles of ffreshford & Elisabeth Dicke of Limply Stoke in Wilts. By lic.
Mar. 19 John Hort of Mells & Elizabeth Berry Martain of the same. By lic.
Mar. 30 John Irish & Elizabeth Thresher
Mar. 31 John Gunning & Betty Hillier

1752

April 7 Richard Dickson Skrine & Elizabeth Tryon, both of Bath. By lic.
April 28 William Palmer & Hanna Addams
May 15 Thomas Hodges of Compton, co. Dorset, & Rebecca Lambert of Doulting. By lic.
May 17 James Lamb & Mary Portmone
May 17 William Buding & Dianna Brimbel
May 18 Joseph Holland of Bristol & Joanna Whitfield of Bath. By lic.
June 14 John Whitchurch & Mary Davis
June 16 John Reed & Hannah ffrancomb
June 21 John Coombs & Elizabeth Harding
June 29 William Morgan & Elizabeth Lansdown
July 6 William Browning Hardick & Sarah Burch
July 12 Thomas Rowley & Martha White
July 19 Charles Crossley & Betty Stoaks
Aug. 2 Richard Manly & Hannah Whittick. By lic.
Aug. 2 James Hunt & Anne Watts
Aug. 9 Randell Watts & Dorothe Bull
Aug. 10 James Brimble & Sarah Crocket
Aug. 14 John Baker of Tetbury & Esther Partridge of Bristol. By lic.
Oct. 15 John ffry & Anne Holbrook
Oct. 23 John Butt & Sarah Ealsbury
Nov. 2 Richard Samuel Wyche of Warmister in Wilts & Anne Twynihoe of Bath. By lic.
Nov. 8 Henry Buckle & Frances Figg, both of Bath. By lic.
Nov. 13 Thomas Short & Mary Clift
Nov. 28 Richard Sweet of Hannam in Gloucestershire & Sarah Rogers of the same. By lic.
Dec. 2 Matthew Parker & Mary Wiltshire, both of Bath. By lic.
Dec. 18 William Erbury & Betty Smith, both of Bath. By lic.
Dec. 21 Thomas Wynn & Jane Evans, both of Bath. By lic.
Dec. 25 ffrancis Nern & Mary Sharp
Dec. 25 George Bezer & Sarah Green
Dec. 27 John Cannings & Betty Whetaker

## 1753.

Jan. 7 Robert Deverell & Betty Hemling
Jan. 14 ffrancis Brown & Anne Hobbs, both of Bath. By lic.
Jan. 16 John Blea & Elizabeth Wrotton, both of Bath. By lic.
Jan. 22 James Scudamore of Swainswick & Sarah Barnes of Laycock. By lic.
Jan. 23 Edward Mathew, Esq$^{r}$, & the Hon$^{ble}$ Lady Jane Bertie. By lic.
Jan. 27 John Combes of Bath & Sarah Webb of Monkton ffarley. By lic.
Jan. 28 John Vincent & Jane Emmery
Jan. 28 William Godwin & Martha James
Feb. 11 Robert Webber & Susanna Adams
Feb. 24 Joseph Limbrick & Ann Edwards. By lic.
Feb. 26 Thos. Taylor & Sarah Hobbus
Mar. 6 Thomas Russel & Sarah Baker
Mar. 6 Thomas Brewton & Sarah Wallis
Mar. 15 The Revd. M$^{r}$ Robert Clarke & M$^{rs}$ Mary Gibbes, widow of M$^{r}$ Walter Gibbes. By lic.
Mar. 25 Thos. Simms & Eleanor Howse
April 16 James Lott & Sarah Lewis
April 23 Moses Butler & Lucy Allen
April 29 Thomas Williams & Mary Eyles
April 30 Nicholas Beaker & Mary Wise. By lic.
May 6 Ambrose Allison & Mary Seatman
May 10 Edward Ditcher & Esther Warner

1753

May 14 John Baily & Mary Powell. By lic.
May 20 John Phelps & Amy Lamb
May 21 Edward Lee & Ann Drewett. By lic.
May 27 William Crew & Jane Baker
June 1 Edward Clarke & Ann Cross. By lic.
June 3 William Eyles & Hannah Hancock
June 9 Isaac Dodsley & Elizabeth Oatley. By lic.
June 11 Isaac Deverel & Sarah Lentorn
June 23 John Booth & Martha Ferrior. By lic.
July 2 Charles Hardy, Esqr., of Delapree, co. Northampton, widower, & Miss Theresa Bond of Newlands, co. Gloucester. By lic.
July 8 David Poundsbury & Thomasine Brabham
July 9 John Duncalf & Mary Bennett
July 16 John Tylee & Mary Whittick. By lic.
July 16 Daniel Drewett & Fortune Bowles
July 22 Edward Dean & Priscilla Davis
July 26 John Little & Rachel Vivash
July 30 Thomas Lansdown & Mary Thomas
Aug. 13 Richard Hains & Esther Emlyn
Aug. 31 Thomas Bond of Bath & Ann Weston of Bromham, co. Wilts. By lic.
Sep. 6 William Kingston of Walcot & Ann Gale of Bath. By lic.
Sep. 9 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Fletcher
Sep. 12 James Gane of Shepton Mallet & Jane Palmer of Publow. By lic.
Sep. 23 Geoffrey Pendilton & Eleanor Stock. By lic.
Sep. 27 Harry Boucher of Keynsham & Sarah Hulbert of Marshfield. By lic.
Oct. 17 Edward Stevens of Shepton Mallet & Mary Poynton. By lic.
Oct. 18 John Perry & Mary Embery
Oct. 21 Samuel Brown & Betty King, widow
Oct. 30 Joseph Daniel & Ann Batman. By lic.
Nov. 5 Archibald Anderson & Lucy Rosser. By lic.
Nov. 12 Edmund Dowale of Bath & Ann Lamb of Widcombe
Nov. 15 William Moger of Wolverton & Anna Kinton of Beckington. By lic.
Nov. 19 Cornelius Lynch & Mary Lawrence
Nov. 22 Thomas Hooper & Ann Murford, both of Walcot. By lic.
Nov. 22 John Popplestone & Abigail Cox
Nov. 27 Thomas Hardwidge & Jane Morgan. By lic.
Nov. 29 George Cottell & Mary Brookman. By lic.
Dec. 2 Thomas Graham & Catherine White. By lic.
Dec. 2 Richard Collins & Elizabeth Rice
Dec. 3 Thomas Toomer & Mary Jeans. By lic.
Dec. 6 James Mitchel & Sarah Lovel
Dec. 17 John Limbry & Mary Broad
Dec. 20 Henry Pulleine & Ann Whitaker. By lic.
Dec. 25 James Cottell & Mary Lee
Dec. 27 William Haynes & Mary Matthews

## 1754.

Jan. 1 James Eaton of Haverford West, co. Pembroke, & Ann White of Bath. By lic.
Jan. 3 John Harding of Walcot & Mary Alderwick of the same. By lic.
Jan. 4 George Carter & Mary Ward. By lic.
Jan. 12 Thomas Flower of Timsbury & Lydia Bennet of Dunkerton. By lic.
Jan. 17 William Broad & Mary Parsons. By lic.
Jan. 31 Thomas Harris of Ludlow, Salop, & Ann Sophia Harris of Bridgwater. By lic.
Feb. 3 William Peryes of Bath & Ann Lansdown of Weston. By lic.

1754

Feb. 4 William Lane of Widcombe & Mary Whiting of Bath

Feb. 4 Jacob Pride of Draycot in Wilts & Elizabeth Nash of Inglescombe. By lic.

Feb. 4 James Evans of Priston & Ann Willis of Combhay. By lic.

Feb. 12 Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Gold. By lic.

Feb. 18 Thomas Hancock & Decima Morley

Feb. 18 William Ward of Bath & Sarah Harford of Twiverton. By lic.

Feb. 18 William Pritchard of Bussleton & Sarah Holbin of North Stoke. By lic.

Feb. 20 John Batchelor & Sarah Davis, both of Bath. By lic.

Feb. 23 Thomas Batchelor & Jane Hancock, both of Bathwick. By lic.

Feb. 25 John Bruce & Ann White

Feb. 26 William Beal & Elizabeth Short

Mar. 18 Thomas Brookman, bach., & Sarah Graham, widow, both of Bath. By lic.

Mar. 23 John Read of Bristol, widower, & Mary Haynes, widow. By lic.

Mar. 24 John Lyons of Wellow & Mary Bush of Bath. By lic.

April 28 John Dickin of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Blatchley of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Davis, William Smith

May 13 Matthew Trisson, bach., & Elizabeth Webb, spin., both of this par. Wit., Tho. Petheram, James Davis

May 30 Thomas Lancaster, bach., & Gertrude Edge, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Warren, William Paice

June 20 Thomas Rosewell of this par., widower, & Mary Whittick of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Charles Davis & John Bretton

June 24 William Harper, bach., & Jane Rundell, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Smith, Thomas Ingrame

July 9 Henry Smith of this par., bach., & Jane Hayman of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton

July 11 Job Hunter & Mary Farmer, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Davis & John Bretton

Aug. 5 Nathaniel Mullins of this par., bach., & Susanna Woolley of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Mullins & Robert Brewer

Aug. 18 Robert Orchard, bach., of S. James, Bath, & Barbara Masters, spin., of this par. Wit., James Davis, Mary Masters

Aug. 29 John Davis of S. James, Bath, widower, & Deborah Cray, spin., of this par. By lic. Wit., James Dory, John Bretton

Oct. 7 William Raymond of Westbury, Wilts, widower, & Mary Hinton of this par., spin. Wit., Hannah Bird & Ann Cunningham

Oct. 21 Robert Dark of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Rowler of this par., spin. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton

Oct. 26 William Boswell of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, bach., & Elizabeth Flower of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Atkins, Tho. Harford

Nov. 3 Robert Leathwick of S. James, Bath, widower, & Joan Reed of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Eliza Wright & Elizabeth Attwood

Nov. 18 Giles Tanner of this par., bach., & Ann Peirce of Widcombe, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Sarah Tiby, John Bretton

Dec. 2 James Cromwell of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Brown of this par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Jones, John Bretton

Dec. 9 Richard Chatterton, bach., & Ann Robbins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ruth Waters, Sarah Waters

## 1755.

Jan. 6 John Harrison of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary White of this par., spin. Wit., John Bretton, Tho. Softing

Jan. 9 Joseph Cole, bach., & Hannah Dowling, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah Fanton, Tho. Rusley

1755

Feb. 27 Richard Perry, bach., & Ann King, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah King, John Bretton

Mar. 2 Edmond Hutchinson, bach., & Ann Spurlock, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Robbins, Jane Spurlock

Mar. 20 Henry Eckley of All Saints, city of Hereford, bach., & Mary Wastell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jane Hereford, Roger Hereford

April 3 Thomas Tagg of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Bretton of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hannah Snailam, Anna Deacon

April 25 John Holmes, widower, & Jane Chambers, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton

May 10 Richard Goodwin of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Clissold of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Bretton, Mary Lambard

June 1 James Dorey, bach., & Hester Crode, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Richardson & Eliza Crode

June 13 John Sullivan, bach., & Mary Cox, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Rachael Williams, James Davis, John Bretton, junr.

June 15 James Bave of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Rachael Miller of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Bave, Thomas Bave

June 15 Simon Crook of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Jones of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Jones, Giles Jones

June 25 Robert Pitt of this par., bach., & Susanna Hall of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Adam Newman, junr., James Davis

June 26 Stephen Smith, bach., of Walcot, & Ann Williams of this par., spin. Wit., Grace George, Olive Bretton

Aug. 17 David Russell, bach., & Ann Tagg, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Atwood, Betty Tagg

Aug. 31 Charles Grace, bach., & Ann Willett, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Brooks, Richard Gollidge

Oct. 22 Chomondeley Brereton of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Ballett of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Phillips, H. St Leger

Oct. 30 Edward Hopkins of this par., bach., & Margaret Turberfield of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., John Ward, John Bretton

Nov. 3 Edward Foster of this par., bach., & Ann Sherman of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Mary Gartlett, James Davis

Nov. 24 William Purnell of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Ann Chilcott of this par., spin. Wit., Henry Charington, Elizabeth Ansty

Nov. 24 John Ball, bach., & Hannah Willett, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Bretton, Rebecca Mitchell

Nov. 27 Thomas Allen, bach., & Jane Naylor, widow, both of this par. Wit., George Speren, Mary Speren

Nov. 29 George Sheppard of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Mary Davis of this par., widow. Wit., Eleanor Williams, Richard Parfitt

Nov. 30 Thomas Middleton, bach., & Eleanor Webb, spin., both of this par. Wit., Hester Webb, Ralph Browne

Dec. 22 Charles Whittick, bach., & Ann Buckle, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Price, Joseph Parry

Dec. 30 John Jones of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Davis of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Benj. Matthews, Ann Hughes

Dec. 31 Henry Brack, widower, & Lucy Anderson, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Bretton, James Davis

## 1756.

Jan. 11 Samuel Ward of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Woodward of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Hancock, Phillis Godwin

Jan. 11 John Latty of this par., bach., & Ann Brimble of Twerton, spin. By lic. Wit., John Drewett, Dinah Drewett

1756

Jan. 17 John Palmer of Bradford, Wilts, widower, & Betty Baker of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Hekam, James Davis

Jan. 22 James Ansell, bach., & Dorothy Pavey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Olive Bretton, James Davis

Feb. 9 John Robbins of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Williams of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, spin. By lic. Wit., Nicholas Beaker, Wm Williams

Feb. 15 Philip Snaylum, bach., & Ann Baily, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Williams, John Bretton

Mar. 18 Thomas Crookshanks, bach., & Susanna Norman, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Bell, James Davis

April 20 William Jenkins, bach., & Ann Flower, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Palmer & Ann Harris

April 26 Thomas Eyres of Banwell, Somerset, bach., & Susannah Abraham of this par., spin. Wit., Susannah Dem'edd, Wm Tucker

May 2 John Smith of this par., bach., & Mary Tranter of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Atwood, John Bishop

May 2 David Chasier of this par., bach., & Amelia Butson of S. James, Bath. Wit., James Dorey

May 4 Daniel Brown of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Prynn of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Prynne, Jane Brown

May 6 John Ditcher of this par., widower, & Anne Phillips of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Michael Payne, Jenings Dart

May 24 Daniel Eggleton of this par., bach., & Sarah James of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Hannah Ball, John Bretton

June 11 John Godwin, widower, & Elizabeth Waters, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Martin Dibble, John Bretton

June 12 Benjamin Finden of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Middleton of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton, junr.

June 14 Joseph Basset of this par., bach., & Mary Pearce, spin., of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., John Bretton, James Davis

June 24 William Woolmenton of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Hibbert of this par., spin. Wit., Hannah Beynon, Desseme Gifford

July 4 Thomas Walls of this par., bach., & Hetty Pitman of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Rawlings, John Bretton

July 22 Charles Downs (Downes), of S. Thomas, Bristol, bach., & Ann Thomas of this par. By lic. Wit., Matt. Lewis, John Bretton

Aug. 29 Richard Martin, bach., & Sarah Faringdon, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Davis, junr., John Bretton

Oct. 31 William Grundy of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Smallcombe of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Desseme Davis, John Bretton

Nov. 5 Thomas Haggett of Somerton in Somerset & Mary Palmer of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Wilcoxe, James Davis

Nov. 8 Samuel Jones, bach., & Hannah Wines, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Rogers, junr., Samuel James

Nov. 18 Francis Peacock, widower, & Sarah Barley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton

Nov. 22 John Warneford Palmer of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Anne Hunt of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Tuther, Martha Lloyd

Dec. 12 Daniel Spering, bach., & Edith Walker, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Hillman, John Bretton

Dec. 13 John Hutchison of S. Dunstan's in the East, London, bach., & Margarett Knox of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Knox, James Davis

Dec. 21 Lewis Oliver, bach., & Decima Bishop, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, John Bretton

## 1757.

Jan. 6 Edward Taylor, widower, & Sarah Priddle, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Whittdock, John Bretton

Jan. 17 John Wadman, bach., & Mary Moreton, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Jenkins, James Davis

Feb. 13 William Brown of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Rachael Williams of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., George Latchum, John Bretton

Feb. 21 Thomas Woolley, bach., & Mary Holdstock, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Woolley, Rebecca Holdstock

Feb. 21 Robert Ferriss of S. James, Bath, & Martha Gye of this par., spin. Wit., James Lewis, Olive Bretton

Feb. 21 Nicholas Shepheard, widower, & Mary Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Palmar, Honor Willett

Mar. 12 William Andrews, bach., & Elizabeth Sanger, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., J. Cheeke, Hannah Butt

April 14 Timothy Lambert, bach., & Susannah Lad, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Albon, James Davis

April 16 William Jon, bach., & Charity Anne Hinds, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., David Murray, John Bretton

April 30 John Carey of Speen, Berks, bach., & Mary Lawrence of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Wash, Margarett Lawrance

May 4 Henry Ward, bach., & Sarah Cambourne, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Bretton, James Davis

May 9 William Handcock of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Frances Fry of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Bretton, James Davis

May 10 William Brown, bach., & Ann James, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Purnall, Ann Purnall

May 16 Tobias Frere of S. George's, Hanover Sq., co. Midd., widower, & Charlotte Trevelyan of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., G. Trevelyan, Dorothea Gou.

May 30 Thomas Lenton of Witney, co. Oxford, & Mary Pestell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Anne Woodroff, Susanna Brown

May 30 Benjamin Pile, bach., & Mary Lisk, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Brown, Henry Spering

June 2 William Norris of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Russell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Adam Newman, Henry Spering

June 12 Charles Gibbs of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Holt of this par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Rigby, Ann Danbly

June 16 Samuel Godwin of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Orchard of this par., spin. Wit., Anne Cooper, Frances Harvey

June 19 George Collicott, widower, & Esther Scott, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Henry Spering, John Bretton

July 14 John Lane of Holy Trinity, Bristol, widower, & Frances Nicholas of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Mary Crowley, Margaret Webb

Aug. 7 Absolom Edwards of this par., bach., & Mary Smith of S. Leonard's, Bristol, widow. By lic. Wit., Martha James, Morgan Jones

Aug. 29 John Smith *als.* Singers of this par., bach., & Jane Stinchcome of Weston, spin. Wit., Ann Smith, Thomas Cline

Nov. 6 Aaron Fry of S. James, Bath, bach., & Hester Spencer of this par., spin. Wit., Grace Vinsent, George Spencer

Nov. 13 William Gifford, bach., & Betty Handcock, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Martha Rudman, Ann Hurn

Dec. 8 Robert Haines of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Norcott of this par., spin. Wit., Henry Spering, John Bretton

Dec. 10 Frederick Roderick Macdonald of this par., bach., & Sarah Prior of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Banbury, William Handcock

1757

Dec. 15 John Chapel of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Lee of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., William Fisher, Ann Somer

Dec. 18 Philip Shepherd of this par., bach., & Mary Burges of Batheaston, spin. Wit., George Sheppard, Henry Spering

Dec. 19 Matthew Bligh, bach., & Wilhelmina Roberts, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Henry Spering, John Bretton

Dec. 26 William Moss of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Byfield of this par., spin. Wit., Search J. Smea[d] [*sic*], Charles Dudden

## 1758.

Jan. 23 John Barnes, bach., & Mary Campbell, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Bretton, Henry Spering

Jan. 26 David Russell, widower, & Ann Marchant, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Re. Banbury, Bn. Wyatt

Feb. 7 James Bussey, bach., & Mary Robins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Gawen, Ann Gawen

Feb. 13 William Mitchel, bach., & Ann Wright, widow, both of this par. Wit., Dorothy Martin, Mary Judg

Mar. 26 Samuel Atkins of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Mary Munn of this par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Chilcott, Betty Paine

April 6 Thomas Board of Froom Selwood, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Holliday (Halliday) of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Henry Spering, John Bretton

May 4 John Coles, bach., & Jane Cowley, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John B.

May 6 Charles Downing of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Morris of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Ann Dyer, H. S.

May 11 John Woodward of this par., bach., & Esther Heninson of Combhay, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., John Gibbons, Catharine Gibbons

May 23 John Parker of this par., widower, & Jane Jones of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., A. Scaswell, John Perry

June 8 John Rudhall of this par., widower, & Ann Fawsitt, of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

June 11 John Score of S. Mary the More, Exeter, widower, & Frances Abell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Stoodly, Benjamin Matthews

June 15 John Wilkins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Hannah Bristol [signature Bristow] of this par., spin. Wit., Katharine Hulbert, Priscilla Andrews

June 17 Daniel Jones, bach., & Elizabeth Pawley, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Weaver, John Bretton

June 18 David Phillips of Keynsham, Somerset, bach., & Winifred Price of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.

July 13 Samuel Rundell, widower, & Hannah Saunders, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Smith, Jacob Miller

July 16 Thomas Basscombe of S. James, Bath, bach., & Anna Jones of this par., spin. Wit., Jal Rudman, H. S.

July 16 John Pain of S. James, Bath, widower, & Ann Cox of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Bally, Mary Coweard

Aug. 6 John Salmon of Corston, Somerset, bach., & Sarah Turner of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Davis, H. S. (Ruth Sawcott)

Aug. 27 John Warren of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Childs of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Sarah Earl, H. S.

Sep. 17 Thomas Hill, bach., & Betty Molidgop, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., J. B.

Sep. 19 Thomas Clarveato Dockwray of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, widower, & Fanny Wicksteed, spin., of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Collier, Priscilla Vaughan

1758

Sep. 26 James Pilfold of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Atwood of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Ann Cooper, Elizabeth Spering

Sep. 30 Samuel James, bach., & Ann Noyes, spin., both of this par. Wit., Martha Smith, Adam Newman

Oct. 10 Richard Corlays of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Cleminshaw of this par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Anderson, H. S.

Oct. 12 Thomas Phillips of this par., bach., & Dorothy Fletcher of Widcombe, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Howell, Samuel Child

Nov. 2 John Clapham of Keighley, co. York, bach., & Mary Newby of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Mitchell, Thomas Hobson

Nov. 15 William Collins, widower, & Mary Evans, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

Dec. 11 Matthew Sloper of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, bach., & Sarah Kyffin of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Sloper, Lewis Clutterbuck

Dec. 25 William Fisher of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, bach., & Mary Sloper of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mat. Sloper, Mary Clarke

## 1759.

Jan. 5 Robert Clavering of All Saints in the town of Northampton, widower, & Jane Byrche of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jane Lane, Lewis Clutterbuck

*Jan. 8 John Atwood of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Speren of this par., spin. Wit., Eleanor Speren, Elizabeth Bryant

Feb. 6 John Usely of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Powell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Savvage, H. S.

Feb. 12 Edmund Hutchinson, widower, & Sarah Foljambe, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Gregory Rhodes, Ann Rhodes

Feb. 14 John Bryant of this par., bach., & Sarah Drewett of Colerne, Wilts, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Drewett, Stephen Ford

Mar. 29 Thomas Gore, bach., & Elizabeth Nodley [signature Nottly], spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., J. B.

April 4 Peter French, widower, & Rachael Gifford, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Whittick, Daniel Jones, Abraham Gifford

May 6 Charles Cottell of S. James, Bath, bach., & Honor Willett of this par., spin. Wit., Catherine Bally, Raback Mitchell

May 17 Charles Brinsden of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Colchester of Westbury, co. Gloucester, widow. By lic. Wit., Maynard Colchester, John Taylor

May 21 Roger Greatrake of S. James, Bristol, bach., & Elizabeth Cottle of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Bayly, Anna Bayly

May 23 Duncan Smith of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Davie of Chepstow, spin. By lic. Wit., Martha Logan, Latt. Graham

June 20 Richard Norton, bach., & Mary Parker, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Perry, H. S.

June 24 John Hughes of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Gye of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Tobias Salmon, Ann Gye

June 25 Edward Gifford of S. Michael, Bath, bach., & Ann Harrell of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Harrell (Harrill), Ann Warren

July 1 John Freeman of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Freestone of this par., spin. Wit., Arthur Jones, H. S.

July 26 Charles Morgan of this par., widower, & Ann Leak of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Bowden, Ann Morgan, Mary Morgan, James Leak, James Leak, junr.

Aug. 23 James Wright of S. Peter, Bristol, bach., & Rebecca Williams of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Anna Maria Bayly, Roger Greatrake

Aug. 26 Charles Harrison, bach., & Elizabeth Cautel, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Lloyd, John Owen

1759

Aug. 28 John Turner of this par., widower, & Sarah Gadd of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. Wit., H. S., J. B.

Sep. 9 Samuel Dillon, bach., & Betty Turner, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Nutt, H. S.

Oct. 4 John Wilkins of North Bradley, Wilts, widower, & Sarah Jones of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Macklane, Mary Fisher, H. S.

Oct. 10 William Lewis of S. Michael, Bath, bach., & Jane Jones of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Howell, H. S., Sarah Hand

Oct. 11 Thomas Vincent of Farnborough in Somerset, widower, & Jane Baber of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

Oct. 21 Daniel Bryant of this par., bach., & Rebecca Shepherd of S. Michael, Bath, spin. Wit., John Attwood, Susanna Bryant

Oct. 31 Gregory Cottell of Weston (by Bath), bach., & Jane Cottell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Parker, Richard Geave

Nov. 8 William Milsham, bach., & Martha Ballingham, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

Nov. 17 Richard General Wills, bach., & Fanny Dockwray, widow, both of this par. By lic., parents & guardians consenting. Wit., James Richards, Mary Worlidge

Dec. 8 Samuel Woodhouse of S. Paul's, City of London, bach., & Mary Haycock of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., George Jesson, George Grisewood

Dec. 9 William Twycross of S. Mary in town of Warwick, bach., & Margarett Morrice of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Simon Crook, James Bevan, Amelia Molesworth

Dec. 20 Joseph Shrigley of S. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, bach., & Mary Snow of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. Lomas

## 1760.

Jan. 31 John Paul Haubethal of S. Anne's, Westminster, bach., & Hannah Cleaveland of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Rovebatch, Jane Rovebatch

Feb. 3 Thomas Jenkins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Thomas of this par., spin. Wit., John Bullock, Phillis Wrenferd, H. S.

Feb. 10 Robert Woodroff of this par., bach., & Mary Trueman of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Mary Danford, Joseph Parry, John Harris

Feb. 17 Thomas Bennett, bach., & Priscilla Sprigge, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Gray, Sarah Tinkling

Feb. 18 William Smith of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Harding of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Decima Davis, H. S.

April 10 George Scudamore of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah White of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., William Sainsbury, H. S., Sarah Tucker

April 30 Robert Parkin of S. James, Bath, bach., & Catharine Wilcox of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Carew, H. S.

May 5 James Brown of Frome Selwood, Somerset, bach., & Mary Fisher of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of guardians. Wit., Henry Fisher, Jane Jelley

May 25 James Sherm of Saltford, Somerset, bach., & Hannah Shepherd of this par., spin. Wit., Mary Stonor, James Francom, H. S.

May 26 George Waldron, of this par., bach., & Mary Mould of Widcombe, Bath, spin. Wit., James Mullins, Ann Nitt

May 29 John Slucock of this par., bach., & Mary Davis of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Charles Higgens, Olive Bretton

June 10 John Leech of this par., widower, & Mary Lewis of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., J. B.

June 12 George Cottle of Corsham, Wilts, bach., & Elizabeth Banks of this par., spin. Wit., Benjamin Allen, Betty Allen, Betty Farr, Elizabeth Whitaker

1760

June 19 William Tucker, bach., & Sarah Bryant, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Henderson, Sarah Vixen

Aug. 4 John Parker of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Noh of Kelston, Somerset, widow. By lic. Wit., Ann Perry, John Perry

Aug. 17 Samuel Giles, bach., & Mary Pope, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Blatchly, Eliza. Phillips, H. S.

Sep. 4 Edward Jarman, bach., & Elizabeth Boarding, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Lewis Edwards, J. B.

Oct. 19 William Vaughan of S. Nicholas, Bristol, bach., & Frances Cripps of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Roger Hereford, Mary Lucy De la Fons

Nov. 30 James Childs of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Gardiner of this par., spin. Wit., James Ritchie, H. S.

Dec. 7 Thomas Bull of Monckton Comb, Somerset, bach., & Mary Brewer, spin., of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

Dec. 27 Jan Dirkvan Clootwyk of S. James, Bath, bach., & Jane Molesworth of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William Molesworth, Mary Mountmones, T. Corke & Ross

## 1761.

Jan. 1 John Dibbin, bach., & Ann Tinkling, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Singers

Jan. 1 James Atwood of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Bryant of this par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Speren, John Attwood

Jan. 13 Henry Haynes of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Cannons of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Stephen Ford, H. S.

Jan. 15 James Friend of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Mary Jenkins of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

Jan. 25 Samuel Gerrish of this par., bach., & Mary Morris of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Ann Bretton

Feb. 2 Edward Lee of Widcomb, Bath, bach., & Sarah Colesworthy of this par., spin. Wit., Christian McKenzie, H. S.

Feb. 16 Samuel Davis, widower, & Hannah Standfast, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Rogers, junr., Elizabeth Bones, Hetty Fry

Feb. 18 George Cottle of Box, Wilts, widower, & Mary Philips of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Perry, Mary Perry, H. S.

Feb. 19 Gilbert Townsend of Stoke Damerell, Devon, bach., & Sarah Keelinge of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Corbett, Elizabeth Gibbons

April 5 William Cridland, bach., & Ann Cripps, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Roger Hereford, Mary Lucy De la Fons

May 8 William Bolwell of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Noh of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Parker, H. S.

May 11 James Philpot, bach., & Margaret Payne, widow, both of this par. Wit., Henry Russell, H. S.

May 12 Edw. Witts, bach., & Elizabeth North, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Witts, Jane Cross

May 21 Joseph Tylee of this par., bach., & Mary Whitaker of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Pulleine, Mary Whitaker

May 25 John Cottell, widower, & Jane Bruce, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Joseph Kendall, Joseph Phillott, Law. Cottell

June 7 William Roberts of the City of London, bach., & Mary Barnes of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Attwood, Rachael Warlock, Brownlove [*sic*] Cust

July 2 Richard Copperweight of S. John, Devizes, Wilts, & Arabella Hulbert of this par., . . . . Wit., George Baker, Elizabeth Taylor

Aug. 17 Giles Branch, widower, & Ann Baily, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Harding, George Penny

1761

Aug. 25 William Whittick of S. James, Bath, bach., & Martha James of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

Sep. 21 John Rose, bach., & Mary Coombes, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., A. B.

Nov. 2 James Keddell of this par., bach., & Betty Newman of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., John Deacon, Hester Vick

Nov. 26 Joseph Atwood of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Brewer of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., John Mathews, H. S.

Dec. 14 John Ward, bach., & Sarah Aishley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.

Dec. 14 Richard Francis of this par., bach., & Mary Blatchley of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.

Dec. 31 Joseph Staples, bach., & Mary Galliford, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., J. B.

## 1762.

Feb. 3 William Wild, bach., & Catharine Ansty, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Hay, Ann Coward

Feb. 7 James Jones of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Perrott of S. James, Bath. Wit., John Stevens, John Tylee

Feb. 18 Samuel Jones, bach., & Sarah Keynton, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Wm Evill, Mary Parsons

Feb. 21 Daniel Holberow, widower, & Lucy Broadway, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.

Feb. 21 Markes Davis of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Chapman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Chapman, William Chapman, H. S.

Feb. 22 John Cook, bach., & Lucy Hodges, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.

April 11 Samuel Jones of S. James, Bath, widower, & Ann Tutt of this par., spin. Wit., Abraham Cope, J. B., junr.

April 14 William Martin, bach., & Sarah Haydon, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Rogers, H. S.

April 18 William Butler of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Hood of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Row, Sarah Sherston

April 22 James Wilkins, bach., & Eleanor Ashley, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Lowndes, Ann Lownds

May 16 Abraham Royal of this par., widower, & Cicely Cross of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Daniel Ross, J. B., junr.

June 17 Robert Davis of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Hibbert of this par., spin. Wit., Edward Taylor, Ann Restt, H. S.

July 3 Daniel Jones, bach., & Mary Whittick, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Atwood, Ann Hickes, Hannah Morris

July 7 Thomas James, bach., & Ann Maggs, spin., both of this par. Wit., Hannah Morriss, William Handcock

July 10 John Cole of Colerne, Wilts, widower, & Jane Bunn of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

July 11 John Hooper, bach., & Ann Gye, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Sainsbury, Elizabeth Dowall

July 22 John Bragge of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Adney of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Adney, H. S.

July 25 John Mackenzie, bach., & Elizabeth Cooper, spin., both of this par. Wit., Patrick Simpson, Margarett McKenzee

Aug. 19 Samuel Jesser of this par., bach., & Dorothy Rishton of the City of London, spin. By lic. Guardian consents. Wit., Cork & Orrery, Robert Bickle

Sep. 7 John Shepherd of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Brown of Bath, spin. Wit., John Brown, H. S.

1762

Sep. 14 James Harris of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Scott of this par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Harris, Jane Archer, Thomas Shaw

Sep. 27 George Knowles of this par., bach., & Ann Higgs of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., William Allene, William Lloyd

Oct. 11 John Prosser, widower, & Mary Basset, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Lewis, Michael Wade

Oct. 21 William Pine, widower, & Mary Ann Gordon, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., William Hendley

Oct. 27 Jacob Smith, bach., & Ann Coward, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Harriet Lawrance, Charles Simpson, William Wild

Dec. 4 Joshua Head of Stow-in-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, bach., & Elizabeth Pyrke of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Reader, W^m Street

Dec. 4 Thomas Newton, widower, & Sarah Gye, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Basil Wake, Elizabeth Wake, Mary King

Dec. 4 John Eve of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Merrit of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Fanny Handcock, H. S.

Dec. 12 George Ladd, bach., & Betty Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., Daniel Jones, Mary Jones

Dec. 19 William Owens of S. Philip, Bristol, bach., & Ann Danby of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Head, M. Walters

Dec. 19 John Blake of this par., bach., & Ann Whittick of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Ann Dibble, Thomas Miller, Mary Whittick

Dec. 27 James Balne of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Jane Gifford of this par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Whitaker, Sarah Jones, J. B., junr.

Dec. 28 William Anderson, bach., & Elizabeth Mackey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

## 1763.

Jan. 18 William Brewer of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Dowding of this par., spin. Wit., Hester Webb, John Dowding

Feb. 7 David Taylor of the Liberty of S. Andrew, Wells, bach., & Mary Hodges of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Harris

Feb. 17 Stephen Wilson of Chippenham, Wilts, bach., & Mary Bowden of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Dashwood, Margaret Bowden

April 3 James Williams of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Hester Webb of this par., spin. Wit., William Howell, Ann Holmstead

April 7 John Carlyon, bach., & Mary Winstanley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Dusign, Gerrard Dusign

April 7 Benjamin Millgrove, bach., & Sarah Naylor, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Mills, Mary Mills

April 9 Charles Crosbie, bach., & Sarah Thompson, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Jacob Grose, H. S.

April 24 James Hannagan of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Viner of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., George Speren, Ann Dickson

April 26 Thomas Waldron of this par., bach., & Mary Warren of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Mary Adams

April 28 John Connor, bach., & Mary Wilkinson, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

May 16 John Sullman, bach., & Mary Johnson, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., J. B.

May 22 John Edbury, bach., & Hannah Heard (Herd), spin., both of this par. Wit., Lewis Edwards, H. S.

May 23 John Holcombe of Hungerford Farleigh, bach., & Susannah Dainton of this par., spin. Wit., William Dainton, Ann Cleaveland

May 25 Joseph Hanney of this par., bach., & Jane Woodley of Twerton, spin. Wit., James Shugar, Elizabeth Shugar

1763

May 29 Alexander Nicholson of this par., bach., & Ann Tench of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Alice Knightsbridge, William Pawlett

June 7 Walter Chapman of this par., widower, & Ann Fitzer of Widcomb, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Minns, H. S.

June 12 James Bennett, bach., & Mary Bush, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., James Whittick

June 19 Richard Landcaster of this par., bach., & Martha Fisher of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., H. S., J. B.

June 31 John Bowring of S. Martin, Ludgate, London, bach., & Mary Hawkins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Brook, Mary Sanders, Wm Hawkins

Aug. 11 Robert Lane, bach., & Joanna Gilbert, widow, both of this par. Wit., Ann Bailey, H. S.

Aug. 15 Thomas Chilton, bach., & Christian Fry, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Fanny Handcock

Aug. 28 John Sainsbury of Widcombe, Bath, widower, & Mary Long of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

Sep. 21 Michael Crisfield of this par., widower, & Betty Mullins of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Simon Totterdell, Susannah Epps

Sep. 25 Henry Jones, bach., & Sarah Atkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Ann Bretton

Sep. 26 Thomas Butterfield, widower, & Joan Fowler, widow, both of this par. Wit., Edward Woodward, Sarah Woodward

Oct. 12 William Powell of this par., widower, & Ann Joyner of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Jane Lancasheer, Ann Robbens, H. S.

Oct. 16 William Graham of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Porch of this par., spin. Wit., John Hicks, H. S.

Oct. 30 John Gibbon, bach., & Elizabeth Hawkins, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Glazby, Mary Stockdill

Nov. 22 Thomas Haines of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Clement of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, H. S.

Dec. 25 Thomas Creaser of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Gibbs of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Ann Haycock, Samuel Woodhouse

## 1764.

Feb. 5 Mark Lambe of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Chapman of this par., spin. By lic. With consent of parents. Wit., Marks Davis, Fanny Chapman

Feb. 6 Richard Collins, bach., & Mary Cray, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., J. B.

Feb. 13 Joseph Viney, bach., & Eleanor Davis, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Mitchell, H. S.

April 30 Thomas Darby, bach., & Sarah King, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Gely, Ann Perry

May 17 William Smith of Bathwich, widower, & Elizabeth Gifford of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Charles Rotton, Martha Rudman, Dessima Davis

May 27 William Hill of this par., widower, & Jane Blanch of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bezer, H. S.

June 10 John West, bach., & Hannah Saunders, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Lidiard, H. S.

June 11 Richard Collins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth White of this par., spin. Wit., Catharine Palmer, Ann Bretton

July 2 Jacob Josue Eynouf of this par., bach., & Ann Leake of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Hayman, Ann Facebone

July 20 Philip Warren of this par., bach., & Ann Stratford of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Matthew Evill, Elizabeth Evill

1764

July 29 Thomas Sully of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Beard of this par., spin. Wit., Mary Wright, H. S., Mary Bickley

Sep. 2 George Batterbury of Bathford, bach., & Ann Cawley of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Hill, Mary Dambricke

Sep. 20 James Brothwick of this par., bach., & Jane Smith of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., William Handcock, H. S.

Sep. 23 John Weaver of Marksbury, Somerset, bach., & Susannah Singers of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Singers, Elizabeth Gunning

Sep. 29 William Upham of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Nicholls of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., J. B.

Oct. 1 John Clarke, bach., & Susannah Utling, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ephraim Rainsford, Mary Rainsford

Oct. 7 Richard Philpot, bach., & Isabella Linley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Davis, Mary Linley

Oct. 9 William Hopkins of this par., bach., & Mary Salter of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Roger Salter, H. S.

Nov. 13 Richard Kircum of this par., widower, & Ann Coombs of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

Nov. 19 William Davis of this par., bach., & Frances Kite [signature Khight] of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Cooms, Katharine Parham, H. S.

Nov. 20 Thomas Chandler, bach., & Elizabeth Barnes, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mathias Walter, J. B., junr.

Dec. 9 John Marshal, bach., & Jane Hamman, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Mary Webb

## 1765.

Jan. 21 Joseph Gibbs of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Julian of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Elizabeth Pemberton, John Fennell

Feb. 10 John Mullins, bach., & Joanna Burge, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., S. Dell, Ann Bretton

Feb. 22 Richard Bridger of this par., widower, & Jane Symons of Bathford, spin. By lic. Wit., Tho. Symons, H. S.

April 7 James Downs, bach., & Elizabeth Bullock, spin., both of this par. Wit., Edward Wright, H. S.

April 11 Joseph Evans of this par., bach., & Ann Dally of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Henrietta Turton, Margaret Nott, John Spry

April 17 James Jones, bach., & Ann Allcock, spin., both of this par. Wit., Miss Jane Lurdie, H. S., J. B.

April 25 William Stroud of Chippenham, Wilts, bach., & Ann Brookman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., R^d Roberts, Ann Stroud, Elizabeth Humphrys

April 28 Richard Smith, bach., & Ann Edwards, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Payne, H. S., Eleanor Coward

May 2 Francis Laffer of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Turner of this par., spin. Wit., Thomas Parry, Joanna Davis

May 3 Samuel Lewis of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Sarah Brewer of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

May 4 James Veal, bach., & Elizabeth Hutchins, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Jane Matthews, junr., Walley Procter

May 19 John Haughton, bach., & Sarah Vick, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Samuel Harding, Edward Pontin

May 23 Thomas Allen, widower, & Margaret M^cKenzie, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Woodroff, H. S.

May 25 Joseph Renard, bach., & Mary Gibbs, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Pike, H. S.

May 27 William Veal of this par., bach., & Susanna Carey of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Betty Phillott, H. S.

1765

June 10 Thomas Nixon of S. Giles, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, bach., & Jane Wise of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Charles Russell, Mary Morgan

July 1 Robert Bendall of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Lucy Holebrook of this par., spin. Wit., James Dyer & Elizabeth Rudall

July 3 William Fairbanks of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Rogers of this par., spin. Wit., Martha Ford, John Rogers, H. S.

July 6 John Pike of S. James, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Toyne of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Joseph Renard

July 14 Thomas Hibbert of S. James, Bath, widower, & Betty Hendall of this par., widow. Wit., H. S., James Chatterton

July 21 James Richards of Widcomb, bach , & Elizabeth Chilcott of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Jones, Mary Bayliss

July 22 John Bird of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Bryant of this par., spin. Wit., James Attwood, Elizabeth Attwood

July 28 John Gay of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Rachael Pritchard of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hannah Jones, H. S.

Aug. 4 John Greenland of this par., bach., & Esther Whittick of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Rosana Thomas, Henry Whittick

Aug. 11 James Long, bach., & Mary Long, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane Nixon, Hannah Barnes

Aug. 18 Elijah Singers of Widcomb, Bath, bach., & Mary Matthews of this par., spin. Wit., William Trimnell, Sarah Trimnell

Aug. 18 Stephen Coad of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Edwards of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. Wit., H. S., Ann Bretton

Aug. 19 Robert Rymer of this par., bach., & Sarah Dimsdale of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Robert Parkin, Ann Woodroff

Aug. 22 Nathaniel Debnam, bach., & Sarah Hurdle, widow, both of this par. Wit., Mary Rogers, J. B.

Sep. 1 Thomas Coats, bach., & Betty Ball, spin., both of this par. By lic. Her mother consents. Wit., James Watkins, Ann Bretton

Sep. 22 James Hards, bach., & Rachael Williams, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Grace, Jane Powell

Oct. 7 Philip Dwyer, widower, & Jane Charly, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Cottell, Jane Cottell

Oct. 10 James Lavell of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Rebecca Churchill of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Snailom, Jane Bisse

Nov. 4 James Evans of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Shell of this par., spin. Wit., Benjamin Allen, Susanna Skeat, Mary Shell

Nov. 4 John Brown, bach., & Sarah Coombs, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Smith, A. B.

Nov. 13 Henry Richardson, widower, & Ann West, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Parker, Elizabeth Barnett

Nov. 16 John Dyer of this par., bach., & Ann Crisp of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of her guardian. Wit., Christopher Gary, Mary Cross

Nov. 18 James Fisher, bach., & Martha Hudden, both of this par. Wit., H. S., Eleanor Smith

Nov. 21 John Orgar, bach., & Sarah Aldridge, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Dike, H. S.

Dec. 6 Richard Pennant, Esq., of S. George's, Hanover Sq., bach., Middlesex, & Ann Susanna Warburton of this par., spin. By special licence, with consent of parents. Wit., H. Warburton, John Pennant

Dec. 22 Edward Harley of this par., bach., & Martha Coward of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Mercy French, Richard Willson

Dec. 25 Mathias Welchman, bach., & Martha Bennett, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Glazby, H. S.

Dec. 25 John Higgitt of this par., bach., & Sarah Pew of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Anthony Wignell, Rachael Jones

## 1766.

Jan. 7 Richard Watts of this par., bach., & Mary Eleanor Hampshire of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Charlotte Brush

Jan. 14 Ralph Brown of this par., widower, & Ann Powell of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Simon Totterdell, A. B.

Jan. 23 Arthur Gifford, bach., & Elizabeth Lyle, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Davis, Hester Williams

Feb. 4 Edward Thornton, bach., & Maria Blick, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., A. B.

Feb. 6 Richard Richardson of S. Peter's in the City of Chester, widower, & Grace Ellames of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Tho. Creaser, Elizabeth Stone

Feb. 10 William Brooke of S. Mary le Porte, Bristol, bach., & Olive Bretton of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Brooke, Elizabeth Brooke, A. B.

Mar. 16 James Broom, bach., & Elizabeth Robins, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Buckle Broom

Mar. 31 John Warden, Esqre., of this par., bach., & Miss Maria Majendie of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., L. A. Majendie, S. Browne

Mar. 31 James Snailom, widower, & Mary Applebee, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Daniel Jones, Samuel Elkington

April 6 Robert Brewer of S. James, Bath, bach., & Betty Mitchell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Owen [?] Brewer, Olive Farr, Susanna Mullins

April 14 Edward Giles, bach., & Sarah Edwards, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. B., A. B.

April 20 John Bretton, bach., & Sarah Freeman, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ralph Hennett, Elizabeth Adams

May 26 Adam Johnson, bach., & Jane Purchase, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Edward Taylor, Sarah Hannagon
John Taylor, Curate.

May 29 Joseph Brookman of Bathwick, Bath, bach., & Mary Nicholls of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. Blake, H. S.

June 6 John Stephens of Mitchel Dean, co. Gloucester, bach., & Sarah Swain of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., O. Morgan, Henry Pulleine

June 10 Giles Gay of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Joan Parker of this par., spin. Wit., Richard Parker, Mary Messe

June 12 Charles Stewart of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Woodward of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Woodward, W$^{m}$ Collins

June 13 William Smith, bach., & Ruth White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Peirce, John Harris

June 19 Robert Smith, bach., & Ann Fowls, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, Robert Blatchly

July 13 William Sankwell, bach., & Mary Taylor, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Cockburn, John Harris

July 13 John Buckland of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Esther Williams of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., George Knowles, A. B.

July 23 John Williams, bach., & Jane Chilcot, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Knowles, Mary Higgins

Aug. 14 James Golding, bach., & Mary Cary, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Nicholas Fleming, Mary Matthews

Aug. 24 Philip Snailum of this par., widower, & Ann Thomas of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. Wit., William Teague, Mathias Walters

Sep. 15 Ambrose Townshend of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Edwards of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Thomas Caunt, James Davis

Sep. 29 George Carpenter of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Mary Lacy of this par., spin. Wit., James Spearin, Elizabeth Miller

1766

Oct. 4 Arthur Jones of this par., bach., & Ann Crosby of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Panlin, Ethel Bartlett, S. Crook, John Spry

Oct. 5 William Davis of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Blatchly of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Charles Botton, Ann Dickin

Oct. 12 George Weaver of Farnborough, Somerset, bach., & Susanna Hibbert of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Eliza Gunning, Catharine Moore, Thomas Weaver

Oct. 28 Richard Freeman, bach., & Elizabeth Freestone, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Joseph Hanney

Nov. 16 Henry Shannon, bach., & Amanda Drummond, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Flood, John McDowell

Nov. 24 Nathaniel Flower of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Catherine Coate of this par., spin. Wit., John Dowding, Hannah Lameurr

Nov. 27 George Arnold of S. James, Bath, bach., & Martha Fisher of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Joseph White, Betty Wise

Dec. 6 Christopher Crisdé, bach., & Elizabeth Bush., spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mathias Walter

Dec. 30 Thomas Rundell of this par., bach., & Maria Elizabeth Ketelbey of Walcot, Bath, spin. With consent of parents. Wit., Margaretta Hedgetts, Frances Bonnett, Philip Ditcher

## 1767.

Jan. 1 James Snailom, bach., & Ann Williams, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Botton

Jan. 1 John Hando of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Wicks of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Ann Woodroff

Jan. 1 Richard Brickenden, Esq., bach., & Miss Ann Peckham, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Frances Jackson, Rowland Jackson

Jan. 5 Thomas Stephens, bach., & Elizabeth Vigers, spin., both of this par. Wit., Lawrence Bean, Elizabeth Grigg

Jan. 25 Christopher Lieb of this par., widower, & Margaret Cowie of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Mange, Sarah Haswell

Feb. 2 John Ford of Widcomb, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Poole of this par., spin. Wit., Robert Henshaw, Mary Chapman, Elizabeth Henshaw

Feb. 12 Arthur Trimnell, widower, & Mary Morgan, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Charles Morgan, Ann Morgan, Elizabeth Henshaw

Feb. 14 David Nichols, bach., & Joyce Marsh, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Kircum, H. S.

Feb. 28 Christopher Deacon of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Cummings of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Nathaniel Broocker, Mary Davis, Jane Hendy

Mar. 1 Alexander Jolly, bach., & Amelia Coppa, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Blake, Sarah Tucker

Mar. 2 Moses Jones, bach., & Mary Rowles, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Lewis, H. S.

Mar. 12 Samuel Goldney, bach., & Eleanora Rundell, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Maria Elizabeth Rundell, Philip Ditcher, Frances Bennett

Mar. 31 George Chapman of this par., bach., & Sarah Rainstorp of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Fanny Sparrow, Elizabeth Chapman

April 19 Roger Rose of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Stevens of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Gibbons, Robert Rose

April 28 Jacob Harrington of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Newman of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Maria Newman

May 5 John Horton of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Collibee of Widcomb, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Edward Bushell Collibee, He. Popham

1767

May 7 Thomas Andrews of S. Warburgh, Bristol, widower, & Mary Glazby of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Brown, Luke Stock

May 10 John Holbrook of this par., widower, & Lydia Webb of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William Webb, Stephen Jayne, H. S.

May 28 William Newman, bach., & Joanna Morley, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Evans, William Prynn

June 1 William Hetling, bach., & Eleanor Rishton, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Phillott, Henry Rishton, Betty Stretch

June 11 William Manning of Yarmouth in Norfolk, bach., & Hester Smith of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Eliza Cuffe, J. Slany

June 14 Richard Ferrer, bach., & Jane Credick, spin., both of this par. Wit., Andrew Attwood, John Tims

June 19 John Ledger of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Willslade of this par., spin. Wit., Fanny Nott, Thomas Howell

Aug. 17 William Fuller of Batheaston, Somerset, bach., & Rebecca Cottell of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., George Cottell, John Fuller

Aug. 30 Walter Shepherd of this par., bach., & Mary Hawkins of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Mathias Walters

Sep. 1 James Bennett, bach., & Frances Terrell, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., James Phillips

Sep. 20 William Osman, bach., & Ann Totterdell, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Strawbridge, Harry Willsher

Nov. 1 James Peirce of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Arkell of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., William Patey

Nov. 8 Thomas Drew of Widcombe, bach., & Ann Cliveland of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Ann Walter

Nov. 29 John Fry of this par., bach., & Mary Waters of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mathias Walters

Dec. 6 Sancor Brown, bach., & Elizabeth Skrine, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Betty Cleyton

Dec. 7 James Mills of this par., widower, & Mary Gore of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., James Gardned, Ann Chamberlain

Dec. 15 Edward Loftus, bach., & Rebecca Axford, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Axford, Jacob Axford, Ann Axford

Dec. 24 Robert Withy, widower, & Ann Cockburn, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mathias Walter

## 1768.

Jan. 10 Paul Roubel, bach., & Mary Cary, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Jan. 18 Joseph McComme of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Mullins of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Jan. 24 John Collins of this par., widower, & Ann Shillards of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Haughton, Sarah Haughton

Feb. 1 John Head, bach., & Elizabeth Thomas, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Osagg

Feb. 29 William Waldron of Widcomb, Bath, bach., & Jane King of S. James, Bath. Wit., Richard Hill, H. S.

"N.B.—The parish church of S. James & of Widcombe with Lyncombe is extra parochial."*

April 3 George Glyn of S. James, Bath, bach., & Jane Lewis of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Collins, H. S.

April 4 John Rudge, bach., & Elizabeth Swan, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ralph Schomberg, Meyer Schomberg

* This note is frequently repeated after this.

1768

April 4 William James of S. James, Bath, bach., & Maria Jones of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Samuel Godwin

April 5 Daniel Spering, widower, & Elizabeth Coledry, widow, both of Widcombe. Wit., James Simons, H. S.

April 7 Thomas Lewis, bach., & Mary Reeve, both of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.

April 12 George Merchant, widower, & Susannah Smith, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., Thomas Hawkins

April 17 John Cullener, bach., & Elizabeth Smith, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Thomas Longshaw, H. S.

April 19 John Tims, bach., & Anna Walter, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Ross, William Trimnell, Ann Russell

April 19 Mark Bretton of this par., bach., & Ann Harris of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Betty Ross, Ann Russell, junr.

May 9 John Watters, bach., & Elizabeth Bolwell, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., E. Taylor

May 16 John Cogswell of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Hill of this par., spin. Wit., Edward Cattle, Betty Popell

May 22 George Gowing, bach., & Elizabeth Willis, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., R[t] Evans Champion & Mary Singer

May 25 William Arnold of Widcombe, Bath, widower, & Sarah Cottle of this par., spin. Wit., Geo. Penny, Mary Penny

May 27 James Newman of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Sarah Greenland of Preston in Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.

June 13 Edward Davis of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Hellen Jones of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Jane Barene

June 30 John Yerbury of S. Michael's, Bath, & Mary Aldridge of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Chapman, H. S.

July 3 James West of this par., widower, & Jane White of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Matthew Rood

July 3 William Hemmings of Bitton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Mary Bath of this par., spin. Wit., Amelia Brookes, William Duggan

July 16 George Shaddick of this par., bach., & Sarah Gest of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Clement Fellows, Hannah Morris

July 24 Samuel Seymour of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Dorothy Caunt of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Caunt, Ann Dawson

July 26 Thomas Brumwell, bach., & Ann Hillier, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., M. W.

July 26 Henry Cridland of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Sarah Peasly of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Aug. 4 John Bacon of this par., bach., & Mary Riddle of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bowen, Elizabeth Bowen

Aug. 8 John Williams of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Williams of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., John O'Connor, Catherine Rosser

Aug. 14 Samuel Lee of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Rachael Skinner of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Aug. 14 Constantine Chilton of this par., bach., & Joan Wilsher of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Grace Bond, Ann Wilsher, Sam[l] Palmer

Sep. 12 John Shepherd, bach., & Ann Gay, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., Abraham Seaman

Sep. 18 William Longbatch, bach., & Jane Millard, widow, both of Widcombe. Wit., Thomas Lewis, H. S.

Sep. 21 Robert Ferriss, widower, & Mary Lambert, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Anthony Morley, Rachael Cleveland

Sep. 25 Thomas Walford, bach., & Hephzebah Hewitt, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Hephzibah Price, John Harris

Sep. 26 Richard Baker of this par., bach., & Jane Holmes of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Richard Ferrer, William Skinner

1768

Sep. 28 George Ewbank, bach., & Jane Stephens . . . . both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Creaser, Thomas Stephens

Oct. 2 Thomas Woodcock, bach., & Elizabeth Hole, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., John Cottell, junr., Betty Blenman Cottell
"The parish church of S. James is now rebuilding."

Oct. 3 William Smith & Margaret Maxwell, both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Francis Thomas, M. W.

Oct. 9 Thomas Davis of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Gibbs of Widcombe, Bath, spin. Wit., James Bave, Charles Bave

Oct. 10 Edward Gambling, bach., & Mary Haskings, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., James Hulbert, H. S.

Oct. 16 John Henley Norris, widower, & Mary Sherwood, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Oct. 16 Robert Steansby of this par., widower, & Ann Marshman of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Oct. 17 Thomas Hill, bach., & Hannah Bartlett, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., John Peartle, W^m^ Lankesheer

Oct. 24 Leonard Miles of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Parsons of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Lockyer, Samuel Jones

Oct. 29 John Arthur of S. James, Bath, & Grace Read of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Arthur Jones, Markes Davis, Catharine Thomas

Oct. 30 Thomas Brice of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Davis of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Davis, Humphrey Collins

Oct. 31 George Gill of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Richards of Widcombe, Bath . . . . Wit., Michael Ryan, John Townsend

Nov. 1 John Vinson, bach., & Ann Hawkins, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., James Thompson, Grace Thompson

Nov. 15 James Seer of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Newman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Betty Little, Stephen Clark

Nov. 27 Thomas Kennedy, bach., & Elizabeth Gibbs, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah Trimnell, M. W.

Nov. 29 Joseph Gorton, bach., & Ann Hill, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Cogswell, M. W.

Nov. 30 Thomas Webb, bach., & Jane Milsom, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., John West, H. S.

Dec. 1 Reddington Parker of New Windsor, co. Berks, bach., & Mary Morgan of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Viner, H. S.

Dec. 5 Samuel Jones, widower, & Sarah Adams, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., John Deacon, Lydia Bowman, H. S.

Dec. 5 Charles Downing, bach., & Mary King, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Dec. 7 Arthur Russell, bach., & Elizabeth Jones, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Dec. 18 Samuel Simes of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Stevens of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Michael Cusch, Sarah Williams, H. S.

Dec. 20 Joseph Wedmore, bach., & Mary Webber, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Dec. 25 Thomas Jones, bach., & Penelope Strong, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., John Willsher

Dec. 26 John Tyler, bach., & Ann Coombs, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Ford, Mary Clarke, Mary Bally

Dec. 26 John Cary of Warminster, co. Wilts, bach., & Elizabeth Godwin of Widcombe, Bath, spin. Wit., George Godwin, H. S.

Dec. 26 Walter Franckcom, bach., & Mary Trubery, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Harding, Rachael Hardwicke

## 1769.

Jan. 1 James Vaynell of this par., bach., & Mary Long of S. Austin's, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Jan. 1 James Carver, bach., & Hannah Beard, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Ann Brown, H. S.

Jan. 2 William Hibbert, widower, & Ann Rogers, widow, both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Stephen Clothier, H. S.

Jan. 8 James Gowen, bach., & Sarah Syms, widow, both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Joseph Williams, John Withy

Jan. 15 Richard Rotten, of S. Paul, Covent Garden, London, bach., & Joanna Townley of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of his guardian. Wit., Charles Davis, Ann Witt, William Keasberry, John Blake

Jan. 23 Anthony MacHugo of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Fryer of Hungerford Farleigh, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., Edward Thornton, Sarah Hennagan

Jan. 23 Robert Coffin, bach., & Betty Bristowe, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., William Earl, Daniel Crestin, H. S.

Jan. 26 William Mead of this par., bach., & Flora Childs, of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Jan. 29 Richard Treasure, widower, & Amy Chick, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., George Miles, H. S.

Jan. 29 John Hill, bach., & Eleanor Jones, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Shaw & Sarah Sneath

Jan. 30 Charles Coles, bach., & Sarah Parker, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., John Parker, Elizabeth Parker

Feb. 5 Edward Thornton of S. James, Bath, bach., & Eleanor Fryer of Hungerford Farleigh, spin. By lic. Wit., Anthony MacHugo, William Robinson

Feb. 8 Samuel Gulliford of Paulton, co. Somerset, bach., & Thomasin Aslat of Widcombe, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Richard Aslat, John Gulliford

Feb. 12 John Parsons, widower, & Jane Harding, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Samuel Lane, Elizabeth Self

Feb. 20 Thomas Forster of this par., widower, & Esther Hawkins of Walcot, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Mar. 6 John Weaver, bach., & Esther Stevens, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., John Perriman

Mar. 23 Benjamin Parker of Bathwick, Somerset, bach., & Anna Combs of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Knight, Mary Knight

Mar. 25 John Lansdown, bach., & Mary Fry, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By consent of parents. Wit., William Noyes, William Chilcot

Mar. 26 George Eames of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Stevens of this par., spin. Wit., Stephen West, H. S.

Mar. 27 John Tussell of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Parker of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Charles Coles, Stephen Noah

Mar. 28 John Williams of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Jones of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Francis Snowden, H. S.

Mar. 31 John Milsted, bach., & Elizabeth Mansfield, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Stephen White, M. W.

April 4 John Cottell, bach., & Grace Bond, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., John Cottell, William Cottell, Betty Blenman Cottle, Thomas Cottle, Mary Bartlett, William Bartlett

April 25 Thomas Iddols, bach., & Jane Davis, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Mary Humphreys, Margaret Watkins

April 30 James Lily of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Pile of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Camardine, Elizabeth Bathno

1769

April 30 Samuel Sudlow, bach., & Mary Danford, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., J. Shreen, Joseph Carless

May 1 James Herskins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Catherine Jones of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, George Clarke

May 2 Martin Moger, widower, & Mary Hopkins, widow, both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Richard Weare, H. S.

May 7 Thomas Baker of this par., bach., & Sarah Weaver of Twerton, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Gollidge, Mary Thomas

May 11 Thomas Milsom, widower, & Mary Guy, widow, both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., M. W.

May 14 Thomas Hobbs of S. James, Bath, widower, & Joan Biss of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Youngclass, Mary Youngclass

May 14 Ezekiel Singers, bach., & Sarah Hicks, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., M. W., James Hood

May 15 John Abbott, bach., & Susanna Snailum, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Mark Lamb, Joseph Fisher

May 22 John Owen of this par., bach., & Susanna Scott of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Mark Lamb, H. S.

May 28 Thomas Bower of this par., bach., & Ann Grist of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Kingston, William Bower

May 31 Thomas Holmes, widower, & Jane Loveless, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Joshua Mead, H. S.

June 4 Edward Hancock, bach., & Mary Crew, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., Isaac Shewring

June 11 John Denbury, bach., & Mary Strong, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Trimnell, Sarah Trimnell

June 11 John Kelley, bach., & Mary Hancock, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Gray, Hannah Bave

June 12 Walter Tanner of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Rachael Palmer of Dinton, co. Gloucester, spin. By lic. Wit., J. Freeman, Jane Lansdown

June 13 John Oliver of S. Peter's, Cornhill, London, bach., & Mary Farquharson of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., T. Campbell, M. Farquharson

June 14 Edward Marsh, widower, & Mary Sherril, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.

June 18 Thomas Tucker, bach., & Eleanor Lee, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Roger Rose, H. S.

June 25 Thomas Taylor, bach., & Lydia Watts, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Mary Fry, M. W.

June 26 William Bartlett of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Chapman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Marks Davis, Peter Bartlett, William Chapman, Mary Bartlett, Thomas Bartlett

June 27 George Ricketts of this par., bach., & Mary Watkins of Walcot, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Richard Edwards

July 4 John Woodman of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Sarah Shepherd of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Geo. Speren, H. S.

July 5 Francis Snowden of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Jones of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., John Davis, Elizabeth Williams

July 6 James Farrell, bach., & Mary Long, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.

July 11 Henry Phillott, bach., & Ann Heycock, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Thomas Creaser, S. Phillott, S. Heycock

July 16 George Castle of S. James, Bath, widower, & Ann Galliford of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Newman, H. S.

July 25 Thomas Witchel, bach., & Mary Pinniger, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Harris, M. W.

July 30 Patrick Mackey of this par., widower, & Jane Humphreys of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Richard Broad, Jane Rundell

1769

July 31 William Wall, widower, & Sarah Burridge, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Jane Lawrence, Ann May Dale

Aug. 3 Edward Holton, bach., & Mary Caunt, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Benjamin Axford, Elizabeth Caunt, Elizabeth Holton

Aug. 8 William Wines, bach., & Elizabeth Aldridge, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., John Perry

Aug. 9 Robert Trym of this par., bach., & Martha Curtain of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Aug. 20 Thomas Powell, bach., & Hannah Allaway, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., Thomas Matthews

Aug. 24 Thomas Peirce, bach., & Sarah Burges, spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Bave, H. S.

Aug. 28 John Holehouse, bach., & Mary Lewis, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Sep. 5 James Wallis, widower, & Isabell Farr, widow, both of S. James, Bath. Wit., James Fletcher, H. S.

Sep. 10 Charles Rogers of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Long of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., M. W., B. Hoskins

Sep. 11 James Wilshire of this par., bach., & Mary Stiff of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Benjamin Dickson, Susan Phillips

Sep. 14 James Pitcher, bach., & Mary Partridge, widow, both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Thomas Deane, H. S.

Sep. 24 Thomas Jones, bach., & Betty Groves, spin., both of this par. Wit., Martha Ridd, James Evans

Oct. 1 Christopher Lieb, widower, & Mary Pembroke, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Phillpot, Mary Phillpot, Elizabeth Deering

Oct. 1 Joseph Heycock, bach., & Ann Heydon, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Creaser, Mary Walsh

Oct. 2 Samuel Heard, bach., & Mary Manship, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Samuel Jones, H. S.

Oct. 5 John Foster of S. James, Bath, bach., & Joan Palmer of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Jane Clement, John Perry

Oct. 9 James Baker of S. James, Bath, widower, & Rachael Taytor of the same par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. S.

Oct. 15 William Stockman of this par., bach., & Frances Neate of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Oct. 22 James Sheridan of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Deering of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Richard Phillpot, Christopher Lieb, Mary Phillips

Nov. 3 Joseph Webb of Hilstone, co. Glamorgan, bach., & Elizabeth Lewis of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Tedball, H. S.

Nov. 5 William Prynn, bach., & Ann Gregory, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., John Skyrme, Mary Skyrme [*sic*, but ? Skryne]

Nov. 6 Thomas Raine of this par., bach., & Prudence Amor of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William East, Betty Long

Nov. 12 William Lavington of South Stoke, widower, & Margaret Duke of Widcombe, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Sarah Duke

Nov. 18 Thomas George, bach., & Bridgett Gethyn, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Wingrove, Mary Baker

Dec. 4 Philip Dart of this par., bach., & Mary Salmon of Writhlington in Somerset, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William Pearce, H. S.

Dec. 14 Jacob Panchaud of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Symes of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Youngclass, Joan Hobbs

Dec. 14 Philip Bennet of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Mary Hand of Aller in Somerset. By lic. Wit., Ralph Allen, Robert Fleetwood

Dec. 16 Joseph Wood, bach., & Rosanna Thomas, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., W. Pearse, Sarah Whittick, Mary James

1769

Dec. 19 Thomas Prendegast, bach., & Anna Maria Wheatland, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Dec. 19 Richard Warren of this par., bach., & Mary Mortimer of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Henry Jennings, Ann Morgan

Dec. 24 William Lee of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Batchelor of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Skrine, Jane Skrine

Dec. 25 Jenkin Jenkins, bach., & Ann Bowen, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Rob. Harp, H. S.

## 1770.

Jan. 21 Anthony Guerin, bach., & Susanna Wilton, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Baily, John Barclay

Jan. 27 Joseph Hawkins of Bitton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Elizabeth Hawkins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., John McIvor

Feb. 1 Albinus Quance, bach., & Ann Blatchly, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Skuse, Elizabeth Harris

Feb. 5 Joseph Edwards of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Mary Joyce of this par., widow. Wit., H. S., Thomas Sealey

Feb. 11 Penny Hancock, bach., & Hannah Bryant, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Pearce, Elizabeth Pemberton

Feb. 18 Thomas Phillott, bach., & Ann Russell, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Thomas Bishop, Ann Russell

Feb. 27 Stephen Beesley of this par., bach., & Betty Cole of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Martha Mills, H. S.

Mar. 19 John Wise of Widcombe, Bath, widower, & Jane Strong of this par. Wit., John Denbery, H. S.

Mar. 21 John Goodhind of Kelston, Somerset, widower, & Mary Laws of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Perry, H. S.

April 15 Thomas Lewin of this par., bach., & Sarah Higgins of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Hannah Smith, Daniel Godwin

April 20 George Green of Newington, Surrey, widower, & Ann Cleveland of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jane Wood, Hannah Hurt

April 30 David Snook of Widcombe, bach., & Ann Lloyd of this par. Wit., George Cottell, Henry King

May 3 Joseph Phillott of Walcot, bach., & Mary Farr of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Joseph Phillott, senr., Mary Totterdell

May 3 Samuel Griffith of S. James, Bath, bach., & Grace Nash of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Samuel Young, H. S.

May 17 William Kelson of this par. & Mary Hall of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Brumton, H. S.

May 19 John Rundell of this par., bach., & Sarah Dillon of Widcombe, Bath, spin. Wit., Thomas Dillon, Thomas Allen

May 22 William Rogers of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Anna Porch of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Smith, James Rogers

May 23 John Grant, widower, & Frances Hopkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Parker, Eleanor Coward

May 27 John Summers of this par., bach., & Ann Skinner of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Joseph Jefferies, Fanny Skinner

June 3 James Bassett, bach., & Hannah Puxton, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Cottle, H. S.

June 3 John Wallen of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Ann Rogers of this par., spin. Wit., Samuel Jones, H. S.

June 21 Joseph Gawen of this par., widower, & Mary Norman of Newton S. Loe, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Kingston, Sarah Stephens, Randle Gauton

July 25 William Smith, Esq., bach., & Winnifred Letham, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Walter, Samuel Smith, Joseph Smith

ABBEY CHURCH, BATH, ENG.



1770

Aug. 13 Thomas Chapman, bach., & Sarah Fisher, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Walter, H. S.

Aug. 20 Henry Woodward of this par., bach., & Ann Willsher of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of guardian. Wit., William Stennett, George Strawbridge

Aug. 25 James Elmore of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Coade of this par., spin. Wit., Charles Evans, H. S.

Sep. 9 James Jones, widower, & Ann Phillips, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Weare, Ann Davies

Oct. 2 Anthony Fox of this par., bach., & Mary Rice of S. James, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., John Thompson, H. S.

Oct. 9 Parker Dent of S. James, Bath, bach., & Jane Williams of this par., widow. Wit., Giles Sanger, H. S.

Oct. 13 Thomas Towers of S. Mary-le-Strand, co. Middlesex, bach., & Margaret Poole of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Evatt, Edith Poole, Elizabeth Evatt

Oct. 20 Henry Skip of this par., bach., & Ann Joyce of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Anna Tims, H. S.

Nov. 6 John Milner of this par., bach., & Catherine Parham of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., William Bull, Sarah Bull

Nov. 11 Francis Matthews of this par., bach., & Hannah Wells of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Matthews, Edward Davis

Nov. 26 William Brown, bach., & Catherine Henderson, widow, both of this par. Wit., Thomas Dare, H. S.

Dec. 5 Robert Nimmo, widower, & Elizabeth Horne, widow, both of Widcombe, Bath. By lic. Wit., Suky Allford, H. S.

Dec. 6 Thomas Bray, bach., & Rachel Millard, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Isaac, H. S.

Dec. 24 Charles Turner, bach., & Elizabeth Watts, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Mead, H. S.

Dec. 29 Sampson Holebrook of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Batt of this par., spin. Wit., Joseph Walter, H. S.

## 1771.

Jan. 1 James Fallofield of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Anna Bird of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Rachel Hetling, William Hetling

Jan. 1 James Rogers of Farmborough, Somerset, bach., & Ann Collins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Lawrance Bean, H. S.

Jan. 20 Joseph Chapman of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Jane Hawkins of Bridgewater, spin. By lic. Wit., George Penny, Mary Penny

Feb. 4 Thomas Corrade of Biddeston, Wilts, bach., & Mary Adams of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Evill, John Chilcot, Thomas Bishop

Feb. 6 William Whaits of this par., bach., & Catherine Woodfull of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Snow, H. S.

Feb. 7 Edward Kirkham of this par., bach., & Edith Rowland of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., William Kircum, H. S.

Feb. 12 Thomas Cranfield, bach., & Nelly Brown, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Collins, H. S.

Feb. 15 Anthony Mills, bach., & Ann Sneary, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Seton, Robert Blatchley

Feb. 22 Charles House, bach., & Patience Stone, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Weir, Ann Woodroff

Feb. 23 Moses Silcocks, bach., & Jane Posten, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Penny, Mary Titley

April 1 Richard Brown of this par., bach., & Mary Kirton of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Ann Brown, H. S.

1771

April 23 James Taylor of S. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, bach., & Sarah Taylor of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Joseph Walter

May 1 Thomas Brown of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Alice Ward of this par., spin. Wit., William Newton, Mary Lewis

May 6 Thomas Robbins of this par., bach., & Ann Willings of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Taft, Richard Thomason

May 20 Joseph Fraine, bach., & Catherine Wrighte, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Wynn, Susanna W. Gilbert Cooper, John Grey

June 8 Godfrey Kettle of S. Michael's Bassishaw, London, bach., & Susanna Lloyd of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Edward Moore, J. Gordan

June 13 James Sumpsion of Dinton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Martha Bave of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Attwood, John Fisher

June 23 John Benton, bach., & Mary Crouch, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., James Clarke, Sarah Maddin

June 23 William Taylor of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Brown of this par., spin. Wit., William Sherring, H. S.

June 25 George Cruse, bach., & Hannah Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Williams, Francis Collins

July 1 Samuel Sims, bach., & Fanny Lewis, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Istance, Martha Carey, H. S.

July 31 John Handcock, bach., & Sarah Stardick, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Hennan Vrythoff, H. S.

Aug. 25 Henry Hocking of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Jane Hoskins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Greatwood, H. S.

Sep. 10 James Matthews of this par., bach., & Sarah James of Bradford, co. Wilts, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Thomas Stephens, Charles Palmer

Sep. 21 John Mead of this par., bach., & Amelia Gaien of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Betty Frankpitt, Sarah Cole

Sep. 24 Thomas Short of this par., widower, & Mary Dunman of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Elizabeth Henley, H. S.

Sep. 26 William Thorne of this par., bach., & Sarah Lewis of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Joseph Glover, H. S.

Sep. 30 Thomas Head of this par., bach., & Francis George of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., George Ford, H. S.

Oct. 2 John Penny of this par., bach., & Mary Broad of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Hugh Morgan, H. S.

Oct. 17 John Smith of this par., bach., & Ann Brookman of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Brookman, Ann Brookman

Oct. 18 Edward Welshman of this par., bach., & Molly Vatcher of Widcombe, Bath, spin. Wit., Abraham Seaman, Mary Seaman

Oct. 24 William Moore, bach., & Mary Bishop, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, Martha Bishop, Martha Bishop, junr.

Dec. 4 John Smart Down of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Dyer of this par., spin. Wit., Samuel Hill, Mary Nash

Dec. 12 Thomas Gay of Combhay, Somerset, widower, & Mary Smith of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Attwood, John Chilcot

Dec. 16 William Thomas, bach., & Elizabeth Badham, widow, both of this par. Wit., William May, Elizabeth Simpkins

Dec. 23 Joshua Strong, bach., & Ann Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Curtis

## 1772.

Jan. 2 John Skrine of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Wyatt of this par., spin. Wit., Thomas Kircum, Elizabeth Lawson

Jan. 20 George Jefferys of this par., widower, & Ann Evans of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., John Oldfield

1772

Feb. 8 Richard Kingwell of this par., bach., & Amelia Wiltshire of Combhay, spin. By lic. Wit., George Scudamore, C. Maynes

Feb. 13 James Smith of this par., bach., & Betty Little of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Benjamin Palmer, H. S.

Feb. 18 William Tanner of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Mary Rendell of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Catharine Boord

Feb. 27 John Green of this par., bach., & Mary Pratten of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Rich, John Hayes

Mar. 2 Edmund Jelly of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Catharine Dagger of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Matthew Evill

Mar. 2 Robert Mulligen of this par., bach., & Mary Tanner of the same, spin. Wit., H. S., John Minty

April 20 William Trotman, bach., & Hester Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., Seth Haynes, H. S.

April 20 William Prichard, bach., & Rebecca Vatcher, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., Edward Welshman

May 7 John Salmon of this par., bach., & Sarah Thomas of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., James Rincott, Ann Smallcombe

May 7 Benjamin Palmer of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Joan Aves of this par., spin. Wit., Arthur Jones, H. S.

May 14 James Harris of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Ann Sparkes of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Samuel Jones

May 25 Thomas Clotworthy, bach., & Hannah Palmer, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., John Greatwood

June 9 William Coor of S. James, Bristol, bach., & Elizabeth Lowman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Truloer, Margaret Lonnat

June 12 Robert Rudge, bach., & Elizabeth Bretton, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Joseph Walter

June 21 Alexander Racey of Widcombe, Bath, widower, & Sarah Mineken of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Joseph Flower, Ann Sealy

July 4 John Mason of this par., bach., & Hester Price of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Ruth Cruttwell, Mary Price, C. Murray

Aug. 10 William Cray of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Booth of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Russell, Martha Bishop

Aug. 19 John Bush, widower, & Mary Hyde, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter

Sep. 11 Jeremiah Smith of S. James, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Smith of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter

Sep. 20 William Everatt of Bruton, Somerset, widower, & Ann Davis of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mary Freeland

Sep. 26 Caleb Jones of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Purdie of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Purdie, Mary Purdie

Sep. 28 Stephen Smith of Mells, Somerset, bach., & Martha Gane of Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Shepherd, Thomas Cross

Sep. 28 John Brown, bach., & Elizabeth Pickett, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Viel, James Shepherd

Oct. 29 William Warren of Monkton Combe, widower, & Margaret Lewis of this par., spin. Wit., John Marchant, H. S.

Nov. 24 Thomas Pinker of Dinton, co. Gloucester, widower, & Hester Buckland of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Robert Hart

Dec. 8 James Banbury of this par., widower, & Mary Fisher of Walcot, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter

Dec. 15 Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Peirce, both of this par. Wit., Timothy Millard, James Chatterton

Dec. 16 Thomas Maxfield of this par., & Mary Merryweather of S. Dunstan's, London. Wit., Nathaniel Mullins, Benjamin Dawson

Dec. 28 James Roberts of this par., bach., & Eleanor Thomas of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter

## 1773.

Jan. 6 Robert Smith, widower, & Elizabeth Hutchins, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of guardians. Wit., John Mason, H. S.

Jan. 17 Thomas Quarman of this par., bach., & Betty Russell of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Frances Axford, Sarah Russell, Mary Poulsum, Isaac Bristow

Jan. 26 Charles Rawling, bach., & Sarah Burges, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter

Jan. 28 Thomas Waight, bach., & Elizabeth Hawkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Curtis, Hannah Cruse

Feb. 7 Jacob Snailem, bach., & Ann Woodroff, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Williams, James Woodroff

Feb. 23 Robert Shipton of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Manning of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Francis Laffer

Mar. 7 Thomas Hunt of the town of Monmouth, widower, & Elizabeth Brooke of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Sanders, Hannah Brooke, Thomas Brooke

Mar. 14 George Butler of S. James, Bath., bach., & Mary Woolcombe of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Rob. Palmer, Ann Palmer

Mar. 14 Robert Sherland of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Dory of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Davis, Ally Dory

Mar. 25 Joseph Horler, bach., & Catherine Jones, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., William Cottell, Elizabeth Smith

Mar. 27 John Symmons, Esqre., of this par., bach., & Ann Trevanion of S. James, Bath, widow. By special lic. Wit., Jane Gwynn, Maurice Morgan

April 12 George Byrne of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Baker of this par., spin. Wit., Richard Ferrer, H. S.

April 19 Thomas Bingham, bach., & Ann Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Ladd, George Ladd

April 19 William Yeats of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Grace Wallace of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter

April 26 Richard Collins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Salcombe of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter

April 28 William Elkington of this par., bach., & Betty Ford of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Plura, Hannah Ford, Mary Sainsbury

May 6 John Staker of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Elliston Grant of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Fra. Mein, Mary Elliston, Susan Gordon

May 6 William Wilson, bach., & Mary Hooke, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Abraham Totterdell, H. S.

May 25 John Rowe, bach., & Mary Hayman, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Abraham Seaman, H. S.

June 1 John Phillips of S. James, Bristol, widower, & Elizabeth James of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Buss, Tho. Quarman

June 7 William Marshman of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Best of Widcombe, Bath, spin. Wit., Benjamin Smith, H. S.

June 7 Edmund Roberts of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Mary Williams of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Stephen Clissold, H. S.

June 13 Peter Minhire Granger of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Wyatt of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Lewis, Ann Kircum

June 22 Thomas James of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Haycock of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Woodhouse, William James

June 22 William Meers of S. James, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Townshend of this par., widow. Wit., H. S., B. W.

July 5 John Cryer, bach., & Catherine Barnes, spin., both of this par. Wit., Yelles Fox, George Cryer, Mary Stevens

July 6 James Brace, bach., & Mary Sugar, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Robins, Thomas Attwood

1773

Aug. 16 James Tabor, bach., & Margaret Smith, widow, both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Anthony Stacey, H. S.

Aug. 17 Richard Arundell of this par., bach., & Ann Brewer of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Milner, H. S.

Sep. 4 William Cook, widower, & Ann Lloyd, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., John Evans, H. S.

Sep. 15 William Chapman of S. James, Bath, & Penelope Fletcher of Widcombe, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., John Coombs, Dorothy Pargiter

Sep. 30 Richard Elridge of North Petherton, Somerset, bach., & Jane Slocombe of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Sep. 30 Thomas Harris, bach., & Elizabeth Jones, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Hemming, W. Jones

Oct. 2 Richard Harbert, bach., & Mary Singers, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Robert Pobjoy, H. S.

Oct. 14 James Wilmott of Cloford, Somerset, bach., & Mary Archer of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Robins, John Fisher

Oct. 18 Thomas Cocking of S. Werburgh, Bristol, bach., & Elizabeth Stephens of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Cruttwell, Ann Cruttwell

Oct. 18 David Brimble, bach., & Sarah Chamberlain, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Thomas Chamberlain, H. S.

Oct. 25 Thomas Taylor, bach., & Ann Trout, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Martin, William Collins

Nov. 7 Thomas Wakefield of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Ann Gibbs of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., George Maggs, H. S.

Nov. 11 Vincent Clokoskey, bach., & Alcia Griffis, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Nov. 29 John Pickwick, bach., & Tamer Wilson, both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Elizabeth Flacenet [?]

Dec. 4 John Martin, bach., & Mary Davis, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Bingham, H. S.

Dec. 6 Charles Lansdown of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Peirce of this par., spin. Wit., John Summerill, H. S.

Dec. 8 John Thomas of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Bevan of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Betty Rendall, Elizabeth Addams

Dec. 12 Alexander Racey of Widcombe, Bath, widower, & Martha Painter of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Joseph Flower, Elizabeth Alder

Dec. 21 Peter Rice, bach., & Jane Noyes, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Redman, Daniel Usher

Dec. 27 Thomas Eaton, widower, & Elizabeth Pike, widow, both of Widcombe, Bath. By lic. Wit., Richard Winter, B. W.

Dec. 27 James Stevens of Trowbridge, Wilts, widower, & Elizabeth Horton of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Irwin, John Newbery

Dec. 27 Patrick Mackey, widower, & Christiana Mackenzie, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Hiller, Mary Pearce

## 1774.

Jan. 1 Simeon Moreau, bach., & Ann Sheffield Walker, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Philip Mayow, Ursula Ann Wynell Mayow

Jan. 12 William Winkworth of this par., bach., & Margaret Parker of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Arthur Lake, Sarah Puntin

Jan. 18 Daniel Miller, bach., & Elizabeth Smart, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., James Mintey, H. S.

Jan. 19 Edward Vidgen, bach., & Elizabeth Bennett, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., Timothy Millard

1774

Jan. 21 William Marriott of this par., bach., & Jane Capper of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William Browne, Peter Capper, G. Horsley

Feb. 15 John Dory of Bradford, Wilts, widower, & Sarah Bennett of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Esther Pontin, Robert Sharland

Feb. 21 William Cooper, bach., & Ann Lush, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

April 10 Charles Stillman of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Gunning of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Catherine Moore, Martha Gunning

April 17 John Bulgin of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Jones of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Creighton, Betty Creighton

April 21 John Gardiner of Hemmington, Somerset, widower, & Ann Williams of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Henry Millard, H. S.

May 23 John Millard, bach., & Elizabeth Barnes, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., B. W.

May 28 Edward Davis, bach., & Mary Burggu, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

June 14 James Hibberd of S. James, Bath, widower, & Hannah Goldsworthy of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Harding, H. S.

June 20 John Forward, bach., & Lydia Thick, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William Hunte, H. S.

June 27 Samuel Beer of this par., bach., & Mary Royal of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Elizabeth Warford, H. S.

June 28 John Taylor, bach., & Patty Shepherd, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Woolley, George Clark, Nicholas Beaker

July 7 Meshack Pritchard of this par., bach., & Charlotte Purdie of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Purdie, M. Purdie

July 18 Thomas Laws of Bathwick, bach., & Hannah Morris of this par., spin. Wit., John Robins, James Fenton, Mary Rosewell

Aug. 2 John Newman, widower, & Sarah Manly, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Aug. 8 George Robins of Bathwick, bach., & Christian Vines of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Penny Hancock, Hannah Hancock

Aug. 11 James Trimnell, bach., & Ann Smith, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Aug. 15 William Mayo of Batheaston, bach., & Mary Buck of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Stephen Noah, H. S.

Aug. 15 Obededom Shaw, bach., & Sarah Jones, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., Fanny Harding

Aug. 15 Lewis Cokey of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Ann Lush of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Robins

Aug. 29 Edward Gifford, bach., & Joyce North, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Neal

Sep. 10 Nathaniel Ralls, bach., & Mary Chalenger, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., John Edwards, H. S.

Sep. 15 John Symonds of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Lydia James of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John James, H. S.

Sep. 18 William Raynes of this par., widower, & Mary Kallaway of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Hocken, H. S.

Sep. 18 Edward Wickstead of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Moore of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Frederick Thompson, Alexander Jolly

Sep. 20 William Baily Kirkham of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Taylor of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., James Marshall, Mary Marshall

Sep. 24 John Harman of Keevil, Wilts, widower, & Margaret Usher of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Oct. 5 Edward Hyde of this par., widower, & Fanny Allaway of Walcot, Bath, widow. Wit., Robert Grimes, H. S.

1774

Oct. 8 James Southrenwood of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Davis of this par., spin. Wit., Isaac Patrick, Sarah Philips

Oct. 20 William Gye of this par., bach., & Mary Batchelor of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Martha Batchelor, Jenny Batchelor, John Hooper

Oct. 27 Robert Barnett, bach., & Elizabeth Ketch, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Robins

Oct. 30 David Davies, widower, & Mary Egelston, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Elizabeth Payne

Nov. 6 John Terrys of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Clark of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Hutt, Susanna Skeate, Ann Dolman

Nov. 14 William Holloway, bach., & Mary Bull, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Nov. 23 William Arthur Heywood of S. George, Hanover Sq., London, & Eliza Reynolds of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., M. Edwards, H. S.

Dec. 26 Edward Bretton of this par., bach., & Ann Barge of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., William Veal

Dec. 26 John Pike of Widcombe, bach., & Mary Walter of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Thomas Darby

Dec. 26 John Baker of this par., bach., & Susanna Savidge of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., George Cane

Dec. 28 Boyle Arthur of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Edmonds of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Marks Davis, Margaret Macock

Dec. 29 William Read, bach., & Sarah Lloyd, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Martha Lloyd, Elizabeth Lloyd, E. Taylor

## 1775.

Jan. 1 Hill Collicott of S. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, widower, & Margaret Williams of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William East, Margaret East.

Jan. 14 Thomas Perry, bach., & Jane Rowland, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Turk, Ann Magins

Jan. 15 John Webber, bach., & Ann Fowler, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Richard Watson

Jan. 29 Edward Freeman of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Eleanor West of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Stallard, H. S.

Jan. 31 John Marshall, widower, & Martha Rudman, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Rogers, Mary White

Feb. 2 Philip Snailom, bach., & Mary Royal, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Royal, Ann Royal

Feb. 4 William Cooper, bach., & Jane Locke, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Harris, H. S.

Feb. 5 John Cole of Englishcombe, Somerset, bach., & Mary Pontin of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Feb. 6 Ambrose Miller, bach., & Elizabeth Parfitt, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., John Marchant, H. S.

Feb. 7 Sebastian Kersting, bach., & Margaret Forbes, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Phebe Webb, Robert Nonkett

Feb. 8 William Moon, bach., & Susanna Matthews, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joshua Mead, Mary Davanport

Feb. 23 John Filer, bach., & Elizabeth Nash, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., Charles Marchant

Feb. 28 Matthew Norman, widower, & Elizabeth Self, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Speren, Mary Hardwick

Feb. 28 Joseph Rice of Badminton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Catherine Lewis of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Royd, Elizabeth Jolland

1775

April 5 Martin Sandell, bach., & Ann Maggs, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Alder, H. S.

April 17 William Rockett, bach., & Mary Mount Stevens, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.

April 18 Charles Gilborne of S. James, Bath, bach., & Priscilla Grace of this par., spin. Wit., Richard Cruttwell, H. S.

April 20 The Rev. John Savage, clerk, of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, bach., & Charlotte Wiltshire of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Mary Fisher, H. S.

April 24 Walter Costelloe, bach., & Mary Thomas, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., B. W.

May 24 William Dinham, widower, & Martha Moxham, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Mary Knight, H. S.

June 19 Joseph Glascodine of S. James, Bristol, bach., & Sarah Evans of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Thomas Evans, Martha Batchelor, Elizabeth Dunkerton

June 19 John Clappen of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Martha Tanner of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Higgins, John Harford

July 3 William Biggs of S. James, Bath, widower, & Hesther Churchman of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., William Shild, Isabella Benny

July 11 John Flower of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Grace of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Brewer

July 16 Joseph Larman, bach., & Elizabeth Skinner, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Andrew Tennent, Henritta Tennent

July 24 George Austin, bach., & Thomasin Hawkins, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., Richard Stillman, Ann Shipway

Aug. 10 James Tucker of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Hillier of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Hillier, Susan Cook, H. S.

Aug. 21 Tristram Lutey of this par., widower, & Jane Callaway of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Sarah Russel, Mary Rosewell, Tilly Taylor, Jane Carpenter, Elizabeth Kingstone

Aug. 23 Francis Smith of this par., bach., & Rosanna Dickins of S. James, Bath, widow. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Aug. 28 William Groves, bach., & Elizabeth Sugar, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., John Robbins

Sep. 4 John Noble, bach., & Mary Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Ponter, Betty Ashley, Hester Read

Sep. 14 William Tanner, widower, & Mary Collins, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Oct. 3 John Parrott of Frome Selwood, Somerset, bach., & Mary Giles of Widcombe, spin. By lic., with parents' consent. Wit., Sarah Giles, Robert Giles, James Giles

Oct. 4 Francis Atchley, bach., & Love Gough, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Margaret Hindmarsh, Henry Simmonds

Oct. 9 Thomas Hunt of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Singers of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., John Robbins

Oct. 12 Joseph Willis of Walcot, bach., & Mary Butler of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Oct. 16 Richard Greenslade, bach., & Edith Old, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., Abraham Miller, H. S.

Oct. 16 James Wilkins, bach., & Hester Fisher, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., Rebecca Mitchell, H. S.

Oct. 19 Rios Tutton of Widcombe, widower, & Ann Hole of [? the same], spin. Wit., Thomas Wallop, H. S.

Oct. 23 Thomas Lloyd of Walcot, bach., & Mary Edmonds of this par., spin. Wit., John Welch, Jane Collins

Nov. 9 Jonathan Ford of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Erbury of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Teague, H. S.

1775

Nov. 13 Daniel Smith, bach., & Grace Hawkins, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., John Cullener, H. S.

Nov. 14 William Bull of High Littleton, Somerset, bach., & Priscilla Quarman of this par., spin. Wit., Thomas Green, Charlotte Russell, Hester Dix

Nov. 28 Wadham Dolwood of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Martha Ganfield of Widcombe, spin. Wit., Eleazer Pickwick, Frances Davis*

Nov. 30 Edward Walter of Frome Sellwood, widower, & Mary Rogers of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Rogers, H. S.

Nov. 30 John Stone of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Elderton of the same, widow. Wit., H. S., J. R.

Dec. 9 Joseph Russ of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Phillips of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Bradfield, H. S.

Dec. 21 Elias Humphreys, bach., & Hannah Thickens, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., B. W.

## 1776.

Jan. 1 Arthur Gifford, bach., & Ann Hancock, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Desseme Davis, H. S.

Jan. 1 Job Paine, bach., & Elizabeth Austy, spin., both of this par. Wit., Daniel Hooper, William Phillips

Jan. 9 William Heath of Midsomer Norton, Somerset, bach., & Mary Totterdale of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., George Lye, Mary Atwood

Jan. 18 Adrian Vanoff, bach., & Sarah Carey, spin., both of S. James. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Jan. 28 Robert Carpenter of this par., bach., & Mary Horton of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Evill, Mathew Evill

Feb. 5 William Thomas, bach., & Sarah Turner, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Brittin, H. S.

Feb. 18 Gustavus Adolphus Eve, bach., & Susanna Morley, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Feb. 22 Edward Williams, bach., & Elizabeth Davill, widow, both of this par. Wit., James Stone, Ann Newbery

Feb. 25 John Attwood of this par., widower, & Jane Allen of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Joseph Attwood, George Speren

Feb. 28 John Stockham, bach., & Ann Wiltshire, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Risdon, H. S.

Mar. 18 John Howlett of Market Harborough, co. Leicester, bach., & Fanny Parsons of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of guardian. Wit., Robert Parsons, Ann Williams

Mar. 24 John Chilcot of this par., widower, & Ann Fonteanu [Fonteneau] of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Attwood, Joseph Tylee

April 6 William Thomas of this par., bach., & Mary Jones of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Bates, H. S.

April 7 William Boyce of this par., bach., & Rachel Trowler of Chew Magna, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., Nathan Strange, Josiah Warren

April 8 Mathew Simmes, widower, & Mary Cliveland, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Harris, H. S.

April 8 Charles Lewis of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Hannah Jones of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Jones, H. S.

April 11 James Birch of Wishford, Wilts, bach., & Ann Watts of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Lee, Mary Watts

April 11 John Self of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Beal of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., John Rainbow, Mary Rainbow

April 14 George Wilkinson of S. Cuthbert, Wells, bach., & Ann Ryall of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Snailom, Susanna Mullins

* End of Parchment Volume, 1754 to 1775.

1776

April 22 Edward Deacon, bach., & Elizabeth Simpson, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Newberry, Ambrose Miller

April 24 Ambrose Morris of Widcombe, bach., & Susanna Frankling of this par., spin. Wit., William Cannings, George Cannings

May 2 James Collins of Newton S. Loe, Somerset, bach., & Ann Beard of Widcombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Cossyers, Richard Strange

May 13 Samuel Giles of Widcombe, widower, & Martha Bush of the same, spin. Wit., Abraham Mashman, H. S.

May 16 William Merrifield, bach., & Elizabeth Hill, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Hill, Sarah Farthing

May 20 Edward Ashman of S. James, Bath, bach., & Martha Murphy of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

May 26 Cramond McDougall of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Ann White of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

May 27 William Saw, bach., & Elizabeth Bevan, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., Ambrose Helps & H. S.

May 28 Edward Barwell [signature Barrell], bach., & Ann Penny, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.

June 3 John Lancaster of Camerton, Somerset, bach., & Anna Bellies of this par., spin. Wit., Joseph Watts, Ann Godwin

June 8 Samuel Nicklin of S. Botolph's, City of London, bach., & Mary Middleton of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Stone, H. S.

June 20 Joseph Marrett, bach., & Sarah Spering, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Mary Iszard, Thomas Spering

June 29 Daniel Milsom, widower, & Mary Fox, spin., both of Widcombe. By lic. Wit., John Arnold, Anna Arnold

July 1 James Blakway of Walcot, Bath., bach., & Lydia Porch of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Howell, Hester Norton

July 3 James Ralfs, bach., & Jane Phillips, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., John Prisom, Mary Fisher, Ann Phillips

July 10 William Light of S. Mary-le-bone, co. Middlesex, bach., & Lucretia Luders of Widcombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Theodore Luders, Alexander Luders

July 16 James Salmon of Stratton-on-Fosse, Somerset, widower, & Ann Fenning of Widcombe, widow. By lic. Wit., Joseph Salmon, H. S.

July 20 Walter Turnbull of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Margaret Moore of this par., widow. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Aug. 1 John Gay, widower, & Ann Strange, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Brown, H. S.

Aug. 5 Robert Child, bach., & Ruth Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., William White, H. S.

Aug. 5 John King, bach., & Elizabeth Sims, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Kirckham, Ann Gillett

Aug. 10 Thomas Pidgley, bach., & Grace Avery, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Presgrave, Nicholas Avery

Sep. 16 Stephen Shepherd, bach., & Frances Barnes, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Richard Deane, James Deane, junr.

Sep. 26 John Glazier of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Whitaker of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Pulleine, Frances Charlton

Sep. 26 William Granger of S. James, Bristol, widower, & Sarah Haddon of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., William East, Mart. East

Sep. 30 John Mitchell, bach., & Sarah Faux, spin., both of this par. Wit., Rebecca Mitchell, Elizabeth Mitchell

Oct. 1 Philip Britton of this par., bach., & Mary Kelson of Widcombe, spin. Wit., H. S., Ann Brittin

Oct. 1 William Sellman, bach., & Mary Sturridge, widow, both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter

1776

Oct. 15 Thomas Hall of this par., bach., & Sarah Hattersley of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Charles Perry

Oct. 21 William Vaisey of Walcot, bach., & Lydia Gould of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., John Reeves, H. S.

Oct. 21 William West of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Hayward of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., John Reeves

Oct. 27 Joseph Farr, bach., & Betty Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Henry Carter

Oct. 29 Joseph Cornish, bach., & Sarah Markes, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., Ann Cattle, H. S.

Nov. 7 Robert Welsh, bach., & Grace Osborne, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., William Osborne, H. S.

Nov. 10 George Blake of this par., bach., & Ann Morley of Batheaston, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Nov. 19 Francis Hedger of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Hicks of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Frances Walker, John Harris

Dec. 1 Thomas Capel, bach., & Ann Hibbert, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Hibbart, Rebecca Hibbart

Dec. 1 Samuel Moor of this par., bach., & Hannah Lewis of S. Michael's, spin. By lic. Wit., William Smith, Eleanor Lewis

Dec. 10 William Bell, bach., & Betty Tauton, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Dyer, H. S.

Dec. 16 Charles Paviour [Paver], widower, & Sarah Atkins, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., Joseph Harbert, Daniel Pircey

Dec. 17 Joseph Perry of Charlecombe, Somerset, bach., & Mary Sendal of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hester Sendall, H. S.

Dec. 19 William Day of Wincanton, Somerset, bach., & Jane Foote of this par., spin. Wit., Mathew Day, Sarah Crouch

Dec. 19 Thomas Ward of Wellow, Somerset, bach., & Salome Porch of Widcombe, Bath, spin. Wit., Charles Smith, Lydia Chapman

Dec. 26 John Ashley of this par., widower, & Ann Hobbs of S. Peter's in Marlborough, Wilts. By lic. Wit., Richard Hall, Susanna Hobbs

Dec. 26 Henry Carter, bach., & Sarah Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Abbott, John Greenway

Dec. 26 David Best, bach., & Mary Oldfield, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., John Pridam, H. S.

Dec. 28 John Burge, bach., & Ann Phillott, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah Russell, H. S.

Dec. 29 George Bowell of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Rachael Batchelor of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Price, Alexander Ford

Dec. 30 David Rhees, bach., & Elizabeth Nott, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., James Collins, H. S.

## 1777.

Jan. 3 John Gooden of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Mary Peirce of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Jan. 9 Francis Sheldon, bach., & Mary Rose, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane Jones, F. Popkin, Catherine Purdie

Jan. 21 Henry Wheland of this par., bach., & Mary Gibbons of S. Michael's, Bath., spin. By lic. Wit., James Murphey, H. S.

Jan. 26 Charles Bennett of Corsham, Wilts, widower, & Ann Ovens of S. Michael's, Bath., spin. By lic. Wit., John Donne, Mary Donne

Jan. 27 David Sumption of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Betty Hawkins of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Hawkins, H. S.

Jan. 28 James Hart, bach., & Elizabeth Powell, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., B. W.

1777

Feb. 2 John Cruwys of this par., bach., & Mary Arnott of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Hannah Cruwys

Feb. 3 Thomas Sone, bach., & Elizabeth Sherston, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Nicholas Dowling, Elizabeth Warren

Feb. 3 Thomas Nash, bach., & Hannah Evans, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Williams

Feb. 10 James Allen, bach., & Christian Collins, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Briggs, H. S.

Feb. 18 John Lucy of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Turbervile of this par., spin. Wit., Mary Bruton, Nicholas Watts

Feb. 27 John Rider of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Chilcot of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Rodgerson, Mary Dunkerton

Mar. 6 George Lewis, bach., & Mary Jones, widow, both of this par. Wit., Robert Champion, Mary Champion

Mar. 17 Charles Willis of Widcombe, bach., & Mary Roberts of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., John Roberts, Jane Mills

Mar. 25 Thomas Mitchel, bach., & Alice Walton, widow, both of this par. Wit., Rebecca Mitchell, William Bryant

Mar. 25 William Davies of S. James, Bath, widower, & Susannah Townshend of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Ann Withey

Mar. 31 John Culverwell, bach., & Mary Barwell, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., John Barrell, Betty Barrell

April 3 Thomas Barnes of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Molineaux of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Nathaniel Maclean, H. S.

April 14 William Abbott, bach., & Sarah Crew, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., Frances Crew, Samuel Abbott

April 17 James Frankcombe of this par., widower, & Ann Cadbey of S. Michael's, Bath., spin. Wit., Sarah Roach, H. S.

April 22 William Kingman, bach., & Ann Hillier, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

May 22 William Robins, bach., & Susanna Williams, widow, both of this par. Wit., Richard Handrock, H. S.

May 26 Henry Richardson, widower, & Honour Cottle, widow, both of this par. Wit., Thomas Robins, Rebecca Mitchel

June 7 Henry Smith, bach., & Susanna Skeate, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Hutt, Elizabeth Smith

June 8 William Hodges of this par., bach., & Mary Pitcher of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

June 12 Michael Atkinson of this par., bach., & Ann Taylor of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., M. Berney, Decimus Haines

June 17 John Smith, widower, & Ann Fairbone, widow, both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Smith, H. S.

June 25 Thomas Owen of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Evans of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

July 1 William Slade, bach., & Betty Millard, widow, both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.

July 5 James Lamb, bach., & Mary Haviland, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Bishop, H. S.

July 6 William Vennell, bach., & Elizabeth Burges, spin., both of this par. Wit., Christopher Deacon, Mary Hillman

July 17 John Robins of this par., widower, & Mary Ledger of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

July 22 Paul Guedelle, widower, & Dinah Deane, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

July 31 George Radford, bach., & Eleanor Cook, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Aug. 14 Samuel Cross, bach., & Catherine Williams, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., H. S., B. W.

1777

Aug. 24 Thomas Symonds, bach., & Jane Parker, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Sep. 7 Helliker Garrett of S. James, Bath, widower, & Frances Howse of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Wilmot, H. S.

Sep. 8 John Mitchel, bach., & Sarah Mills, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Sharland, Thomas Gregory

Sep. 8 James Rawlings, bach., & Ann Redmond, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.

Sep. 15 James Giles of Widcombe, widower, & Tamer Beacher of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Elizabeth Hunter

Sep. 23 Henry Spering of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Betty Walter of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Strange, Elizabeth Strange

Oct. 2 John Williams, widower, & Mary Snailom, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Royal, Susanna Royal

Oct. 4 Robert Chardon, bach., & Jane Manning, widow, both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., Mary Blatchly

Oct. 5 Samuel Hole, bach., & Mary Greenland, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Joseph Collins, Elizabeth Willsher

Oct. 7 Thomas Snell of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Jane Barber of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter

Oct. 9 Charles Alleyn, bach., & Elizabeth Alleyn, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ch. O'Neil, Edward Rorke

Oct. 19 John Hooper of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Piles of Weston (by Bath), spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Richard Davidge

Oct. 20 James Newport, bach., & Ann Arkell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah Whitaker, John Pyke

Nov. 3 John Webber, bach., & Ann Yeaks, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mark Bretton, John Chalkley

Nov. 4 Harry Ballinger, bach., & Elizabeth Baynsham, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Lownd, Sally Moss

Nov. 10 Peter Grigg, bach., & Jemima Earl, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. S.

Nov. 10 Hugh Knight, widower, & Mary Young, widow, both of Widcombe. Wit., Samuel West, H. S.

Nov. 13 John Bally of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Painter of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. S.

Nov. 18 William Cheshire, bach., & Mary North, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., Henry Blewett, Eleanor Tucker

Dec. 8 John Price Jones of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Essex of this par., spin. Wit., Mary Jones, Rees Thomas

Dec. 9 Samuel Faulkner, bach., & Elizabeth Whiting, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Skuse, Beley Bell

Dec. 15 John Mate Young of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Hicks of this par., spin. Wit., William Hazell Jones, H. S.

Dec. 22 Joseph Padfield, bach., & Jane Chester, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Budgate

Dec. 25 James Pincher, bach., & Mary Prout, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Martha Appleyard, H. S.

Dec. 25 Samuel Crook, bach., & Sarah Humphreys, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., James Guillet

Dec. 25 Benjamin Pitt, widower, & Susanna Dawson, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter

Dec. 25 Samuel Howse of Claverton, bach., & Phillippia Avery of Widcombe, spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Dec. 25 Stephen White, bach., & Mary Francis, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., M. W.

Dec. 29 Richeard Beal, bach., & Elizabeth Voile, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Snailom, Margaret Lewellin

## 1778.

Jan. 4 John Shepherd of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Bally, spin., of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Carpenter, Mary Carpenter

Jan. 8 Charles Rossetter, bach., & Elizabeth Mayor, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Langdon, Elizabeth White

Jan. 11 Avery Stratton of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Seccombe of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Taswell, H. S.

Jan. 19 William Stone, bach., & Susanna Willis, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Atkins

Feb. 4 Thomas Horton of this par., bach., & Mary Kirkham of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. S.

Feb. 16 Gregory Nance, bach., & Elizabeth Jenkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Arthur Gifford, H. S.

Feb. 19 William Tapscott of this par., bach., & Susanna Springett of S. James, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., John Hensley, Mary Hensley

Feb. 23 William Cope of SS. Phillip & Jacob, Bristol, widower, & Ann Clarke of Widcombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Hester Read, Catherine Board

Feb. 24 John Church, bach., & Elizabeth Croome, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Trimnell, H. S.

Feb. 26 Edward Rain, bach., & Esther Norton, spin., both of this par. Wit., Anthony Morley, Ann Carthtch [*sic*]

Mar. 2 Thomas Horler, bach., & Jennetta Powell, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., Ann Rees

Mar. 2 George Pollard of Milksham, Wilts, bach., & Ann Smith of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Naish, H.S.

Mar. 16 George Williams, bach., & Ann Sealey, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Hall, H. S.

Mar. 26 Henry Fisher of Walcot, widower, & Ann Bishop of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Daniel Brown, Elizabeth Pinker

Mar. 29 Richard Davidge, widower, & Jane Willis, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., John Hooper, Elizabeth Hooper

April 6 Angelo Ferdinand Eve, bach., & Mary Charmbury, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., Gustavus Adolphus Eve, John Charmbury

April 7 Richard Watson of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, bach., & Mary Crane of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jeremy Crane, Sarah Crane

April 13 Thomas Perrett, bach., & Elizabeth King, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Green, Mary Hoskins

April 14 Charles Middleton, bach., & Ann Davies, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Jones

April 20 Charles Biggs, bach., & Martha Milsom, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., Joseph Simpkins, H. S.

April 20 John Knight of Corston, Somerset, bach., & Ann Lewis of this par., spin. Wit., Edward Cox, H. S.

April 21 Philip Kennelly of Walcot, bach., & Mary Barry of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Murphy, Rebecca Emmott, Betty Allen

May 2 William Stillman of this par., bach., & Esther Read of Widcombe, spin. Wit., Charles Stillman, H. S.

May 3 John Bretton, widower, & Elizabeth Cruss, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Whitaker, George Drewett

May 4 Thomas Sealy, bach., & Susanna Bonce, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Powell, H. S.

May 8 Nathaniel Heckford of this par., bach., & Hannah Mogg of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Margaret Hitchings, H. S.

May 11 Giles Tanner, bach., & Mary Mullikan, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Mullegin, H. S.

May 26 John Tucker, widower, & Sarah Boon, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Pillinge, H. S.

1778

May 31 John Dawson, bach., & Sarah Jones, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Samuel Simms, Elizabeth Rudall

June 4 Benjamin Hill of Farringdon, Somerset, widower, & Sarah Brook of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Hill, H. S.

June 8 Robert Dark, bach., & Sarah Atkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Creed, H. S.

June 14 Joseph Sheldon, bach., & Ann Tucker, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Betty Roubel, George Frappel

June 25 Francis Naish of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Evill of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Evill, Rebecca Skeate

Aug. 3 John Walter of Down Husband, co. Hants, bach., & Elizabeth Hillear of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Roubel, Mary Hoskins

Aug. 16 Thomas Gillart, bach., & Ann Tarrant, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Hillaker Garrett, Frances Garrett

Sep. 28 William Hardcastle of S. Andrew Undershaft, London, bach., & Ann More of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., G. W. Fairfax, Henritta More

Oct. 2 Joseph Chapman of Dunstisbourne Abbots, co. Gloucester, widower, & Elizabeth Farr of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Farr, Sarah Farr, Susanna Petty

Nov. 7 David Griffith, bach., & Leah Coombs, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Webb, Ann Love

Nov. 12 John Ruddle, bach., & Sarah Drew, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Ashley, Elizabeth Royal

Nov. 15 John Cameron, bach., & Grace Richards, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Benjamin Brooker, Sarah Brooker

Dec. 21 Richard Davis, bach., & Mary Atkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Elliot, H. S.

Dec. 23 Richard Smalcombe, bach., & Sarah Cutler, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of guardian. Wit., Rebecca Mitchell, William Handcock

## 1779.

Jan. 19 Nicholas Ludford, widower, & Mary Hibbert, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Walter, Martha Parmer

Feb. 8 David Mackbeth, bach., & Ann Hay, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Dyer, Richard Strange

Feb. 11 James Baster of Rowd, co. Wilts, bach., & Sarah Lovelock Amor of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Catherine Moore, Sarah Baster

Mar. 3 Thomas Deverell of Widcombe, bach., & Hannah Drew of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., William Handcock

Mar. 30 Robert Parsons of Widcombe, widower, & Lucy Atkins of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Scofield, H. S.

April 8 John Murphy, bach., & Mary Leggett, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Leonard, James Stadden

April 18 James Matthews, bach., & Ann Fowearker, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Fanny Handcock, H. S.

April 18 Michael Brannan, widower, & Lydia Morgan, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., James Murphy, H. S.

April 18 Cornelius Magner, bach., & Mary Bevan, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Weare, Elizabeth Wallis

April 29 Joseph Palmer of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Kirkham of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of her uncle & guardian. Wit., Samuel Palmer, Charles Palmer

May 3 Thomas Lovelock, bach., & Mary Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Jones, H. S.

May 20 Francis Parry of this par., widower, & Susanna Gibbons of S. Nicholas, Bristol, widow. By lic. Wit., Mary Williams, John Williams

1779

June 1 John Prynn of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Peacock of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Mary Hoskins, Catherine Purdie

June 29 John Deverell, bach., & Hannah Snell, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.

July 5 William Kemp, bach., & Ann Turner, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Jones, H. S.

July 19 William Quick, bach., & Ann Lawrance, both of this par. Wit., Peggy Chapman, H. S.

Aug. 31 John Tanner of Kelston, Somerset, bach., & Joyce Veater of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Sainsbury, Hester Sendall

Sep. 9 Theophilus Shrimpton of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Maria Waters of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., C. Waters, Elizabeth Waters

Sep. 11 William Lloyd, bach., & Sarah Daniel, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., T. Horton, Mary Horton

Sep. 20 John Davidge, bach., & Ann Cockburne, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Wilmot, Elizabeth Matthews

Sep. 27 John Gifford, bach., & Mary Evans, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah Thomas, H. S.

Oct. 21 William Ford of this par., bach., & Mary Savidge of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., William Cannings

Nov. 16 William Baker of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Peggy Cannicott of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Corner, Samuel Watkins

Nov. 18 Christopher Woodward Goodman, bach., & Mary Hannah Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Bleeck, Harry Morgan

Nov. 30 Jeremiah Hinton, bach., & Mary Richardson, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Snaylem, Benett Hinton

Dec. 29 Jeremiah Dimsdale, bach., & Margaret Hindmarsh, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Joan Chilton, Edward Lucas

## 1780.

Jan. 2 Joseph Reed of Manchester, co. Lanc., bach., & Maria Clenhalls of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Ward, Edward Charlton

Jan. 18 George Need, bach., & Jane Downs, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Fanny Handcock

Feb. 24 Thomas Langford, bach., & Elizabeth Stone, spin., both of this par. Wit., F. H., H. S.

Mar. 28 Francis Ralph, bach., & Betty Balne, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Sketchley, William Sketchley

April 13 John West of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Lidford of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Thomas Perren, Ann Bayly

April 24 Benjamin Stainton, bach., & Ann Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Mitchell, H. S.

May 4 William Levitt, bach., & Sarah Meyress, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Goodhind, Thomas Smith

May 9 Robert Church, bach., & Mary Palmer, spin., both of this par. Wit., F. Sims, Isaac Sims

May 28 Richard Wilsonn of Frome Selwood, Somerset, widower, & Betty Blenman Cottell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Cottell, George Cottell

May 29 John Morgan of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Esther Sandall of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

June 11 Francis Bowler of S. John's in Devizes, Wilts, bach., & Frances Bennet of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., George Bishop

July 16 Charles Wheeler, bach., & Elizabeth White Mortimer, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Eleanor Mortimer, Maria Bennett

1780

July 16 John Emberey, bach., & Sarah Rewsdon, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Maria Clement

July 26 William Cockell, bach., & Charlotte Stone, spin., both of this par. Wit., R. Jackman, R. Benstead

Aug. 3 John Thomas, bach., & Elizabeth Rowland, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Wheeler, H. S.

Aug. 10 John Goodgier, bach., & Mary Hawkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Dyer, H. S.

Aug. 20 William Lockstone of this par., bach., & Sarah Whitaker of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Charmbury, William Merrifield

Aug. 21 Edward Coward of this par., bach., & Clementina Mundy of Speen, Berks, spin. By lic., with parents' consent. Wit., Matthew Dyer, Mary Robinson

Sep. 17 William Shinton of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Moore of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Raynes, Ann Skinner

Sep. 24 William Allen of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Esmond of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Sherborne, Mary Dore

Oct. 2 Thomas Prout, bach., & Margaret Andrews, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., E. Fennell, F. H.

Oct. 10 Charles Shillito of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, bach., & Susanna Griffin of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Rowe, Mary Heath

Oct. 25 Enock Rowland, bach., & Hannah Snell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Michael Brien, H. S.

Oct. 25 Nathaniel Welsh, bach., & Mary Pickett, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Betty Williams

Oct. 30 William Grant of Woolley, Somerset, bach., & Sarah Bartlett of this par., spin. Wit., Edmund Gunning, H. S.

Nov. 6 Charles Gean, bach., & Martha Coward, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Grace Allen, H. S.

Nov. 6 William Skrine of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Wooton of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., F. E. Cary, Rebecca Pritchard

Nov. 12 John Morgan, bach., & Ann Cottle, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Elizabeth Pinker, Elizabeth Salway

Nov. 13 John Jones, bach., & Jane Phillips, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Bulgin, Elizabeth Phillips

Dec. 30 George Guyver Steele, bach., & Sarah Read, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

## 1781.

Jan. 1 Aaron Dagger, bach., & Elizabeth Moody, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Knapp, Elizabeth Lightwood

Jan. 25 James Pitman of this par., bach., & Julia Penny of Widcombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Bessley, H. S.

Jan. 29 William Bennett, bach., & Jane Harford, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Henry Bull, H. S.

Feb. 18 Anthony Angel of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Clifft of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Arthur Gifford

Feb. 22 Thomas Wadham, bach., & Elizabeth Parsons, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Feb. 24 Francis Weller, widower, & Mary Bennett, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., James Brincklow

Mar. 11 William Meyler, bach., & Elizabeth Salway, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Pinker, Martha Collins

April 5 John Sheldon of this par., bach., & Sarah Ruddle of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Charles Harrison, H. S.

April 14 James Dunn of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Essex of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Williams, Alice Burke

1781

May 7 Philip Jacob, bach., & Mary Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., Francis Bowler, H. S.

May 14 James Smith, widower, & Elizabeth White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Daniel Percy, H. S.

May 14 Robert Herburn, bach., & Ann Baker, spin., both of this par. Wit., Daniel Percy, H. S.

May 23 William Minty, bach., & Ann Titcombe, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

June 7 Benjamin Barrett, bach., & Mary Batterby, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., John Hooper, Elizabeth Hooper

June 10 James Bolwell, bach., & Ann Morgan, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Skinner, H. S.

June 12 Samuel Gane, bach., & Ann Thomas, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

June 26 Joseph Gregory Harris of S. Peter's, Bristol, bach., & Mary Clement of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Clement, H. S.

June 28 John Phillips, bach., & Mary Light, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Pickwick, John Chaffey

July 3 John Waldron, bach., & Rebecca Phillips, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Handcock

July 17 James Lovibond, bach., & Betty Lovibond Lock, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Ashley, H. S.

July 24 William Snaylom, bach., & Hannah Worlton, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Worlton, Sarah Bromley

July 30 William Fisher, bach., & Alice Whittick, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., Joan Chilton

Aug. 9 James Walwyn of Kilmersdon, Somerset, bach., & Susanna Petty of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Farr, J. P. Gilpin

Sep. 4 Thomas Hart, bach., & Ann Immins, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Oct. 8 Thomas Smith of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Pike of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., John Viol

Oct. 10 George Pool of this par., bach., & Olivia Stubbs of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., J. S. Mullins, Sarah Collins

Oct. 15 John Wogan, widower, & Betty Hampton,* spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Susanna Parsons

Oct. 22 John Kirkham [signature Kircum], bach., & Betty Hampton,* spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Oct. 29 Edward Hammonds, bach., & Mary Sandell, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Green, Mary Hains

Nov. 3 Charles Clinch of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Rose Waters of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Waters, C. Waters, Hannah Johnson

Nov. 15 George Davison, bach., & Sarah Priest, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Sarah Borad

Nov. 26 William Phin of this par., widower, & Mary Purdie of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Purdie, Meshach Pritchard

Dec. 13 Amos Rosewell, bach., & Hannah Atwood, spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Attwood, H. S.

Dec. 24 William Taylor, bach., & Elizabeth Ann Hancock, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Hepburn, H. S.

## 1782.

Jan. 3 Florience McCartney, bach., & Elizabeth Lindon, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Jan. 5 Jeffery Shord [signature Shoard], bach., & Ann Whippey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

* Both these entries are thus in the Register, and in both Betty Hampton makes her mark.

1782

Jan. 7 Samuel Morgan, bach., & Elizabeth Good, spin., both of this par. Wit., Martin Hussey, H. S.

Jan. 10 Thomas Crisp, bach., & Jane Durnell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Matthew Evill, Mary Witcomb

Jan. 24 James Worlton of this par., bach., & Ann Davis of Twerton, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., John Lee, H. S.

Jan. 31 William Turner of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, widower, & Margaret Hemming of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Hemming, Ann King

Feb. 7 Robert Frankling of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Lepoe of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Hill, Francis Bowler

Mar. 10 Ralph Winter of this par., bach., & Susanna Calvert of Bobinger, co. Essex, spin. By lic. Wit., W. Blake, H. S.

Mar. 21 John Penn, bach., & Jane Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Mar. 21 Jerial Mead, bach., & Barbara Johns, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Mar. 30 Richard Broad, bach., & Sarah Tucker, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Dillon, H. S.

April 14 Jeremiah Morris, widower, & Elizabeth Nash, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

April 16 John Langton of S. Vedast, Cheapside, London, bach., & Jenny Davis of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Charles Davis, Charles Davis, junr., H. S.

June 4 Charles Sugg, bach., & Mary Whitford, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Lewis, Catherine Esmond

June 11 James Bush, bach., & Hannah Michell, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.

June 16 William Fisher, bach., & Mary Coward, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

July 15 James Peavey, widower, & Mary Morris, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Cannings, H. S.

July 26 Joseph Cozens, bach., & Ann Ward, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Aug. 12 John Ayliff, bach., & Hephzibah Short, spin., both of this par. Wit., T. Beare, Elizabeth Beer

Aug. 22 Charles Hamilton, bach., & Ann Mansell, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Aug. 25 John Buxton, bach., & Mary Arnold, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Henry Ballanger, Sally Davis

Sep. 2 William Batterbury, bach., & Mary Maggs, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Maggs, Benjamin Barrett

Sep. 2 John Russell, bach., & Mary Isaac, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Sep. 9 Peter Fisher, bach., & Ann Sortain, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Fox, H. S.

Sep. 17 John Sparrow, bach., & Lucy Lewis, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Halliday, Ann Happerfield

Sep. 25 Stephen Hinton, bach., & Priscilla Toms, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Sep. 30 Nathaniel Fisher, widower, & Elizabeth Matthews, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Price, Elizabeth Whitehand

Oct. 3 Samuel Ashe of Langley Burrell, co. Wilts, bach., & Margaret Catherine Bayly of Widcombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Nathaniel Bayly, Mary Hyatt

Oct. 22 John Bovington, bach., & Hannah Batterbury, spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Barrett, Sarah Collins

Oct. 31 Thomas Harris, bach., & Eleanor Rossiter, spin., both of this par. Wit., Maria Linley, Bridget Lake

1782

Nov. 4 James Fox, bach., & Edith Sertain, spin., both of this par. Wit., Peter Fisher, H. S.

Nov. 9 John Hurrell, bach., & Ann Stephens, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Nov. 11 Richard Reed, widower, & Mary Horsington, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Wogan, John Daly

Nov. 24 James Telling, bach., & Elizabeth Young, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., W. Merrifield, H. S.

Nov. 25 Robert Mulliken (Mulligin) of this par., widower, & Jane Barwell (Barrell) of Widcombe, spin. Wit., James Harding, H. S.

Nov. 25 Thomas Duddridge of this par., bach., & Martha Russell of Newton S. Loe, spin. By lic. Wit., William Perks, Betty Cottrell

Dec. 8 John Rosevear, bach., & Mary Reed, widow, both of Widcombe. By lic. Wit., Joseph Timbrell, H. S.

Dec. 27 Richard Taylor, bach., & Margaret Farmer, spin., both of this par. Wit, Joshua Mead, H. S.

Dec. 31 John James, widower, & Elizabeth Main, widow, both of this par. Wit., Thomas Evans, H. S.

## 1783.

Jan. 2 Henry Bickley, bach., & Catherine Williams, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Taverner Wilkey, H. S.

Jan. 21 Charles Derecourt of this par., bach., & Mary Whitehouse of S. Nicholas, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., W. Holbrooke, James Cole

Feb. 6 William Hill, bach., & Betty Ifemy (Ivefüney), spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Hill, H. S.

Feb. 13 John Whitlow, bach., & Elizabeth Kirkham, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Feb. 17 John Dennie, bach., & Ann Deane, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Deane, John Mangle

Feb. 23 Thomas Ing, bach., & Sarah Tyler, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Mar. 9 Samuel Martin, bach., & Jane Rily, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Bowman, H. S.

April 7 Thomas Longden, bach., & Martha Gane, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mathew Dyer, Clementina Coward

April 21 George Jones, bach., & Elizabeth Hughes, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.

April 22 Richard Hemming, bach., & Mary Ward, spin., both of this par. Wit., Martha Compton, Edward Morris

April 27 James Trimnell, widower, & Sarah Clement, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Rogers, William Dunkerton

April 28 Peter Martinalle, bach., & Pricilla Paysey, spin., both of this par. Wit., Edmond Biggs, H. S.

May 12 Samuel Skemmish, bach., & Esther Thomas, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.

June 10 Samuel Racey of this par., bach., & Sarah Noyes of Polshott, Wilts, spin. By lic. Wit., William Ady, H. S.

June 22 William Hulbert, bach., & Mary Kinsey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Grace Taylor, H. S.

June 29 John Martin, bach., & Martha Carey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Percy, H. S.

June 30 Jonathan Willcox, bach., & Sarah Brunkett, spin., both of this par. Wit., Emma Barbara Dutton, H. S.

July 14 Henry Brown, widower, & Mary Wyatt, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Perry, H. S.

1783

July 15 Charles Isaac, bach., & Ann Trueman, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Richard Goodiff

July 27 John Summers, bach., & Ann Newman, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., Hannah Lovett

Aug. 17 James Childs, widower, & Ann Bishop, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Martha Bishop

Aug. 19 George Smallcombe of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Ann Sketchley of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Edwards

Sep. 21 John Gale of this par., bach., & Susanna Wyatt of Ingliscombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Gale, H. S.

Sep. 22 John Green, bach., & Phebe Brown, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Wadham

Sep. 28 Charles Harford of S. Stephen's, Bristol, bach., & Hannah Irish of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Oct. 11 Charles Allen, bach., & Mary Porter, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Mason

Oct. 12 James Brimble of Bitton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Mary Lewis of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Oct. 20 John Lansdown of this par., bach., & Ann Pickwick of Widcombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Moses Pickwick, H. S.

Oct. 20 John Wakeham, widower, & Judith Ann Edwards, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Hellyer

Oct. 23 Charles Jaques of Walcot, bach., & Ann Morgan of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Margaret Thomas, Charles Watts

Nov. 9 John Caunt of this par., bach., & Mary Painter of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Lake, John Thomas

Dec. 16 James Horsford, bach., & Ann Cobley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Higgens, H. S.

Dec. 30 William Withers, bach., & Elizabeth Biggs, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Hillieard

## 1784.

Jan. 1 William Shipway of this par., bach., & Ann Hutton of Widcombe, spin. Wit., W. H., H. S.

Jan. 12 Ambrose Pelligreen, bach., & Jane Newgent, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Ann Amsbury

Jan. 20 Paul Hellendeel, bach., & Jane Baker, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., Nathaniel Collins

Jan. 29 John Selman, bach., & Rachel Serjeant, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Skuse, James Ridge

Feb. 11 John Ando, bach., & Betty Willis, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Feb. 11 William Conningham, bach., & Margaret Savory, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Robins, F. H.

Feb. 16 John Henrard, widower, & Mary Richards, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Loder, Bathsheba Loder

Feb. 21 John Courtenay, bach., & Elizabeth Smith, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Feb. 26 William Taplin of Warminster, co. Wilts, bach., & Ann Whiting of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Ferris, Thomas Williams

Mar. 2 John Frapnell, bach., & Mary Harding, spin., both of this par. Wit., Stephen Hinton, Priscilla Hinton

Mar. 17 Richard Churchward of Walcot, bach., & Mary Chadwell of this par. spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Mar. 25 James Ball of Milksham, co. Wilts, bach., & Jane Saph of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

Mar. 28 George Frappel of this par., widower, & Mary Brown of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

1784

April 2 David Beynon, bach., & Mary White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Griffith Brinoe, Winnifred White

April 12 William Collins, bach., & Ann Tucker, spin., both of this par. Wit., W. H., H. S.

May 3 George Buttler, bach., & Mary Scorse, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Snaylem, H. S.

May 5 John Haines, bach., & Ann Porch, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Bolwell, H. S.

May 20 Charles Ollier of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Tuttell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Forbes Gray, John Stafford

May 20 Morgan Bullock, bach., & Susanna Garmston, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Bullock, W. Percival

May 22 Sherrington Grosvenor, widower, & Millicent Blincowe, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

May 22 Eli Young, bach., & Mary Freeth, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Shargold, H. S.

May 27 Bishop Orchard, bach., & Elizabeth Rogers, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Orchard, H. S.

June 2 James Marr, bach., & Elizabeth Molowney, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Harding, Hester Sitch

June 3 Thomas Rawlins, of Everly, Wilts, bach., & Elizabeth Matthews of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

July 13 Joseph Herbert, bach., & Ann Blackmore, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joan Engel, William Legg

July 22 Henry Manners, bach., & Sarah Phillips, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Clark, Mary Phillips

Aug. 8 James Donnelly, widower, & Margery McEvoy, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Love, T. Quigley

Aug. 16 Thomas Leacey, bach., & Ann Cromwell, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Leacey, H. S.

Aug. 22 William Dunn of this par., bach., & Bridget Hays of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Phillips, H. S.

Sep. 5 John Latty, widower, & Elizabeth Irwin, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Sep. 16 Thomas Humber, bach., & Eleanor Barradell, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Sarah Barradell

Oct. 8 Robert Crowe, Esq., of Catterick, co. York, bach., & Ann Buckle of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., B. Chrishop, M. Buckle

Oct. 18 Peter Fisher, widower, & Elizabeth Gibbons, spin., both of this par. Wit., B. S., John Proker

Oct. 18 Henry Lockstone of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Ann Marmon of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Smallcombe, Jane Belsher

Oct. 21 William Ford of S. Thomas the Apostle, Devon, & Mary Melhuish of this par., spin. Wit., William Ford, Hannah Ford

Oct. 21 Isaac Stockwell of this par., bach., & Ann Godfry of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Rd Sartain, H. S.

Oct. 31 John Harris of Melksham, Wilts, bach., & Deborah Woodley of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Fisher, H. S.

Nov. 1 James Allen, bach., & Rosanna Davis, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Leacey, John Gray

Nov. 10 John Sarson, widower, & Ann Frost, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Bale, H. S.

Nov. 14 George Clark of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Pinker of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Clark, Mary Ferrys

Nov. 15 Windsor Hodges of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Wilson of this par., spin. Wit., John Hodges, Elizabeth Hodges, Mary Hodges

Nov. 21 William Edwards of this par., bach., & Catherine Viel of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Wight, H. S.

1784

Dec. 1 Samuel Coxhead, bach., & Charlotte Downing, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Coxe, H. S.

Dec. 4 Samuel Taylor, bach., & Nancy Atkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Dec. 7 John Prosser, widower, & Mary White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Peter Fisher, Mary Sharpe

Dec. 20 John Hales, bach., & Mary Hart, spin., both of this par. Wit., Esther Hart, H. S.

Dec. 27 John Butler, bach., & Rebecca Worthey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Balkwill, John Bingham

Dec. 30 Richard Perbert, widower, & Margaret Vines, widow, both of this par. Wit., Francis Allwright, H. S.

## 1785.

Jan. 6 William Watts of this par., bach., & Ann Weaver of Twerton, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Jan. 10 Richard Sertain of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Cox of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Isaac Stockwell, H. S.

Jan. 27 William Bunn of Widcombe, widower, & Elizabeth Browman of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Edwards, H. S.

Mar. 10 Thomas Flamagan of Widcombe, bach., & Martha Abbott of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Shepard, H. S.

Mar. 10 James White, bach., & Esther Morgan, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Chilcott, Elizabeth Chilcott

Mar. 13 Massa Stamp, bach., & Mary Shillum, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Foden, H. S.

Mar. 28 James Beale, widower, & Hannah Price, widow, both of this par. Wit., Martha Woodward, Samuel Whittick

Mar. 30 James West Parsons, bach., & Mary Winter, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Adams, Richard Winter

Mar. 31 James Seaburn, widower, & Elizabeth Gwyther, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Seabourne, H. S.

April 4 Daniel Yealfe of Draycott, Wilts, bach., & Esther Stich* (Sitch) of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Sitch,* H. S.

April 11 James Clements, bach., & Elizabeth Russell, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Baron Alexander Rich of Ryez, Jane Tresilian

April 26 Thomas Serle, bach., & Mary Downing, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Benjamin Gaites, H. S.

April 28 John Smith, widower, & Judith Haskar, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., E. Pincott, H. S.

May 5 Charles Ford, bach., & Ann Whittick, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Ford, H. S.

May 16 George Davis, bach., & Jane Toogood, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Markes Davis, Maria Davis

May 16 George Bryant Godwin, bach., & Sarah Haskins, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

May 30 Robert Harding, bach., & Mary Pulling, spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Hughes, H. S.

June 22 John Evans of this par., bach., & Jane Crump of Ledbury, co. Hereford. By lic. Wit., William Rayson, H. S.

June 22 John Palmer, widower, & Ann Sealey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Townsend, H. S.

June 28 Charles Harris, bach., & Hannah Anstey, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.

June 30 William Fairthorne of Swindon, Wilts, widower, & Martha Down of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Balme Farnell, Rachel Edwards

* Both signatures Sitch.

1785

July 10 Richard Turner of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Fowles of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Kidd, H. S.

July 19 John Lockyer, bach., & Elizabeth Jenkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Murphy, H. S.

July 24 Philip Sheppard, bach., & Bettey Spering, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Lorther, Ann Spering, Henry Spering, Mary Walter, Hannah Beresford

Sep. 15 William Pinchen, bach., & Betty Pinchen, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Oct. 9 Richard Harding of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Green Matthews of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Jones, Ann Powell

Oct. 18 Daniel Webb of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Jane Davenport of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Honour Lewis, H. S.

Nov. 7 William Wiltshire, bach., & Ann Parfitt, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Cursley, H. S.

## 1786.

Jan. 1 John Gingill of this par., bach., & Catherine Longden of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Brooks, H. S.

Jan. 10 John Davis, bach., & Hannah Mary Frayling, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane Woodcock, H. S.

Jan. 16 John Perry, bach., & Jane Hervey, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Donnelly, H. S.

Feb. 4 Lieut.-Col. Paulus Æmilius Irving of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & The Hon. Lady Elizabeth St. Lawrance of this par. By lic. Wit., Howthe, Ed. Tipping, Thomas Reed

Feb. 9 Captain Andrew Young, bach., & Susanna Wilson, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Andrew Wilson, Susanna Wilson

Feb. 28 Vincent Manley of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Mary Batterbury of this par., widow. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Mar. 13 Joseph Cromwell, bach., & Mary Harford, spin., both of this par. Wit., Wilfred Colley, Elizabeth Harford

Mar. 14 Barthlomew Eccles, bach., & Elizabeth Harris, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Davis, H. S.

Mar. 16 William Hill, widower, & Ann Cattle, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Bisse, H. S.

April 15 Epaphras Stagg, bach., & Alice Gray, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Brice, H. S.

April 17 Robert Young, widower, & Mary Godwin, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. Jones

May 2 John Russell, bach., & Catherine Spear, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Horne, H. S.

May 11 John Sweet, bach., & Mary Heydon, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Gardner

May 14 Thomas Woodford, bach., & Eleanor Churchill, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Olive Farr, Eliza Norton

May 21 Samuel Bryan of this par., bach., & Hester Hollister of Batheaston, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Mansell

June 5 Joseph White of Widcombe, bach., & Emma Barbre Dudden* of Inglis-combe, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Thomas Dutton*

June 12 John Burbidge, widower, & Ann Morgan, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., John Brooks

June 15 James Slade, bach., & Elizabeth Davis, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., E. Pickwick, H. S.

* Both signatures are plainly "Dutton."

1786

June 21 John Griffiths, bach., & Ann Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Aug. 1 John Thomas of this par., bach., & Mary Chinn of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Aug. 8 James Margerum of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Horskins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Edward Wilmot, F. Bateman

Aug. 13 David Sweetland of Topsham, co. Devon, widower, & Elizabeth Larman of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Henry Sanderson, William Perry

Sep. 11 John Love, bach., & Clementina Coward, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Martha Langdon, Thomas Woolley

Sep. 18 Nathaniel Lewis, bach., & Ann Carter, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Oct. 3 John Evans of Horsley, co. Gloucester, bach., & Jane Hill of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Lewis, H. S.

Oct. 6 James Ridge, bach., & Elizabeth West, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Oct. 10 William Coombes, bach., & Martha Butt, widow, both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Oct. 12 Ralph Hale Gaby of Chippenham, Wilts, bach., & Mary Manners of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Manners, H. S.

Oct. 15 Robert Clarke of S. Nicholas, Bristol, bach., & Nancy Jerman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Susan Stratton, H. S.

Dec. 4 Samuel Vezey, bach., & Betty Brimble, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Evans, H. S.

Dec. 8 Samuel Henderson, junior, of S. James, Bristol, bach., & Martha Ludlow of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hester Laurence, Christopher Brandon Ludlow

Dec. 10 William Warren, bach., & Eleanor Hood, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Dec. 12 Edward Nowell, bach., & Elizabeth Palmer, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Poyer, H. S.

Dec. 16 David Morgan of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Jeffery of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., J. Paull, H. S.

Dec. 26 Peter Ferbrache, widower, & Martha Sibley, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Buxon, H. S.

## 1787.

Jan. 4 James Little, bach., & Elizabeth Heming, widow, both of this par. Wit., Thomas Whittick, H. S.

Jan. 18 John Powell, bach., & Mary Clarke, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Feb. 1 Richard Lewen, bach., & Mary Little, spin., both of this par. Wit., Nathaniel Neald, H. S.

Feb. 13 Francis Baladon Thomas of this par., bach., & Mary Hodges of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Davies, Ann Poole

Feb. 19 Robert Brent of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Maria Heath of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., E. Winter, William Heath

Feb. 20 John Shelwood of Monckton Farleigh, Wilts, widower, & Ann Smith of this par. By lic. Wit., Catherine Purdie, James Smith

Feb. 20 John Harding of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Hill of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Walter Batchelor, Phillippa Rolison

Mar. 2 Thomas Ellis of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Haines of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Atkinson, Edward Vernon Goodall

Mar. 12 James Pond, bach., & Jane Dixon, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

April 9 Thomas Harris, bach., & Mary Taylor, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Codrington

1787

April 10 Robert White of Timsbury, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Gibbs of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Nancy Cox

April 15 Robert Abbott of S. George-in-the-East, Southwark, Surrey, bach., & Sophia Shepherd of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., G. Clarke, Mary Frapell

April 16 George Millard, bach., & Esther Markes, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

May 12 Samuel Croker of Bridgewater, Somerset, bach., & Amy Standfast of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Holt, P. Woolley

May 15 Richard Mason, bach., & Hannah Arnold, spin., both of this par. Wit., Isaac Batchelor, Margaret Thomas

May 25 George Scott of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Seager of Mells, Somerset, wid. By lic. Wit., Mary Charles, Thomas Charles

June 5 John Baker, bach., & Sarah Wiltshire, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Cooke, H. S.

June 10 John Minifie, bach., & Mary Chilton, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., George Strawbridge, Joan Chilton

June 28 William Arnold, bach., & Rebecca Jennings, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Stidstone, H. S.

July 10 William Heath of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Joan Davy of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Diana Ormand, Charles Brett

July 10 Robert Ruddall of Yatsbury, Wilts, widower, & Diana Deer of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Elijah Deer

Aug. 2 Henry Fisher of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Mary Thompson of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Lidiard & C. Prynn

Aug. 6 William Fletcher of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, widower, & Mary Crake of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Manners, Hester Wight

Aug. 14 Jonathan Fox of S. Vedest, Foster Lane, London, bach., & Mary Evill of this par. By lic. Wit., William Evill, Mary Evill

Aug. 17 William Bird of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Hester Newby of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Gustavus Adolphus Eve, H. S.

Aug. 21 Robert Child, bach., & Elizabeth Floyd, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Kingston, H. S.

Aug. 26 John Turner, bach., & Ann Cottle, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah Crouch, H. S.

Sep. 2 Thomas Davis of Widcombe, widower, & Maria Racey of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Goldsworthy, H. S.

Sep. 19 Robert Lansdowne of this par., bach., & Sarah Bramwell of S. Marylebone, Middlesex. Wit., Mary White, James Margerum

Oct. 11 William Bower of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Jane Manners of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Phillips, Henry Manners

Nov. 5 William Amos, bach., & Elizabeth Salford, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., John Brice

Nov. 5 John Russ, bach., & Mary Sims, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Trimnell, W. Meyler

Nov. 12 Williams Pugsley, bach., & Jane Gregory, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Charles Hart

Nov. 14 Daniel Kingscote, widower, & Grace Starch, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Cross, H. S.

Nov. 22 Joseph Jones of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Trimnell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hester Trimnell, Joseph Walter

Dec. 3 Roger William Jones, widower, & Rosanna Mitchel, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Bolwell, James Bolwell

Dec. 15 William Bagg, bach., & Juliat Kingston, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Trimnell, H. S.

Dec. 17 John Pemberton, bach., & Barbara Leacy, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Peter Pemberton

Dec. 31 John Wilkins, bach., & Martha Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Hazel, H. S.

## 1788.

Jan. 1 Stephen Pitcher of this par., bach., & Frances Bright of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Jan. 2 Charles Ross, Esq., of this par., bach., & Therese Lockhart of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., F. Fletcher Vare, Margaretta Williamson

Jan. 21 Henry Shurman, bach., & Jane Sully, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, H. S.

Feb. 5 John Coles of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Chamberlain of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Frances Sowerby, Martha Sowerby, John Chamberlain

Mar. 9 John Fashion of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Garrard of S. James, Bath, widow. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Mar. 29 William Tandy, bach., & Esther Morley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Hannah Hendley, H. S.

Mar. 30 Thomas James of this par., widower, & Catherine Arney of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Sawtell, Isabella Sawtell

April 5 Henry Scovell of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Cottell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Nathaniel Day French, Ann Campbell

April 6 Joseph Bailey, bach., & Frances Orchard, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Rennell, H. S.

April 27 Thomas Laugher of this par., bach., & Hannah Futerell of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Futerell, H. S.

May 14 Joseph Orchard, bach., & Ann Culverwell, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

May 18 John Brooke of this par., bach., & Hannah Morris of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Hannah Brooke, D. Hickes

May 31 William Coombs of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Twoods of this par., spin. Wit., Jane Garland, H. S.

June 12 William Marriott, bach., & Catherine Purdie, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Meshach Pritchard, Charlotte Pritchard

June 16 Cosmas Nevill, Esq., of Holt, co. Leicester, bach., & Maria Annabella Gardiner of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Roberts, John Gardiner

June 23 James Selway, bach., & Elizabeth Hosford, spin., both of this par. Wit., Henrietta Handcock, H. S.

June 29 Robert Edwards, bach., & Dinah Reeves, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane Garland, F. H.

June 30 John Musto, bach., & Jane Hamlin, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Anes Wise

June 30 William Young of Poole, Dorset, bach., & Martha Mercer of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Sarah Peacock, ? Betty Roubel

July 26 Simeon Coley of S. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, bach., & Frances Grigg of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Charles Brett, John Grigg

July 27 James Chambers, bach., & Mary Rogers, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Aug. 3 Thomas Shepperd of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Spering of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Daniel Webb, H. S.

Aug. 11 Henry Barnes, bach., & Jenny Fry, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Aug. 17 George Veasey, bach., & Mary Beard, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Alexander Hay, H. S.

Aug. 28 John Salter of Chippenham, Wilts, widower, & Elizabeth Moore of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Aug. 31 William Dermizong of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Hopkins of this par., spin. Wit., Isaac Wise, H. S.

Sep. 1 Samuel Abbott, bach., & Charlotte Lewis, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Sugg, Mary Sugg, H. S.

1788

Sep. 21 Richard Milford, bach., & Ann Hale, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Coates, T. B. Strange

Oct. 8 Jerimiah Frankham, bach., & Christian Combley, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Wood, H. S.

Nov. 1 Edward Lock of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Reynolds of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Rose, H. S.

Nov. 17 John Veal of Chew Magna, Somerset, widower, & Mary Poole of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Abraham Collins, Thomas Abbott, junr.

Nov. 24 Charles Allen, widower, & Sarah Saunders, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Taylor, H. S.

Dec. 3 John Pindar, bach., & Sarah Morris, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Gilling, Phebe Gilling

Dec. 4 John Phillips, bach., & Elizabeth Bailey, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Morris, H. S.

Dec. 9 Thomas Handcock, bach., & Mary Skull, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Handcock, Fanny Handcock

Dec. 29 Henry Hildebrand of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Biggs of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., S. Smith, J. Stratford

## 1789.

Jan. 6 John Green of Birmingham, co. Warwick, bach., & Ann Cross of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Cross, Frances Cross

Jan. 11 William Williams of Widcombe, widower, & Elizabeth Chilcott of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Daniel Godwin, Mary Godwin

Jan. 19 Samuel Richardson of this par., bach., & Sarah Blackmore of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., James Ellis, H. S.

Feb. 2 George Stayner of Over Compton, bach., & Elizabeth Hook of this par., spin. Wit., Jane Garland, H. S.

Feb. 10 John Jones, bach., & Elizabeth Hopkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., W. Dennizong, H. S.

Mar. 16 James Grist, bach., & Hannah Sims, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Russ, John Gebby

April 18 Thomas Street of this par., bach., & Ann Ready Fidoe of Southstoke, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., Isaac Williams, M. Williams

April 23 Benjamin Wingrove, bach., & Mary Hayward, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., R. Hayward, E. Smith

June 3 John Flanigan, bach., & Mary Magwen, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Weare, H. S.

June 8 John Pinker of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Pritchard of Langridge, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Cowdrey, Marchant Russell

June 15 John Cherrington, bach., & Susanna Hawkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Frances Sprake, Thomas Young

June 17 John Devonport, bach., & Mary Garland, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Gaze, Hannah Bolwell

June 30 Thomas Evans of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Blaire of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Mary Farrant, H. S.

July 6 Thomas Adams, bach., & Sarah Agnew, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Agnew, John Welch

July 7 Henry Sloper of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Cobley of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Sheppard, H. S.

July 23 John Brice of this par., widower, & Winifred Shellard of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Aug. 23 John Blake of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Hanger of this par., spin. Wit., Richard Balkwill, H. S.

Sep. 13 Thomas Halence of this par., bach., & Mary Rose of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Lucy Rose, Mathew Rose

1789

Sep. 21 Thomas Beaves, bach., & Bridget Mellish, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Jane Garland

Oct. 15 William Hawkins of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Ricketts of this par., spin. Wit., Charles Fisher, Mary White, Thomas Arnold, Jane Thomas

Oct. 20 Hugh Sayer, bach., & Ann Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Ashmore, H. S.

Oct. 27 William Cooper of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Humphreys of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Curl, H. S.

Nov. 12 Simon Davidge Witherell of Wells, Somerset, bach., & Eleanor Biggs of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jacob Smith, H. S.

Nov. 29 Cornelius Jones, bach., & Constant Clarke, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Heale, H. S.

Dec. 10 John Male, bach., & Mary Richards, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Charles Louch, Mary Fisher

Dec. 15 Samuel Flower of Wellow, Somerset, widower, & Elizabeth Hulbert of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Jane Garland

Dec. 27 John Stokes, bach., & Esther Cole, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Isabella Harper, John Stephens

Dec. 28 Eli Robins, bach., & Lucy Garner, spin., both of this par. Wit., William King & Sarah Reed

## 1790.

Feb. 4 Charles Rosenberg, bach., & Elizabeth Woolley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Susanna Woolley, Samuel Robbines, Charles Drake, Elizabeth Drake, Elizabeth Lewis

Feb. 4 John Stark Robertson, M.D., bach., & Susanna Reid, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Alexander Hay, H. S.

Feb. 7 William Long of this par., bach., & Mary Nailor of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Benjamin Maggs, Ann Reed

Feb. 15 Samuel Barber of S. Sepulchre, London, bach., & Mary Evill of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Anne Evill, George Evill, Fanny Ledyard

Feb. 21 Stephen May of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Barnesley of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Christian Shergold, Thomas Moore

Mar. 6 Thomas Gwillim of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Pleydell of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Pleydell, Thomas Morgan

Mar. 7 Charles Simes of Radstock, Somerset, widower, & Frances Rawlings of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Hancock, H. S.

Mar. 16 James Westbury, widower, & Elizabeth Jones, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Gilling, John Pindar

Mar. 18 John Parnell, bach., & Bernetta Atherton, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Harford, John Harris

Mar. 23 The Rev. John David Perkins of Staines, Middlesex, bach., & Bridget Maria Jane Northcote of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Harriet Villebois, Eliza Trenchard

Mar. 31 Joseph Poole of Bathampton, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Densley of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Collins, H. S.

April 1 Samuel Smith of S. James, Bath, batch., & Ann Thompson of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., F. H.

April 4 Charles Lewis of Widcombe, bach., & Ann Hayward of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., E. Smith, W. Hayward

April 6 Richard Blanchard, bach., & Phebe Moth, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Daniel Percey, H. S.

April 11 William Evans, bach., & Rebecca Sheers, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Holdstock, Ann Holdstock

May 9 Thomas Snell, widower, & Martha Dunford, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., W. Rowland, H. S.

1790

May 13 Francis Revilliod, bach., & Ann Matthews, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Wilkins, H. S.

May 15 Richard Parsons of Kinlett, co. Salop, widower, & Anna Maria Kilvert of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Frances Falkner, Frances Kilvert, Anna Parsons

May 17 John Pye of Widcombe, bach., & Martha Poney of this par., spin. Wit., John Edwards, H. S.

May 20 Thomas Light of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Amy Fane of this par., spin. Wit., John Smith Cullener, H. S.

June 8 Robert Thomas of S. James, Bath, bach., & Margaret Hibbert of this par., spin. Wit., John Kent, H. S.

June 15 Daniel Cabanel, bach., & Margaret Ann Lee, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Lee, Eliza Lee

June 21 John Williams, bach., & Deborah Payne, spin., both of this par. Wit., John White, H. S.

July 12 Isaac Tucker of this par., widower, & Jemima Shutt of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic Wit., Samuel Ryles, Jane Shutt

July 15 Thomas Gibbons of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Curtis of this par., spin. Wit., James Curtis, Olive Curtis

July 26 John Chamberlain of this par., bach., & Sarah Powell of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Ann White, H. S.

Aug. 17 William Hayes of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Blunkett of Bradford, Wilts, spin. Wit., H. S., Ebenezer Hathway

Aug. 22 Thomas Fry of this par., bach., & Ann Leake of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., James Large, Elizabeth Large

Sep. 2 Charles Drake, bach., & Susanna Woolley, spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Thomas Woolley, Eliza. Drake, S. Whitlaw

Nov. 4 Samuel Chapman of Simington, Wilts, widower, & Esther Ford of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Lewis, H. S.

Nov. 14 William Duck, bach., & Ann Hard, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Nov. 22 John Cribb of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Isaac of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Dec. 5 Philip De Rossi of this par., bach., & Lucy Michel of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Pierre Michel, H. S.

Dec. 11 Robert Tummond of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Lupton of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Arnold, Ann Palmer

Dec. 21 George Wood of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Cannings of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Henry Porter

Dec. 21 Henry Porter, bach., & Sarah Davis, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S.

Dec. 27 George Ford of this par., widower, & Ann Sloper of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Scane, Mary Bennett

Dec. 30 The Rev. William Gregor of this par., bach., & Charlotte Ann Gwatkin of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Edward Gwatkin, Martha Moore

## 1791.

Jan. 9 John Campbell of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Peacock of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Thickrope, Philip Thickrope, junr.

Jan. 11 John Baker, widower, & Lydia Deverell, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Jan. 18 Daniel Pullam, bach., & Ann Carrad, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Norris, Isaac Atyeo

Jan. 29 James Feilde, bach., & Jane Cazalet, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Stephen Cazalet, W. Smith, Charles Farrington

Jan. 29 Robert Williams of Maiden Norton, Dorset, bach., & Jane Blair of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Fowell, Susanna Lodge

1791

Feb. 3 Charles Simes, bach., & Jane Blewitt, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., A. Grant, H. S.

Feb. 12 Richard Hatch, bach., & Mary Whitcombe, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Feb. 14 John Smith, bach., & Elizabeth Lambe, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Trimnell, H. S.

Mar. 7 Paul Rendall, bach., & Jane Brewer, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Jonah Lawrence

Mar. 27 Robert Bull, bach., & Sarah Lang, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Mar. 28 James Ogborn, bach., & Sarah Creas, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

May 1 William Thomas, bach., & Martha John, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, F. H.

May 1 Charles Branch, bach., & Mary Laud, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, F. H.

May 9 Eugene McCarthy, Esq., of this par., bach., & Jane Jennings of Walcot, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Eliza Moseley, Peter Comyn

May 31 John Gane of this par., bach., & Mary Bridges of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Samuel Hazard, Ellen Crosland

June 12 Edward Rogers of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Clarke of this par., spin. Wit., Benjamin Jorden, Sarah Hemings

June 20 John Whitting of Stockland, Somerset, bach., & Mary Lewis of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Bennett, H. S.

June 26 John Govey, bach., & Sarah Burge, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.

June 27 Charles Grimes, bach., & Sarah Markes, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Richard Dickson

June 2– William Rogers of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Griffith of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., F. H.

July 3 James Smith, bach., & Mary Ogborne, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Henry Pocock

July 6 John Leaves, bach., & Jane Hard, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Henry Marks, Mary Gardner

July 12 John Hillier of S. James, Bath, & Joan Kirle of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Thomas Reed

Aug. 2 Richard Roff of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Pittman of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., F. H.

Aug. 13 Thomas Bowdick of S. Stephen's, Bristol, & Elizabeth Vaughan of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary White, Sarah Vaughan, James Thomson

Sep. 4 Thomas Cully of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Frances Bull of this par., spin. Wit., Samuel Young, John Charmbury

Sep. 4 Robert Jones of this par., bach., & Sarah Baker of Dynton, co. Gloucester, widow. By lic. Wit., Marmaduke Ashton, Nancy Ashton

Sep. 6 John Eason, bach., & Catherine Foresayeth, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Cox, Catherine Hill

Sep. 27 James Hart, bach., & Ann Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Thames, John Charmbury

Oct. 9 Robert Forster, bach., & Elizabeth Ricketts, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, Henry Porter

Oct. 9 Edward Ball, bach., & Ann Churchill, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, Henry Porter

Oct. 25 Willim Sims, bach., & Mary Ward, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. C., Samuel Sims

Oct. 26 Robert Gill of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Hannah Price of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., J. C., F. H.

1791

Dec. 18 James Collins, bach., & Mary King, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. C., Joseph Dibbens

Dec. 18 Daniel Dibbens, bach., & Susanna Warren, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. C., Joseph Dibbins

## 1792.

Jan. 1 William Pierce, bach., & Ann Rose, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. C., F. H.

Jan. 15 Thomas Smith, bach., & Charlotte Longley, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Lee, Charles Russell

Jan. 26 Benjamin Bartlett, widower, & Mary Sherborne, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ruth Litman, Charles Russell

Feb. 28 Thomas Box, bach., & Sarah Bird, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Russell, F. H.

Mar. 10 Richard Cavanna Clifford, bach., & Anna Maria Robins, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Thomas Robins, Elizabeth Spering

April 2 James Patch, Esq., widower, & Elizabeth Cox, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Douce Marston, F. Lawsons

April 9 Robert Horsey of this par., bach., & Ann Smith of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., William Hucklebridge, Charles Russell

April 10 Stephen Cottle, bach., & Hannah Lofton, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Lofting, C. R.

April 25 Thomas Silman, bach., & Mary Nash, spin., both of this par. Wit., Hetty Robinson, Robert Lansdowne

April 26 William Cox, bach., & Catherine Ash, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Thomas Gully, Catherine Spear

May 13 Thomas Shewring, bach., & Mary Gaze, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Moss Sargent, C. R.

May 15 Stephen Ford, bach., & Mary Davis, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah West, Samuel West

June 2 William Atkins of this par., widower, & Sarah Masters of Widcombe, widow. Wit., Mary Harris, James Trimnell

June 3 James Bunce, bach., & Sarah Hancock, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Horwood, C. R.

June 11 Thomas Smith of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Rachael Jefferis of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Booth Clark, Samuel Warren

June 14 James Goodridge of Widcombe, bach., & Anna Buck of this par., a minor. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Peter Buck, C. R.

June 19 John Judd, bach., & Anne Turner, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah Collins, William Judd

July 3 Samuel Warren of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Allason of Widcombe, Bath, a minor. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Thomas Sone, Ann Allason, Sarah Allason, C. R.

July 4 Thomas Thorne of this par., bach., & Rebecca Buck of Weston (by Bath), spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Keene, A. Keene

July 5 John Warren, bach., & Jane Sawtell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Farthing, C. R.

July 8 Edward Richards, bach., & Rebecca Pollard, spin., both of this par. Wit., Edward Rogers, C. R.

July 18 John Powell, widower, & Mary Lansdowne, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Cains, C. R.

July 29 William Parsons of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Wait of this par., spin. Wit., Walter Parsons, C. R.

Aug. 2 William Harry of Luckington, Wilts, bach., & Hannah Chapell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Chappell, Ann Piper

1792

Aug. 6 Benjamin Pitcher, bach., & Elizabeth Brookes, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Bally, S. Yeates*

Aug. 13 John Huddestone, bach., & Ann Barnes, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Thomas Wadam

Sep. 4 John Stevens of Farringdon, Berks, bach., & Catherine Batham of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., W. Merrifield, Elizabeth Dark

Sep. 10 William Cormell of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Mary Styles of this par., spin. Wit., William Gay, C. R.

Sep. 15 John Marshall, bach., & Mary Lanzey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Sep. 20 Edward Hukins, bach., & Ann Cure, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Vidgen, C. R.

Oct. 7 Richard Arnold, widower, & Grace Thomas, widow, both of this par. Wit., Joseph Richards, C. R.

Oct. 11 Richard Paine, bach., & Ann Palmer, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Warneford Palmer, Mary Paine, C. R.

Nov. 5 Thomas Lock, widower, & Lydia Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Mills, C. R.

Nov. 19 William Bucknall, bach., & Elizabeth Baker, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., E. Hobson, Robert Hepburn

Dec. 11 Norman Dauntsey Southall, bach., & Susanna Beaufoy, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sophia Southall, John Newall

Dec. 17 Thomas Heaven, bach., & Maria Halliday, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Hartwell Lawrance, Nicholas Kelly

## 1793.

Jan. 1 John Gaites, bach., & Ann Whitaker, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Davies, Mary Gardner

Jan. 27 Thomas Hail of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Phillips of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Jones, C. R.

Feb. 18 William Ashmore, bach., & Sarah Rose, widow, both of this par. Wit., Mary Farthing, C. R.

Feb. 26 Walter Law of Bucklebury, Berks, bach., & Isabella Keen of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., F. M. Wainhouse, Eliza Wainhouse, A. W. Wainhouse

April 9 John Colley, bach., & Mary Mecord, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Taylor, C. R.

April 18 Philip Wright of this par., bach., & Mary Ann MacHugo of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Mary Fryer, John Dawson

April 28 John Davis, bach., & Catherine Pearce, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Keats, C. R.

April 29 Thomas Bennett, bach., & Jane Bolwell, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Mary Farthing

May 12 Harry Evans, bach., & Julia Pool, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Hancock, C. R., junior

May 20 John Nestor, bach., & Ann Tims, spin., both of this par. Wit., Anna Neems, C. R.

June 4 Maddox Davis, bach., & Ann Clark, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Davies, Elizabeth Hitchcock

June 5 James West of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, bach., & Ann Evill of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Smith, Harriet Ledyard

June 9 John Howlett of Widcombe, widower, & Mary Holloway of this par., spin. Wit., Hannah Evill, Sarah Daubiney, C. R.

June 28 William Weston of this par., bach., & Mary Green of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., C. R., John Weston

* End of Volume of Marriages, 1775—1792.

1793

July 1 Thomas Evill of Bathford, bach., & Beata Dangerfield of Widcombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Glover, Gee Evill

July 2 Thomas Mills, bach., & Mary Farthing, spin., both of this par. Wit., Henrietta Hancock, C. R.

July 8 Joseph Lawrence, bach., & Molly Olman, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Prees, F. H.

Aug. 4 William Glover, bach., & Elizabeth Plew, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Aug. 12 Jonas Foster of S. Martin's in Birmingham, widower, & Susan Hale of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Eliza Smith, Charles Nevill

Aug. 19 Richard Farrar of S. Stephen's, Bristol, bach., & Sarah Hayne of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Anthony Knowling Hayne, Mary Hayne

Sep. 1 William Lavington, bach., & Susannah Merchant, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., C. R., Peter Fisher

Sep. 24 William Nichols of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, bach., & Mary Biggs of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Samuel Nichols, C. R.

Oct. 4 Edward Williams, bach., & Jane Austen, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Oct. 21 Frederick Shum of this par., bach., & Rachael Harris of Keynsham, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., George Shum, C. R.

## 1794.

Jan. 7 John Cottin, bach., & Catherine Scholastegue Vander Cruyce, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Jaques Youget, Madeline Avril, Jamme Youget, Marie Piette

Jan. 18 Simon Hibbard, bach., & Sarah Vowells, spin., both of this par. Wit., David Hutton, C. R.

Jan. 24 Richard Foresaythe, widower, & Ann Morgan, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., Mary Mills

Feb. 14 John Hudson, bach., & Mary Watts, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Lucy Buchanan, John Buchanan

Feb. 20 Thomas Clarke of Wookey, Somerset, widower, & Elizabeth Lukins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Mar. 10 John Powell, bach., & Mary Rogers, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Rogers, C. R.

April 1 William Edwards, bach., & Fanny Poole, spin., both of this par. Wit., Henry Manners, Eastix Phillips

April 20 William Andrews, widower, & Mary Batchelor, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., William Hewlett, Martha Hewlett

April 20 Joseph Newport, bach., & Ann Wall, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Wall, C. R.

April 22 William Jones, bach., & Ann Dyer, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Thomas Mengrove

April 22 Thomas Ridewood, bach., & Hannah Cannons, spin., both of this par. Wit., R. Light, C. R.

April 23 John Ashley of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Hemmings of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Ashley, Ann Hemmings, C. R.

April 23 James Doubtfire, widower, & Mary Knapman, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John McAllum, C. R.

April 27 John Amor, bach., & Mary Orchard, spin., both of this par. Wit., Paul Scudamore, Mary Scudamore, C. R.

April 28 Richard Prigg, widower, & Blanche Rogers, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Hancock, C. R.

April 29 James Bartlett, bach., & Mary Shroll, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah James, C. R.

May 1 Zachariah Wilson, bach., & Betty Hannan, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Kennell, C. R.

1794

May 26 Thomas Hunt, bach., & Ann Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Hunt, C. R.

June 8 Charles Osborne of this par., bach., & Leah Harrison of Keynsham, spin. Wit., John Robins, Sarah Palmer, Sarah Cuerch

June 14 Joseph Mundy of Erchfont, Wilts, bach., & Elizabeth Witchell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.

June 22 Francis Baynes Wright, bach., & Ann Rosoman, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Henry Smith, Ann Amory

June 22 Thomas Thomas, widower, & Elizabeth Pridham, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Richard Hancock

July 3 James Jones, bach., & Jane Newman, spin., a minor, both of this par. By lic., with consent of her parents. Wit., Peter Boyce, C. R.

July 17 Joseph Button of this par., bach., & Fanny Chilton of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Christian Chilton, Sarah Ivy, H. M. C. Hancock

Aug. 21 Stephen Gay, widower, & Sarah Anthony, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Mills, C. R.

Aug. 31 William Mills, bach., & Lucy Ann Paradise Sergant, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Kezia Sergant, J. Mills

Sep. 6 James Brockway, bach., & Margaret Close, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Cox, Catherine Cox

Sep. 29 John Hunt of this par., bach., & Ann Green of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, widow. By lic. Wit., R. H., C. R., junr.

Oct. 6 Thomas Bracey, widower, & Ann Mills, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Snarey, C. R.

Oct. 19 George Frappell of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Shirley of Widcombe, spin. By lic. Wit., John Farmer, C. R.

Oct. 19 Thomas Heazel, bach., & Mary Lydiatt, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Postans, C. R.

Nov. 22 Thomas Prendergast D'Anvers, bach., & Hannah Sophia Lorraine Mountford, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Masters, C. R.

Dec. 8 Richard Sidwell, bach., & Ruth Chinn, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Willis, R. M. Sugg

Dec. 14 Henry Gordon of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Alicia White, spin., of this par. By lic. Wit., William Green, Mary Wingrove, Mrs Green

## 1795.

Jan. 1 Cecil Mose, bach., & Elizabeth Blackman, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Viner, Sally Viner

Jan. 3 Julian Havee, bach., & Ann Bailey, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Love, C. R.

Jan. 6 William Chester, bach., & Ann Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Sarah Williams

Jan. 15 The Rev. Thomas Wilkins, bach., & Charlotte Webster, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Mary Morgan, Maria Eliza Rundell

Jan. 29 Thomas Fooks, widower, & Sarah Stanton, widow, both of this par. Wit., C. R., James Stagg

Feb. 9 Henry Cornish, bach., & Barbara Pemberton, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Feb. 16 William Glass, bach., & Mary Sprack, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Satterley, C. R.

Feb. 16 William James, bach., & Mary Westcott, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Satterley, C. R.

Mar. 19 John Tooy, bach., & Mary Cane, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., John Marchant

April 30 Isaac Atyeo, bach., & Ann Norris, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Taylor, C. R.

1795

May 4 John Childs, bach., & Elizabeth Pounsett, spin., both of this par. Wit., Giles Balne, C. R.

May 24 Thomas Jones of this par., bach., & Mary Elizabeth Brett Brazier of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Catherine Bradford, John Gay Brett

May 28 William Wine of Newton S. Loe, Somerset, bach., & Sarah Wyatt of this par., spin. Wit., George Marchant, C. R.

July 1 William Rose, bach., & Martha Lavington, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.

July 12 John Fry, bach., & Sarah Raines, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., junr., F. H.

Aug. 4 John Clinch, bach., & Ann Badham, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Whitlaw, Elizabeth Strong, C. R.

Aug. 16 John Rider Howell, bach., & Mary Ponton, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Thomas Ponton

Aug. 21 Bartholomew Day of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Ann Bemlett of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., C. R., G. Godwin

Sep. 2 Charles Russell of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Gordon of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Ashley, Henrietta Gordon, Sarah Cruse

Sep. 14 Joseph Ring, bach., & Sarah Wallis, spin., both of this par. Wit., Peggy Amatt, Anthony Amatt, C. R.

Sep. 19 Richard Prynn, bach., & Jane Cantelo, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Jane Mullins, Mary Cantelo, R. Kerry

Sep. 20 Samuel Hook, bach., & Jane Belcher, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Oct. 18 Thomas Bull of S. James, Bath, widower, & Susannah Richards of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., C. R., Eliza Haughton, Eliza Barnes, & Catherine Barnes

Oct. 21 Richard Hancock of this par., bach., & Sarah Cruse of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Henrietta Gordon, Sarah Palmer, Henrietta Hancock, E. B.

Oct. 25 Thomas Osman, bach., & Priscilla Heath, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Margaret Baylis, Sarah Baylis, William Heath

Oct. 26 James Churchill, widower, & Jane Whittick, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Coombes, C. R.

Nov. 8 Oliver Watts, bach., & Elizabeth Robinson, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Prosser, C. R.

Nov. 15 James Stillman, widower, & Sarah Sainsbury, widow, both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Stilman, William Willis, C. R.

Dec. 7 William Selman of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Harris of Bathford, spin. Wit., Thomas Mitchell, C. R.

## 1796.

Jan. 11 Jacob Badger, widower, & Mary Southwell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Stephen Rawlings, C. R.

Jan. 18 John Cooper, bach., & Susanna Wettell, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., C. R., junior

Jan. 27 Thomas Spencer, bach., & Elizabeth Cheppett, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of her father. Wit., Martha Cheppett, C. R.

Mar. 6 John Kendell, bach., & Sarah Horsford, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Kendall, C. R.

Mar. 15 John Kinsey, bach., & Francis Winnifrith, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Mar. 29 William Reynolds, bach., & Sarah Boulton, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. Boulton, C. R.

April 10 James Turner, bach., & Sarah Russell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Russell, Elizabeth Bower

1796

April 10 Joseph Mason, bach., & Catherine Robinson, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.

May 16 Lazarus Baker of S. Edmund's, Salisbury . . . . & Catherine Witts of this par. . . . . Wit., Thomas Witts, Ann Landon, C. R.

May 21 Thomas Townsend, bach., & Harriet Baster, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.

May 23 James Pocock, bach., & Sarah Tarrant, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Biggs, C. R.

May 24 Thomas Bennett, bach., & Jane Sparrow, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Spencer, C. R.

May 25 John Flookes, bach., & Elizabeth Murphy, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Manley, C. R.

June 1 Robert William Elliston of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Randall of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Taylor, Anna Taylor, Catherine Cecelia Fleming, W. W. Dimond

June 6 Jonah Barlow, bach., & Mary Gardener, spin., both of Widcombe. By lic. Wit., Eliza Gardener, Sarah Balkwill

July 7 Edward Langley of Warminster, Wilts, bach., & Hester Lansdown of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Lansdown, John Moor

July 8 John Meares, Esq., of this par., bach., & Mary Ann Guilliband of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Cootes, E. Hammond, Hannah Virtue

July 18 George Williams, bach., & Hannah Lacey, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., R. H.

Aug. 8 James Hanney, bach., & Ann Hanny, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Lewis, C. R.

Aug. 10 Nicholas Ceasar Corsellis, Esq. . . . . & Mary Bond . . . . both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., M. S. Bond, Nat. Bond

Aug. 13 Henry Healey of this par., bach., & Jane Woodcock of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Hayes, C. R.

Aug. 28 Joseph Woodward, widower, & Mary Billot, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Pillinger, C. R.

Sep. 12 Robert Gilbert, bach., & Elizabeth Thomas, widow, both of this par. Wit., Frances Bailey, C. R.

Sep. 18 George Brunt, bach., & Ann James, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Sep. 18 William Byatt, bach., & Sarah Hill, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Rouse, C. R.

Sep. 21 William Quarington of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, widower, & Elizabeth Budd, spin. By lic. Wit., William Byatt, C. R.

Sep. 26 William Ewens, bach., & Martha White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth White, C. R.

Sep. 28 William Lewis of this par., bach., & Frances Willis of S. Michael's, Bath, spin., a minor. By lic., with consent of father. Wit., Eliza Willis, Walter Jamison

Sep. 28 John Stockwell, widower, & Jemima Tucker, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Hannah Fox, Jane Shutt, Josiah Hill

Oct. 9 Samuel West, bach., & Ann Summers Gaunt, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah West, Ann Noah, C. R.

Oct. 14 John Charles Jones, widower, & Mary Alice Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Jefferies, C. R.

Oct. 20 Joseph Lockyer, bach., & Ann Bland, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Mary Steart, Thomas Shell, C. R.

Oct. 25 Samuel Hanney, bach., & Mary Wilkey, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Yardington, C. R.

Oct. 30 Robert Biggs of S. Nicholas, Bristol, widower, & Martha Easterbrook of this par., wid. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Seaburn, Philip Matley

1796

Dec. 1 William Hellier of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Alice Rew of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Dec. 7 George Shaw, bach., & Martha Wilkins, spin., a minor, both of this par. By lic., with consent of her mother. Wit., Ann Nelson, John McAllum

Dec. 25 Thomas Lott of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Jane Shuttz of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Andrews, C. R.

Dec. 30 Thomas Daw, junior, of Totnes, Devon, bach., & Sarah West of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Daw, Ann Noah

## 1797.

Jan. 29 John Minall, bach., & Ann Ridley, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Lewis Bryant, C. R.

Jan. 30 James Inglis, bach., & Isabella Pollard, spin., both of Bathwick. By lic., the church of Bathwick being deemed extra parochial by the Marriage Act. Wit., Ann Ellice, Alexander Ellice

Feb. 15 Harry Barnard, bach., & Judith Poole, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Selway, C. R.

Feb. 27 Thomas Collett, bach., & Emma Mitchell, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Bowter, C. R.

Mar. 6 Walter Darvell, bach., & Ann Whitnell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Vennell, C. R., junior

Mar. 18 John Street, bach., & Ann Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Mar. 30 John Sealey, clerk, of Bridgewater .... & Frances Pedger of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Pedger, Edmund Anduden

April 10 Joseph Darvell Lloyd, bach., & Ann Taylor, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Calwell, Isaac Tuchen

April 22 James Payne, widower, & Ann Simpson, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Viner, C. R.

May 6 William Thomas, widower, & Jenny Gallaway, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Laniless, C. R.

May 14 Charles Buck, bach., & Susanna Snook, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Deverell, C. R.

May 18 Thomas Mathews Lyde, bach., & Mary Bishop, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Crudge, C. R.

June 11 Henry Symonds, bach., & Elizabeth Stillman, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Stillman, C. R.

June 25 Joseph Gaze, bach., & Mary Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Shewring, C. R., junior

July 17 Christopher Bones, bach., & Mary Vidgen, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Haynes, C. R.

July 24 John Aldridge, bach., & Elizabeth Howell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Bethell, C. R.

Aug. 7 Robert Gerrish, bach., & Sarah Grant, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Gerrish, C. R.

Aug. 28 George Mullins, bach., & Martha White, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Elizabeth Bower

Sep. 14 Edward Morris of S. James, Bristol, widower, & Elizabeth Seabourne of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Robert Biggs, Ann Croden

Sep. 18 John James, bach., & Mary Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., junior, Elizabeth Bower

Sep. 25 Thomas Holloway, bach., & Mary Guy, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., E. Norkett, John Oakes

Oct. 1 Robert Skinner of this par., bach., & Isabella Pippin of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Joseph Holloway, C. R.

Oct. 20 John Brinson, bach., & Sarah Trembay, spin., both of this par. Wit., F. H., C. R., junior

1797

Oct. 22 William Taylor Cooke, bach., & Ann Bullman Jones, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Mary Booth Clarke, Sarah Whitlaw, Ellen Kennell

Nov. 13 John Blackmore, widower, & Ann Batman, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Heffernan, C. R.

Nov. 23 Thomas Arrow of this par., widower, & Ann Harwood of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Smith, Mary Ground

Dec. 14 Edward Sandford, widower, & Mary Viner, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah Viner, Ann Netne

## 1798.

Jan. 21 John Penney of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Mary Ann Howell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. Carsley, John Carsley

Feb. 5 Owen Whelan, Esq., of this par., bach., & Francis Susanna Christiana Griffith of S. James, Bath. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Catherine Brydges, E. C. Brydges, M. Cooke

Feb. 15 Edward Quarington of S. Michael's, City of Gloucester, widower, & Betty Guinnett of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Juliet Varlet, James Phillott, Rector
John Quarington, Officiating Minister.

April 8 Isaac Jones, bach., & Elizabeth Evans, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Jacob S . . . ., C. R.

April 8 Joseph Webber, bach., & Phillis Prior, spin., both of this par. Wit., Isaac Gastrell, C. R.

April 9 Charles Sheppard of Weston (by Bath), widower, & Elizabeth Prior of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Budden, C. R.

May 12 James Filewood of this par., bach., & Eliza Davies of S. Stephen's, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.

June 14 Robert Sheppard of Weston (by Bath), widower, & Mary Druce of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Harris, C. R.

July 8 William Cox of S. Peter's, Cheap, London, bach., & Sophia Bayly of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hawkins Bird, Eliza Beal

Aug. 27 William Thomas, widower, & Sarah Vinon, widow, both of this par. Wit., James Telling, C. R.

Aug. 28 William Salmon, widower, & Elizabeth Millis, widow, both of Widcombe. By lic. Wit., C. R., E. B.

Aug. 30 Ebenezer Browne, widower, & Ann Carrington, widow, both of this par. Wit., C. R., E. B.

Sep. 21 William James of S. James, Bath, bach., & Eliza Webb of Alworth, co. Wilts, spin. By lic. Wit., . . . . Bucknell, N. Welsh

Oct. 28 Thomas Perry of Walcot, bach., & Elizabeth Taplin of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Nov. 15 John Palmer, bach., & Elizabeth Welling, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Nov. 26 John Cheater, bach., & Mary Merrett, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Dec. 13 Edward East of this par., widower, & Sarah Lloyd of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., S. Smith, Henry Smith

## 1799.

Jan. 2 William Ricketts, bach., & Sarah Hawthorne, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Jan. 13 Francis Carpenter, bach., & Mary Dix, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Jan. 23 William Winslade, bach., & Ann Chedgey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Grace Dutton, Sarah Harwood

1799

Mar. 13 Thomas Ford, bach., & Ann Hillman, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Coombs, C. R.

Mar. 26 James Murray, bach., & Hannah Shrewring, spin., both of this par. Wit., F. H., C. R., junior

Mar. 28 William Light, bach., & Sally Batt, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Batt, Ann Crewe

April 1 Edward Little, bach., & Agnes Ward, spin., both of this par. Wit., W. Duck, John Ward

April 29 Richard Brimson, bach., & Rachel Taylor, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.

May 9 Timothy Lambert, widower, & Hannah Cleverly, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Binns, Elizabeth Ford

June 9 William Dingle, bach., & Elizabeth Pearce, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Rodway, C. R.

June 18 John Upham, Esq., of S. Martin's, Exeter, bach., & Elizabeth Chapman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Charlotte Chapman, Sarah Chapman, Fanny Chapman, Margaret Hoblyn

July 16 William Clifford of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Ellis of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., George Ellis, C. R.

Aug. 14 Isaac Smith, bach., & Lucy Whatley, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., junior, F. H.

Sep. 2 Charles Bullock of this par., bach., & Mary Gardener of Walcot, spin. Wit., Elisha Marshall, C. R.

Sep. 29 George Webb, bach., & Mary Glass, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Oct. 24 Edward Moore of The Close, Salisbury, bach., & Mary Cook of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Smith, Eliza Lander, Mary Mansel

Oct. 27 James Crosby of S. James, Bath, bach., & Margaret Slocombe of the par. of Temple in Bristol . . . . By lic. Wit., C. R., John Whitehead

Oct. 29 Joseph Stone, bach., & Mary Batt, spin., both of this par. Wit., E. Batt, C. R.

Dec. 1 John Trotman of Batheaston, widower, & Elizabeth Andow of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., William Wigens, C. R.

Dec. 1 Robert Cook, bach., & Mary Fisher, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah Dean, R. H.

Dec. 26 James Harris of S. Edmund's in Salisbury, bach., & Sarah Oliver of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Harris, David Evans

## 1800.

Jan. 2 James Boon of S. Nicholas, Bristol, bach., & Henrietta Maria Hancock of this par., spin. Wit., James Hancock, C. R.

Jan. 20 John Jess, bach., & Mary Ann Hill, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Kinmouth, Sarah Williams

Jan. 27 John Radford, bach., & Sarah Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Williams, C. R.

Feb. 24 Richard Wiltshire, bach., & Sarah Fox, spin., both of this par. Wit., Christina Snaillom, C. R.

Mar. 3 Michael White, bach., & Grace Hunt, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah Upright, C. R.

Mar. 23 George Morse, bach., & Ann Enticott Maddicks, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Sims, C. R.

April 13 Thomas Ryan of S. James, Bath, bach., & Alice Oakley of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Lydia Ganne, Joseph Street

May 7 John Samuel of S. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol . . . . & Caroline Waugh of this par. . . . . Wit., C. R., F. H.

May 12 William King, bach., & Harriet Higgins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Higgens, Henry Simkins

1800

June 1 William McGrath, bach., & Margaret Scott, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., C. R., junior

June 8 Thomas Hobbs of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Coleman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Corp, Mary Phillips

June 11 Alexander Holloway of S. Pancras, Middlesex, bach., & Mary Gye of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., M. Smith, M. Smith [*sic*], E. Gye

June — Robert Smith, bach., & Elizabeth Bewley, spin., both of Widcombe. By lic. Wit., C. R., R. H.

June 19 Samuel Slack of this par., bach., & Phebe Evill of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Jane Evill, C. R.

July 27 William Dando, bach., & Elizabeth Flook, spin., both of this par. Wit., S. Sheppard, John Masling

Aug. 11 Stafford Moore of Fontmill, Wilts, widower, & Rachel Wareham of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Moore, William Moore

Aug. 12 George Simms, bach., & Anna Maria Clifford, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Frances Mary Ann Lee, Anne Simms

Aug. 19 James Beavan of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Prudence Close of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Brockway, C. R.

Aug. 28 James Rogers of Widcombe, bach., & Hannah Parker of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., James Goodridge, Anna Goodridge

Sep. 23 Thomas Whitaker of this par., bach., & Lucy Walker of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Mary Lansdown, Thomas Lewis

Oct. 7 John Ralf, bach., & Elizabeth Bower, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane Farthing, C. R.

Nov. 3 Andrew Green, bach., & Mary Davis, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Edwards, C. R.

Nov. 23 James Hooper, bach., & Ann Jones, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.

Dec. 11 William Spicer of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Toghill [signature Elizabeth Speer] of Marsfield, co. Gloucester, spin. By lic. Wit., E. Giles, Thomas Wait

END OF VOLUME I.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

WIDENER
BOOK DUE
MAR 25 1983
CANCELLED
APR 9 1983
7759157